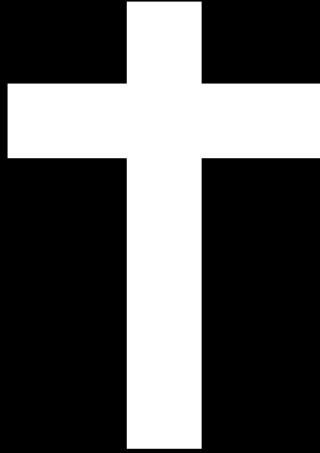


Ndamu ᚷετε Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu ᚷετε Siwu New Testament

Ndamu Yete Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yete Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Siwu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 1 Dec 2020
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	44
LUKA	71
YOHANES	119
KARABARA	153
MA ROMASE	197
1 MA KORINTOSE	217
2 MA KORINTOSE	236
MA GALATIASE	248
MA EFESOSE	255
MA FILIPISE	262
MA KOLOSESE	267
1 MA TESALONIKASE	272
2 MA TESALONIKASE	276
1 TIMOTEO	278
2 TIMOTEO	284
TITO	288
FILEMON	291
MA HEBRISE	292
YAKOBO	306
1 PETRO	311
2 PETRO	316
1 YOHANES	319
2 YOHANES	324
3 YOHANES	325
YUDA	326
KADIKATE OKO	328

MATEO Itōme Bielea Lɛ Kumɛgɔ I Mateo Ɔtsɛɛ

Ɔɛkpare Gɔ Ame I Yesu Ɔbɔɛ.

- ¹ Yesu Kristo gɔ nɔɛ Igara David ɔwa tɛtɛ, fiɛ David ɔ̄ wū ɔɔɛ Abraham ɔwa ɔɛkpare i ngbe ne.
- ² Abraham ɔɛɛ Isak, Isak ɔ̄ wū ɔɛɛ Yakob gɔ loɛɛ Yuda ku ɔ̄ manyiibi.
- ³ Yuda gu ɔ̄ ɔɛɛ Tamai ɔɛɛ Perez gu Zera, fiɛ Perez ɔɛɛ Hezron, Hezron ɔɛɛ Aram,
- ⁴ Aram ɔ̄ wū ɔɛɛ Aminadab, Aminadab ɔɛɛ Naheson, Naheson ɔɛɛ Salmon.
- ⁵ Salmon gu ɔ̄ ɔɛɛ Rahab ɔɛɛ Boaz fiɛ Boaz gu ɔ̄ ɔɛɛ Rut ɔɛɛ Obed, Obed ɔɛɛ Isai,
- ⁶ Isai ɔɛɛ Igara David.
- Ita i Igara David iso isɛ iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔɛ Israel mabi makɛɛgu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ̄ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,
- David gu ɔ̄ɔ̄go gɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfo i Urea kɔɛɛ ɔɛɛ Salomo.
- ⁷ Salomo ɔɛɛ Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ̄ wū ɔɛɛ Abiya, Abiya ɔɛɛ Asa.
- ⁸ Asa ɔɛɛ Yosafat, Yosafat ɔɛɛ Yoram, fiɛ Yoram ɔɛɛ Uzia.
- ⁹ Uzia ɔɛɛ Yotam fiɛ Yotam ɔɛɛ Ahaz, Ahaz ɔɛɛ Hezekia,
- ¹⁰ fiɛ Hezekia ɔɛɛ Manase gɔ loɛɛ Amon, Amon ɔɛɛ Yosia.
- ¹¹ Yosia ɔɛɛ Yekoniya gu ɔ̄ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makɛɛ sisande ame i Babilonia.
- ¹² Gɔ mabɔɛ i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya ɔɛɛ Sealtiel fiɛ Sealtiel ɔɛɛ Zerubabel.

- ¹³ Zerubabel ɔɛɛ Abihud, Abihud ɔ̄ wū ɔɛɛ Elyakim fiɛ Elyakim ɔɛɛ Azur,
- ¹⁴ Azur ɔɛɛ Zadok, Zadok ɔɛɛ Akim, Akim ɔɛɛ Elihud,
- ¹⁵ Elihud ɔɛɛ Eleazar, Eleazar ɔɛɛ Matan, fiɛ Matan ɔɛɛ Yakob,
- ¹⁶ Yakob ɔɛɛ Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loɛɛ Yesu gɔ marɔ̄ sɔ Kristo.
- ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso isɛ iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛɛ masiaidzo. Ita i David iso isɛ iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkɛɛ sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ̄ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛɛ masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ maɛɛ i sisande ame maba isɛ iabo ɔwi gɔ maɛɛ Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛɛ masiaidzo.

Kumɛgɔ Maɛɛ Yesu Iso Itōme.

- ¹⁸ Kumɛgɔ isɛ karɔ̄ fiɛ maɛɛ Yesu i ngbe ne. Makɛɛ Maria matā Yosef, ɛɛɛ si ɔ̄ako wū lɛ ɔ̄ ɔɛɛ ne, manya sɔ Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame.
- ¹⁹ Yosef ɔɛɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ɔ̄aa ano, ɛɛɛ gɔ ɔ̄ito ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄apia Maria kunuare ɔso ne, ɔbie sɔ ɔ̄anyua ɔ̄ɔ̄go i iwɛɛɛ ame.
- ²⁰ Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔbara adzuni wagbe i ɔ̄ iti ame ne, ɔ̄aa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ so ɔte wū i kure ame ɔɛɛɛ wū sɔ, “Yosef, Igara David ɔwa tɛtɛ, daanigā sɔ aako fo ɔɛɛ Maria abɔ so i kɔɛɛ, ala kayiri ga ɔto ne, Siwarā Bielea kɔɛɛ kabɔɛɛ.”
- ²¹ Ɔto ɔ̄aɛɛ ɔbirɛɛɛɛ, tā wū iyere sɔ Yesu, alasɔ̄ ɔ̄ loadɔ̄ ɔ̄ maturi ɔbɔɛɛgu i ma akpi ame ne.”
- ²² Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba sɔ si nne i ɔ̄aa ɔɛɛ ɔkigu i ɔ̄ kanyadidze ɔwɛ iso aaba i ne ame sɔ,
- ²³ “Ɔbite gɔ loɛɛ ɔrɛɛɛ to ɔ̄ala kayiri ɔɛɛ ɔbi birɛɛɛɛ. Maatā wū iyere sɔ Imanuel,” gɔ karɔ̄ nɔɛ sɔ ɔ̄aa piagu bo.
- ²⁴ Ne ɔso gɔ Yosef ɔta ne, ɔyiri Maria lɛ kumɛgɔ i ɔ̄aa kpabo ɔɛɛɛ wū awe.
- ²⁵ ɔ̄ɛɛ ne, Yosef

iiregu wũ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Maria ɔɣe ɔ obi ɔeakatɔ go nde obi birereĩ, fie Yosef ɔtã wũ iyere so Yesu.

2

Manɔgbadze ɔbɔre I Kuɣɛ Kabɔrekɔ Maba.

¹ Maɣe Yesu i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ku ɔwi go ame i Herodes to ɔde sigara. ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, manɔgbadze ma nye ara i awãmi iso ɔbɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ maba Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame. ² Go maba ne, makare so, “Le maɣe obi go loadɛ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ iwãmi i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ ɔso boba so si boba boasumu wũ.” ³ Go igara Herodes ɔno itɔme negbe ne, itidza ɔ gu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i Yerusalem gbaã. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔkpere masɔredze makpakpa ɔduɔdu gu mmara matedze ɔsirakanya ɔkare ma so, “Le maaɣe Kristo?” ⁵ Ne maɣere wũ so, “Maɣe so maaɣe wũ i Betlehem ɔmagɛ ame i Yudea ala ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse so,

⁶ ‘Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so ɔmagɛ kosoi aɔe i Yudea karɔ iso. ɣɛɛ iɔde ngbo iɔe! Alaso fo ame i tɔɔɔɔɔɔ siare go loako wũ kaɔe Israel aabɔre.’”

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafɔ ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ ɔnoɔwɛ ɔkelegu kawerekɔ so si ɔtsue ɔwi go tutuutu manya iwãmi nemɔ. ⁸ ɔɔi ma ɔri so makele Betlehem ku atɔme wagbe so, “Mise mianyonyo obi gɔgbe kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miaɣere me so mme wũ loase loasumu wũ.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne ɔso mafɔ magbe ɔru i maɣo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔledza ibɔre. Go manya ne ne, mana isoɣo gbaã. Iɔe ma katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iatui i ngbego i obi ɣete re. ¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame

fie manya obi gu ɔ ɔnyi Maria ne, maɣe agegɛ masumu wũ. Go mabusí ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã seɛ ga nde sikãreteã, korobo gu olufui matã wũ.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, ɣaa ɔsɛ ɔtã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kore. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɔe.

Yosef ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu ɔkelegu Egipte Karɔ Iso.

¹³ Go mafɔ mamɔ ɔru i kama ne, ɣaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔɣere wũ so, “Herodes to ɔabie ɔri go iso ɔaki ɔaɔɔe obi, ne ɔso ta si ako wũ gu ɔ ɔnyi si ateregu ma akelegu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loaɣere mi so mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu ɔnyi marui matere makele Egipte. ¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Ta Egipte lokpere wũ ɔbi lobɔreɣu.”

Herodes ɔtã Maɔɔe Mabi Birereĩ ɔduɔdu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Go Herodes ɔnya so manɔgbadze ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔsɔsola wũ ne, sikipã ɔmoɛ wũ gbaã. ɔpia makpakpɛɔɔɔɔ so maɔɔe mabi birereĩ ɔduɔdu ma i Betlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silo ame. Mma ɔduɔdu loofɔ ita i ako anyɔ iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi go i mmamɔ ɔɣe so manya iwãmi kanya. ¹⁷ Mabi iɔe negbe ɔba so si nne i ɣaa kanyaɔɔɔɔ Yeremia ɔɣe ɔse aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama. Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔe! Rahel nto ɔbie ɔ mabi, fie ɔito ɔbie so malora wũ, ala so ɔ mabi ɔkpi.”

Yosef ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

19 Gɔ Herodes ɔkpi ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte. 20 Ɔɣere wũ so, “Ta si ako obi gu onyi si mikelɛ Israel karɔ iso alaɔɔ mma lobie so maadɔe obi ɔɔkpi.”

21 Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karɔ iso. 22 Yee gɔ Yosef ɔno so Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ ɔse kanya i Yudea ne, onigã mmɔ ikele, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Yaa ɔɣere wũ so ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso. 23 Ɔse ɔawe i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ so Nasaret ame so itɔme ne i Yaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe ɔse aba i ne ame so, “Maakpere wũ so ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpe

Imomo.

1 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuɔ ame ɔba ɔatse Yaa itɔme iɣe 2 so, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔɔo.” 3 Yohanes gɔgbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse so,

“Ɖwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuɔ ame so,

‘Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba.
Mibara ɔ ɔri gɔ iso ɔase
tɔrɔrɔ.’”

4 Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipongɔ siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fie ɔsu bɔi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔe ɔ adɛra. 5 Maturi ɔbɔre i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame maba ɔ kɔre. 6 Gɔ maɔi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

7 Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so ɔpie ma Yaa ndu ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ma lonyanyarɔ le maɣe! Midaasɔsɔla so iki i Yaa itupie ifo ame so miawo ɔtere i Yaa sikhpa dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya! 8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miɔfiniki

mibɔre i mi akpi ame. 9 Midaabu so gɔ Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, Yaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi so Yaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

10 “Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɣe i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta siɔu ame. Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuɣɔ abi see ne, maadɛe kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza.”

11 “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiã me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, Yaa Siwarã gu ɔto ɔasu ɔpie mi ndu. Ɖmɔ ɔɔo me so loikote so loadɛ ɔ ɔɔabo kɔra. 12 Ɖto ɔ ifera ne ɔafe ala simɔɣo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. Ɖasu adɛra ɔfere i kawu ame, ɣee simɔɣo ne, ɔatsuedza se ku ɔto gɔ loise onyi!”

Yohanes Ɔpie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

13 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kɔre i Yordan ɔkpokpo so Yohanes si ɔpie wũ Yaa ndu. 14 Yee gɔ Yohanes to ɔbie so ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere wũ so, “Mme ikote so loaba fo kɔre apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fo loaba wũ kɔre!”

15 Yee Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Tã ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbie so bobara ɔbara.” Ne Yohanes ɔno karɔ ne.

16 Gɔ ɔpie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto ɔbɔre i ɔwore ame ne, kuɔokpo ɔbusi kutã wũ. Ɖnya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔpɔ siba siasia wũ iso. 17 Ne manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato siɣe so, “Wũ Ɖbi gɔ loise lopia kuɣe i ngbe ne, ɔbo me anɔ gbaã.”

4

Tsirise Ɖla Yesu Ɖnyo.

1 Siwarã Bielea ɔko Yesu sikelegu fafuɔ ame so Tsirise si ɔse ɔala wũ ɔnyo. 2 Gɔ onyi kanya akpenɛ sina kasɛ sina ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ. 3 Mmɔ i Tsirise ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔɣere wũ so, “Si fo nde Yaa

Ɔbi ne, ƣere ata wagbe sɔ akpese adera.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔƣere wū sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iide adera ɔnɔwē iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, ƣee Ƴaa itōme atsue ikã ɔso bowū.’”

⁵ Tsirise ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, Ɔmagē Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasɔrekō kakolekō pelepele. ⁶ Ne ɔƣere wū sɔ, “Si Ƴaa Ɔbi adɛ ne, nyua so se aawūi i karō. Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔƣe sɔ, ‘Ƴaa ɔƣe sɔ šapia š makpabo mamōē-ɔ i nrōō ame sɔ aibasufɔ kukpa awūi i ita kuiwē iso.’”

⁷ Yesu ɔtã wū mmuai sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ɔƣe ana sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate Ƴaa anyo.’”

⁸ Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolea kuwē itititē. Ɔte wū kayiiso sigarakudekō ɔduɔdu ku kō sile. ⁹ Ne ɔƣere Yesu sɔ, “Si aape agegē atã me asɔre me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu lotã-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã wū mmuai sɔ, “Satana, rui me i kɔre! Ɔko Sekelea ɔƣe sɔ, ‘Bosate Ƴaa ɔnɔwē ndɛ ngo lokote sɔ maape agegē matã masɔre.’”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔre, fie Ƴaa makpabo ɔba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Ɔse Ɔ Karabara Karō I Galilea.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maomōē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea. ¹³ Jiwe i Nasaret, ƣee ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagē gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karō iso. ¹⁴ Ɔse šawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔƣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo i Galilea ngebɔgɔ i maturi ma loiɛ ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawai siare.

Fie mma nsi i karō ga iso i kukpi to kuɛ sigara ne, ikpawai aafie ifere ma.”

¹⁷ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iƣe sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ƴaa sigara ɔɛwi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”

Yesu Ɔkpere Makpedidze Ina Sɔ Masiai Wū.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyo, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu š ɔnyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpedidze maɛ. ¹⁹ Yesu ɔƣere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɛidze mitã Ƴaa.” ²⁰ Ɔluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

²¹ Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekei ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyo mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma. ²² Ɔluwē marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wū.

Yesu Ɔte Ƴaa Itōme, Ɔsa Sinye Ana.

²³ Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea ahuiti ɔduɔdu ame ɔto ɔte Ƴaa itōme i ma Yudase kusarekō, ɔƣe Sigarakadekō iso Itōme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔduɔdu nto manye sinye agbãagbã. ²⁴ Ɔ iso itōme ɔki ikã i Siria karō ɔduɔdu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔduɔdu nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa to siɔaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefē mare ɔduɔdu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔduɔdu. ²⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū. Ma mawē ɔbɔre i Galilea gu Simagē Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrō me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wū ne, ɔya ɔse šase i kabemi iso fie š marasuãdze ɔba

maese wū i korē. ² Ne ote ma ara
oḡe so,

³ “So si siḡo mma nḡe so
mawereba maḡe i Ḳaa itsue
ame.

Alaso ma okpe nde Ḳaa
sigarakadekō.

⁴ So si siḡo mma nto mamararā so
ala ma i Ḳaa aatui korō i
kagbegbe ne.

⁵ So si siḡo mma lobo so karō,
alaso ma loadē kayiiso ara ne.

⁶ So si siḡo mma ano lorete i Ḳaa
kuḡoḡe ibara iso,
ala Ḳaa to ḡabara ma kuḡoḡe
otā ma.

⁷ So si siḡo mma nse manyo ma-
turi nnya,
ala ma i Ḳaa aanyo nnya ne.

⁸ So si siḡo mma situ ame lokpa,
ala ma loanya Ḳaa ne.

⁹ So si siḡo mma nse maledza
manyii ndē,

ala ma i Ḳaa aakpere so ḡ
mabi ne.

¹⁰ So si siḡo mma kama i maturi
se mati ala Ḳaa kuḡoḡe ibara
oso,

ala ma okpe nde Ḳaa
sigarakadekō ne.

¹¹ “So si siḡo mi si maturi to
matia mi, mati mi kama maḡe
ara nyanyarā wa nde mila i
mi iso alaso miḡe wū masiaidze
oso. ¹² So si siḡo mi, mina

isoḡo alaso Ḳaa to ḡatā mi kuso
siare i kato. Ngbo makpēgu Ḳaa
kanyamaḡidze ma loḡe mi katō
ne.

*Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu
Ikpawai.*

¹³ “Mi nse le mma mitā maturi
oḡuḡu, ḡe si mma oyu me omerē
ne, maisibawo ori kuwē iso oki
opia me omerē. Misiina kusia
kukuwē iḡo so maasu me mawiri
maturi ose me iso.

¹⁴ “Mi nde ikpawai mitā kayiiso
oḡuḡu. Omagē ḡo matsue ma-
sia i kube iso ne, ḡibawo owere.
¹⁵ Kuwē iise otsue okanie osu
kapoi ofu iso, ḡe ḡatara osia

i kakolekō so ḡasa otā obiara.
¹⁶ Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitā
maturi so maanya mi kurabarara
see fie maale mi Ose ḡo i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

¹⁷ “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara
gu Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze ara ite
oḡuḡuḡu, ḡee loba so si wā ibiara
aba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Gbagbaā nto
loḡere mi so ayi kumēḡo i kato
gu karō se ne, mmara katotoi ḡee
kakpoi kukawē iibakpase kabore
gbogboḡḡo ibiara oḡa i ne ame.

¹⁹ Ne oso obiara ḡo loatu mmara
kosoi tsora fie ḡate mamama so
mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wū
otsora i Ḳaa sigarakadekō. Ngbo
ame i obiara ḡo loabara i mmara
mēḡbe iso fie ḡate maturi mama
so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere
wū so osiare i Ḳaa sigarakadekō.

²⁰ Ne oso nto loḡere mi so miibawo
Ḳaa sigarakadekō ame oḡo si mi
Ḳaa kuḡoḡe iso ibara iikole iḡo
mmara matedze gu ma Farisise
okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipā Ina Iso.

²¹ “Owiḡo ne, mino maḡe so,
‘Daḡoḡe oturi.’ Ngo loḡoḡe oturi ne,
okote otā atōme iḡegu. ²² Ḳee nto
loḡere mi so ngo lonagu ḡ onyii
sikipā ne, okote otā atōme iḡegu.

Ngo loaḡere ḡ onyiiḡo so, ‘Aile atā
kuira’ ne, makpakpa aḡegu wū
atōme. Fie ngo loakpere ḡ onyiiḡo
so, ‘Boi aḡe’ ne, okote otā Ḳaa
kutsue ikpadzē itokpe ame ikele.

²³ Ne oso si asu karatā ato abo Ḳaa
isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo
so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i
fo iso ne, ²⁴ nyua fo karatā se i
isorekasegetō si akpese akele mi
gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya
ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatā atā
Ḳaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so
ḡabara-o itōme ne, nyo so miaḡe
mirara so fie miabo atōmekayekō.
Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona
itōme to ḡaḡi-o otā atōmēḡedze

fie atōmeyedze ana aasu-ɔ otā madzuēse mapia-ɔ i iyo. ²⁶ Gbaã nto loxere-ɔ sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekō gbogbɔogbɔ ɔwi gɔ atā kuso gɔ ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorōra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise mino maɣe sɔ, ‘Marã gu mare si madaade asorō.’ ²⁸ Yee nto loxere mi sɔ si anyo orōgo fie ɔkpē-ɔ ɔkã sɔ aasiai wū ne, ɔsiai wū koko i fɔ ɔtu ame. ²⁹ Ne ɔso si fɔ kuɔdearō inomi se itā abara ikpi ne, were ne ɔi pɛyu. Alaso si fɔ sosina kakoi kawē ɔkpeti ne, ile idɔ sɔ Yaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ³⁰ Fie si fɔ kuɔdearō nse kutā abara ikpi ne, tu kō pɛyu. Ile idɔ sɔ fɔ iso kakoi kawē aakpeti idɔ sɔ Yaa asu fɔ kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ɔfuidza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marã Gu Mare Iseso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maɣe sɔ, ‘Orerē gɔ losē ɔ ore si otā wū ɔko gɔ loate sɔ ɔosē ɔ ore.’ ³² Yee nto loxere mi sɔ, orerē orere gɔ loasē ɔ ore fie iide kama i orōgo ofe wū ne, otā orōgo obara asorō ide ikpi si ɔyiri orerē mama, fie ngo loayiri orōgo gɔ masē mmɔ ana obara asorō ide ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

³³ “ɔwio ne mino mase maɣe ana sɔ, ‘Daatu ndamu, Yee bara i nne aɣe sɔ aabara atā Yaa iso.’ ³⁴ Yee nne nto loxere mi kinio sɔ daatarigu kaira ɔduɔdu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarigu kato ala mmɔ nde Yaa sigarayara ne. ³⁵ Daatarigu karō ala mmɔ nde Yaa ngba kasiakō ne. Daatarigu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔduɔdu Igara ɔmagē ɔɔɔ. ³⁶ Daatarigu fɔ iti ala aibawo fɔ ɔwerē ɔwē obara kpinakpina xee futututu. ³⁷ Si nne mato maɣe pia i ne ame ne, torã kere sɔ aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne,

xee kere sɔ ɔoɔgo. Si irere ka ibua i nneɣbe iso ne, Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Mino mase maɣe sɔ, ‘Si abie fɔ ɔlaa inomi ne, maabie fɔ ire, fie si akpa fɔ ɔlaa inye ne, maakpa fɔ ire fɔ wū.’ ³⁹ Yee kinio ne, nto loxere mi sɔ, daabara fɔ ɔlaa ikpi ne obara-ɔ atikuso. Si orere ɔpe-ɔ orōta i kuɔdearō kutsueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tā wū si ɔpe. ⁴⁰ Si orere obara-ɔ itōme sɔ si ɔfo fɔ awu wa apia ase karō ne, ɔi nwa apia asia kato ana tā wū. ⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpedze ɔmɔɔ-ɔ sikitii sɔ soregu wū ɔ ato si ase igu iwē ne, seɣu wū agu anyo. ⁴² Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tā wū, fie si orere oba sɔ oba ɔnye ira i fɔ kore ne, nye tā wū.

Yesu Ote Ara I Matsirise Idɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise mino maɣe sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe mma nto maɔɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’ ⁴⁴ Yee kinio ne, nto loxere mi sɔ miɔɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti ⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ɖse gɔ i kato mabi. Alaso ɔ nse otā kuxē ɔbore kutā maturi see gu malalaa ɔduɔdu fie ɔse otā kado ɔpe otā maturi bololɔa gu maturi nyanyarĩa. ⁴⁶ Si mise miɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔnowē ne, be kuso miafo i Yaa kore? Ma lampofɔdze ma wū mase mabara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Fie si fɔ malaa ɔnowē ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba gɔ mma loide mafɔɔɔdze ma wū mase mabara ngbo? ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumego i mi Ɖse gɔ i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ mi-ibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ɔgbami sɔ maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ɖse Yaa

gɔ i kato siina kukuso ɔatã mi.
 2 Ne ɔso si atã wɛrɛba ira ne,
 daape ne imomo sɔ maturi aano.
 Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si
 mabo maturi ano sɛ mabara i
 kasɔrɛkɔ gu kuɣa ame sɔ maturi
 aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie sɔ
 lotã mi itsue sɔ maofɔ ma kuso
 koko! 3 Ne ɔso si abuai wɛrɛba ne,
 daatã nane fɔ ɔlaa gɔ lomatã-ɔ si
 ɔtsue nne abara, 4 idɛ iwerɛra, iyo
 mi ɔse ɣaa gɔ nse ɔnya awɛrɛra
 ɔɔɔɔ wa i maturi sɛ mabara to
 ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Kayi Ikpama Iso.

5 “Fie si mito mikparama kayi
 ne, midaase lɛ mma nse mabara
 ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase
 mabie sɔ maata maya makparama
 kayi i kasɔrɛkɔ gu kuɣa ame sɔ
 maturi si manya ma. Lobie sɔ lotã
 mi itsue sɔ ma kuso ame maofɔ
 mmɔ ne. 6 ɣɛɛ fɔ si ato akparama
 kayi ne, keɛ fɔ iyo kame si asɛ
 iyo apia so fie aakpere fɔ ɔse gɔ
 maise manya ala anomi, iyo gɔ ɔ
 ɔse ɔnya ta awɛrɛra ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ
 kuso.

7 “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne,
 daaxe atɔme gbodzoo wa nna
 karɔ ala ngbo i maɣɔsɔrɛdze sɛ
 mabara ku adzuni sɔ mmɔ i ma
 aɣɔ aakã ma atsue ne. 8 Midaase
 lɛ ma, ala mi ɔse ka ɔɣe ara wa
 lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ.
 9 Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi
 ne, miɣɛ sɔ,
 ‘Bo ɔse gɔ i kato,
 tã marɔ fɔ iyere sɛɛ.

10 Fɔ sigara idɛ si siba i bo ndɛ.

Maabara fɔ kuɔɔɛ

i kayiiso lɛ kumɛgɔ mase
 mabara i kato.

11 Tã bo nɔme ikpenɛ aɔera.

12 Su bo akpi tɛ bo

lɛ kumɛgɔ bɔsɛ bosu botɛ
 mma loɣɛrɛ bo.

13 Daatã sɔ boabo i kalakanyɔ
 ame,

ɣɛɛ dɔ bo bɔrɛgu i ikpi ame.

Ala fɔ ɔkpe ndɛ sigara idɛ gu ɔle

gu ikpawaɪ ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ame.’

14 “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma
 ne, mi ɔse gɔ i kato ana to ɔasu
 mi are ɔtɛ mi. 15 ɣɛɛ si miisu
 maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi ɔse
 ana iibasus mi are ɔtɛ mi.”

Yesu ɔte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

16 Yesu ɔledza iɣe sɔ, “Si mito
 minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ
 mila lɛ mma nse mabara ara si
 mabo maturi ano awe. Ala mase
 manyi katɔ mala sɔ maturi si
 matsue sɔ mato manyi kanya, fie
 gbaã loto loɣɛrɛ mi sɔ maofɔ ma
 kuso koko. 17 Si mito minyi kanya
 ne, mifore anomi si mitara mi ati
 kukaakɔ miledza sɔ. 18 Ne loatã sɔ
 maturi iibatsue sɔ ato anyi kanya,
 ɣɛɛ fɔ ɔse gɔ maise manya, fie ɔse
 ɔnya ara wɛrɛa aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Ndɛ Ara Ka Kolakɔ Sɛɛ.

19 “Midaakola karana mitã so
 i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne,
 makorokpe to maanina kã ɣee
 kape matɔ, fie mayukukpe ana to
 maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu
 kã. 20 ɣɛɛ ne, mikola karana mise
 so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpe
 iise manina ara, kaise kape matɔ
 fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i
 mmɔ mayu ara. 21 Alaso ngbegɔ i
 fɔ karana se ne, mmɔ i fɔ ɔtu ana
 aawe ne.

*Yesu ɔte Sɔ Anomi Ndɛ Ku-
 turidziri Ikpawaɪ.*

22 “Anomi se lɛ ɔkanie atã ku-
 turidziri. Si fɔ anomi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ
 kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ame to kuakpa
 waɪ. 23 ɣɛɛ si fɔ anomi iikpa ne, fɔ
 kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ to kuase guduu.
 Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawaɪ ɔgudu ne, fɔ
 idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!

*Yesu ɔte Ara I ɣaa Gu Karana
 Isiai Iso.*

24 “Kuwɛ iibawo makɔse inyo
 ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔaɔɔɔ
 ɔwɛ ɔtsiri ɔwɛ. ɣee ɔaware ɔwɛ
 ɔta ɔya ɔwɛ iso. Miibawo ɣaa gu
 karana ɔsɔrɛ. 25 Ne ɔso nto loɣɛrɛ
 mi sɔ midaamararã so i mi ngbã,

nne miade gu nne miane, xee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eeбере ngbā iifo kuɣa miɗo aɗera fie kuturidziri iifo kuɣa kuɗo arapia? ²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kukpē fie kuise kusorē oraɗui, kuna siwu xee mi Ɔse go i kato se okararā kō! Miifo kuɣa miɗo kurodzai? ²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē osu obua i Ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

²⁸ “Be osu mito mimararā so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego ase amɔ. Aise ata ɗoti xee awe sikati. ²⁹ Xee nto loxere mi so Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, Ɔise ole onyo le kudziri go lofere aɗola. ³⁰ Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korakade maokpē sē mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, Ɔibabara otā mi ma loɗo sikua? Be osu i mi kafokade ofoforo ngbo?”

³¹ “Ne osu midaase mimararā so so ‘Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?’ ³² Ara wagbe i maɣosoredze se mabie ne, xee mi Ɔse go i kato xe so nwagbe oɗuɗu onya mi. ³³ Xee nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nde so Yaa si oɗe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo oto ɗasu ara wagbe oɗuɗu otā mi. ³⁴ Ne osu mɗaamararā so i korakade ga loise iso. Korakade amorē si ase ise ala nome are ɔffe isi.

7

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Atōme Ixegu Maturi Iso.

¹ “Midaaxegu maturi atōme si Yaa iibaxegu mi atōme. ² Alaso ori go iso axegu fo olaa atōme akigu ne, Ɔ ame iso i Yaa axegu-ɔ ne. Kaboŋsuai ga igbā ako ala ara atā fo olaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ɔ ne.

³ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuiru i idzirikpo ne mpia fo

momo inomi iso? ⁴ Nda aabara fie aaxere fo olaa so, ‘Tā loɗi-ɔ iku i inomi.’ ku ŋwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inomi ⁵ Ladze! De katō ɗi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo momo inomi toto fie aanya kukaako aɗi iku i fo olaa inomi.

⁶ “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maɗoɗo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuɣa mifuɗza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷ “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo. ⁸ Alaso obiara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

⁹ “Xese ɔwē aasu ita otā Ɔ obi go lokare wū aɗera? ¹⁰ Xee osu axe otā Ɔ obi si okare wū ikpe? ¹¹ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora xe kumego miatā mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi Ɔse go i kato to ɗatā mma nto makare wū ara see oɗo. ¹² Ne osu ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze ara wa maseɗe mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomōri Ame.

¹³ “Miki i kayogodō ga lomomōri ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa Ɔbosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ori ana iso ise se pokosoo fie maturi gbodzo nse i ori gomɔ iso. ¹⁴ Xee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase momōri, kā ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekei pe nse i Ɔ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

¹⁵ “Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamaɗidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererō, xee aketeke maɗe. ¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma

midji ite. Kuwẽ iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maise matotore adziribi dea i itongbã iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kudziri sɛɛ ne, abi sɛɛ kuse kuɔ̃ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuɔ̃. ¹⁸ Kudziri sɛɛ iibawo abi lalaa oɔ̃, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi sɛɛ oɔ̃ ne. ¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise kuɔ̃ abi sɛɛ ne, mase matu k̃ mapɛyu matsuedza. ²⁰ Ne oso mila kanyamadjize ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbã Loakele Ƴaa Sigarakaɔek̃.

²¹ “Iɔ̃de obiara go nse oɔ̃ere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele Ƴaa sigarakaɔek̃. Ƴɛɛ mma nto mabara wũ Ɔse go i kato kuɔ̃ɔe loase mmɔ. ²² Atõme iɔ̃eyi iso ne, maturi gbodzo to maayere me so, ‘Bosate! Boɔ̃e fɔ itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fɔ iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fɔ iyere ame.’ ²³ Mmɔ loayere ma so, ‘Loiɔ̃e mi kukak̃i! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyo Iso.

²⁴ “Ne oso ngɔ nse onɔ wũ itõme fie ɔse obara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze go lotsue ñ iyo osia i ita iso. ²⁵ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkp̃ɛ teteree ɔ̃ɛɛ iyo iir̃ɔ ala mapia ne kar̃ɔ ame kukaako. ²⁶ Ƴɛɛ obiara go nse onɔ wũ itõme fie ñise obara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo go lotsue ñ iyo osia i iwar̃i iso. ²⁷ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkp̃ɛ am̃ɛ iyo fie ir̃ɔ teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Gu Ɔle.

²⁸ Go Yesu oɔ̃e ara wagbe ɔro ne, ñ ara ite obara maturi gbodzo mamɔ ɔ̃ii. ²⁹ Alaso ɔte ara le ngɔ mba ɔle fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Ɔwẽ

¹ Go Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso oba ne, maturi gbodzo osiai wũ. ² Ne ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto onye onye retea oba ɔape agegẽ i ñ kat̃ɔ oɔ̃ere wũ so, “Bosate! Si aɔ̃ɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu ɔ̃̃i k̃r̃ɔ̃ ɔpegu wũ oɔ̃ere wũ so, “Loɔ̃ɔe, se sekelee.” Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee. ⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu to oɔ̃ere wũ so, “Nyo kukaako, daayere kuwẽ kuira, ɔ̃ɛɛ kele aasu so te Ƴaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Ɔsa Roma Kpakp̃ɛdzekpakpa Ɔwẽ Ɔɔ̃abo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu obo i Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, Roma kpakp̃ɛdzekpakpa ɔwẽ oba ɔ̃atu wũ ɔtã wũ iti so, ⁶ “Bosate! Wũ ɔ̃ɔ̃abo re ɔto onye, ñito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wũ kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Ɔyere wũ so, “Loaba loasa wũ.”

⁸ Ƴɛɛ kpakp̃ɛdze goɔbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ooɔ̃o! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fɔ ɔ̃e itõme iwẽ kere ne wũ ɔ̃ɔ̃abo to ɔ̃asare. ⁹ Alaso mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔ̃e i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakp̃ɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loyere ngɔ so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ ɔkele fie nse loyere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oba. Nse loyere wũ ɔ̃ɔ̃abo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu onɔ atõme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɔ̃aa, ne oɔ̃ere mma nsiai wũ so, “I onukuare ame ne, loinya kafokade siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel kar̃ɔ ɔduɔ̃u iso. ¹¹ Nto loyere mi so maturi gbodzo to maabore i kuɔ̃ekaborek̃ɔ gu k̃i iyo kabok̃ɔ maba maase i ɔp̃r̃ɔ̃ kat̃ɔ maɔ̃e ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Ƴaa sigarakaɔek̃. ¹² Ƴɛɛ mma nde sigarakaɔek̃ mabi ne, maafuɔ̃dza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gomo so, “Kele! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumegɔ afo aɛe awe.” Ōwi gomo ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masoŋgo re, obe ɔto ɔto ɔnye. ¹⁵ Yesu ɔpegu wũ korɔ, ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɛera ɔtã wũ.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ōsu itõme iwẽ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔu nto manye. ¹⁷ Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã so nne i Ōaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,

“Ō momo ɔɔɔu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔɔɔɔɔu.”

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Ōbie So Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nye wũ i kore mmo ne, ɔɣere ŋ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpoko gomo ise. ¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwẽ ɔba ɔatu wũ ɔɣere wũ so, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, ɔturi Awune Ōbi, na iti kasiakõ.”

²¹ Rasuãdze ɔwẽ ana ɔɣere wũ so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ōtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ŋ marasuãdze ɔbo i ɔkolo ɔwẽ ame marui. ²⁴ Ōluwẽ ne, awe siare awẽ ɔtse ikpẽ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, ɣee Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire. ²⁵ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, “Bosate, ɔi bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kafokaɛe tegelã maturi, mi-daanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtõme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpẽ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔɔɔɔɔu ɣaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?”

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Inyo Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyo ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbore i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabi-ara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa so kuwẽ iise ɔki i ndẽ mmo ɔfe. ²⁹ Ōluwẽ ne, mala kulu maɣe so, “Fo Ōaa Ōbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndẽ? Ōba ɔba so aba aakpadẽ bo kutsue aɛegu ɔwi go mase katõ?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwẽ ɣe i ndẽ memo ise mato maɛe ara. ³¹ Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne, tã bese boabo i makparako ikuri ne nye i mmo ame.”

³² Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mikele ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi. ³³ Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere ma magẽse nne ɔɔɔɔɔu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso. ³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɛe ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔba maasakanya so si manyo Yesu. Go manya wũ ne, matã wũ iti so ɔbore i ma karõ iso.

9

Yesu Ōsa Ōrerẽ Ōwẽ Gɔ Lofefẽ Ōre.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkele ma aɛe. ² Mawẽ ɔsu ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lofefẽ ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wũ. Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafokaɛe ne, ɔɣere nyese so, “Na ɔtu wũ ɔbi, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawě mmo to maɣere so so, “Ngogbe to oɣe inusuora!”

⁴ Yesu otsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne oso oɣere ma so, “Be oso mito misusu adzuni nyan-yarīa wagbe i mi situ ame?” ⁵ Be iɣe nse pɔkɔsoo idɔ so ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-o,’ eɛbere so, ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ⁶ Loate mi so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne oso oɣere ngo lofefē ore so, “Ta ya si asu fo okala si akele iyo.” ⁷ Ɖrerē ota oya onye okela iyo. ⁸ Gɔ maturi onya nne loba ne, manigā, matse Ƴaa ile so osu ole gogbe igbā ota maturi.

Yesu Ɖkpere Mateo So Ɖsiai Wū.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu orui i mmo okela katɔ kekei ne, onya lampofɔdze owē gɔ marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakō. Ne Yesu oɣere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Ɖluwē ne, Mateo ota osiai wū.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu si oto oɣe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gɔdzoogu makpibaradze oba maasegu wū i ɔpɔɔ ito gu ɔ marasuādze. ¹¹ Gɔ ma Farisise onya nnegebe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be oso i mi ratedze to oɣe ara ku mmagbe igbā?”

¹² Yesu onɔ nne mato maɣe, ne ota ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze onya ne iide mma nsare. ¹³ Mise miānyonyo itōme ne mpia i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifē ara ita’ karō. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi se so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuādze oba Yesu kore maba maakare wū so, “Be oso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi

kanya owi biara, ɣee fo marasuādze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, “Mibu so ɔrɔgo kodze malaa aamararā so ayi kumego i ɔrɔgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ƴee iyi to iba gɔ mato maako ɔrɔgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ɖwi gomo mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarī karui iyo ne loabe idɔ ideakatō.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwē iise osu ndā ɣete ofere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndā ɣete otse ifu ne, miatā so akpo kuere aabie gɔ ndā gu boi oko akpo oduɔdu aanina. Ne oso ndā ɣete ne, boi oko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wā anyo aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ɖbuai Ɖrɔgo Owē Gu Yairo Ɖbi.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tɔdɔdze owē oba ɔ kore, ope agegē i ɔ katɔ oɣere wū so, “Wū obi birɔgomi okpi kiniokinio ɣee ba sia wū korō iso si aregēra wū.” ¹⁹ Ne oso Yesu ota osiai wū ku ɔ marasuādze.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu to okela ne, ɔrɔgo owē gɔ i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo oki i Yesu kama ise opegu ɔ awu kutsueti. ²¹ Ɖbara ngbo ala oɣere so so, “Si lopegu ɔ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ofiniki onyo, ne onya ɔrɔgo ne. Ɖɣere wū so, “Na otu, wū obi, fo kafokaɣe oosa-o.” Ɖluwē ne, ona isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu okela tɔdɔdze gomo iyo ne. Gɔ onya kudadā mafēdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne, ²⁴ Ɖɣere ma so, “Mibore ne obi iikpi, sire kere oto ore.” Gɔ oɣe ngbo ne, mama wū. ²⁵ Gɔ masa obiara maɣi ne, Yesu obo iyo ame i obi kore. Ɖmoē wū korō otara wū oɣedza gbanadze.

26 Itōme negbe ōki ikā i karō ndē memo oduḍu iso.

Yesu Osa Manobiedze Inyo Mawē.

27 Gō Yesu obore i mmō oto ofe ne, manobiedze inyo osiai wū mato mala kulu teteree so, "Igara David Ōbi, nyo bo nnya!"

28 Gō Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba ō korē, ne okare ma so, "Mifo miḍe so loawo mi osa?"

Matā mmuai so, "Aī, Bosate!"

29 Ne Yesu opegu ma anōmi oḡere ma so, "Iba itā mi le kumegō mifo miḍe." 30 Ma anōmi obusi. Ne Yesu osē otā ma teteree so, "Midaayere kuwē itōme negbe." 31 Yee gō mabore i mmō ne, mape ne imomo i Yesu iso i karō gamo oduḍu iso.

Yesu Osa Omumu Owē.

32 Gō mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawē ōko omumu owē gō ame i siwarā lalaa pia mabo Yesu korē. 33 Ne gō Yesu osa siwarā lalaa oḍi i ō ame ne, otse ika iḍe. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamō xi, ne mato maḡere so so, "Boinya nnegbe igbā bonya i Israel karō iso."

34 Yee ma Farisise oḡe so, "Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole oto osu osa siwarā lalaa."

Maturi Ara Oḍo Yesu Kayiri.

35 Yesu ose ōawe ōki i simagē gu nsekō ame ote ara i ma kusarekō, oḡe sigarakadekō iso Itōme Bielea, fie osa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara. 36 Gō onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara oḍo wū kayiri alaso so ootu ma fie maore nroō le masere ma nna kodze. 37 Ne Ōso oḡere ō marasuādze so, "Oraḍi gō maasorē osi, yee marabaradze iisi. 38 Ne oso mitā kakpekō Sate iti so osese marabaradze ō kakpekō ame."

10

Yesu Otā Ō Katōmemasēdze Iweo-inyo Ole.

1 Yesu orō ō marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya otā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

2 Katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo mamō ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gō mase marō ana so Petro gu ō onyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ō onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

3 gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofodze Mateo

gu Yakobo gō nde Alfeo ōbi gu Tadeo

4 gu Simon gō nse oḍe ō kaḍe gu Yuda Iskariot gō loadi Yesu otā.

Mikele Miaḡe Itōme.

5 Yesu oḡia marerē iweo-inyo magbe otā ma mmara so, "Midaase mma loiḍe ma Yudase karō iso gu ma Samariase simagē ame.

6 Yee mikele Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori korē. 7 Si mise ne, mipē imomo miḡe so,

'Yaa sigara oḍewi oḡo!' 8 Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitā mma nto manye onye retea iso

si ikpa, misa siwarā lalaa miḍi i maturi ame. Miitā kuso kukuwē i ole gō mifo iti, ne oso mi wū

midaafō kuwē kušo. 9 Midaasu sikā kusiwē mipia i mi sikoto ame.

10 Midaasu marawānyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota yee

osedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ō aḍera.

11 "Si mibo omagē yee kasēkō biara ame ne, mibie ngo lono karō

gō ōafō mi. Mibo i ō korē si miwe i mmō gbogboḡgbo miarui. 12 Si

mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miḡe so, 'Isobue itā mi.' 13 Si iyo

ame maturi ofo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, yee si

maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi korē. 14 Yee si

iyo irere, yee kaḍe karere maturi

iifo mi yee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui. ¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosoo itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme iyeyi ido omagē gomō maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne oso mikpa ano le maɣe, yee miɣo le aloɣo. ¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matā mamōē makelegu atōmekayekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō. ¹⁸ Wū oso ne, mato maamōē mi makelegu matōdedze gu magara katō so maɣegu mi atōme, yee miɣe Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō. ¹⁹ Si makō mi makelegu atōmekayekō ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaɣe yee nda miaɣe mikigu. Yee si owi oɣo ne, Yaa to ōatā mi nne miaɣe. ²⁰ Alaso iide mi loadē ika, yee mi Jse Siwarā loadē ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “Owi gomō ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maɣoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso maɣi ma matā maɣoe. ²² Ōbiara to ōatsiri mi ala wū oso, yee ngo loaya teteree i kafokade ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ngbā. ²³ Si makpēgu mi i omagē owē ame ne, mitere mikēle omama ame. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so miibarō karabara obara i Israel simagē oduɣu ame fie Ōturi Awune Ōbi aakpese oba.

²⁴ “Rasuādze kuwē iise oɣo ō ratedze, fie oɣabo kuwē ana iise oɣo ō okose. ²⁵ Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuādze omerē so ōakotegu ō ratedze, fie oɣabo ō wū ne, iawe wū omerē so ōakotegu ō okose. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarā lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigā Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne oso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mahara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ²⁷ Ara wa oduɣu loɣere mi i idududu ame ne, miɣe wā ku anowā fie nwa nto loɣere mi i siwōwōi ame ne, mipe wā imomo. ²⁸ Midaanigā mma loadoe situ-rina, yee maibawo okala oɣoe. Yee minigā Yaa go loawo siturina gu okala oduɣu owora i itokpe ame. ²⁹ Kapere kere mase marōdē kunagini kunyo, yee maise maɣoe kukawē si mi Jse go i Kato iitorā. ³⁰ Yee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa ye sē kukame. ³¹ Ne oso midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɣo kunagini.

Idaakpē-ɔ Kunuare So Aɣe Yesu Ōre.

³² “Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ōaye i maturi katō so wū ore oɣe ne, mme wū loaye i wū Jse go i Kato kore so wū ore oɣe. ³³ Yee ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ōiɣe me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Jse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maayeyey So.

³⁴ “Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooɣo! Iyeyeso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirereī to maata maya ma mase iso,
fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.
Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

³⁶ Ōturi mōmō iyo maturi loadē ō matsirise.

³⁷ “Ōbiara go loadoe ō ose yee ō onyi oɣo me iibawo wū rasuādze oɣe. Ngbo ame ngo nse oɣe ō obi birereī yee ō obi birōgomi oɣo me iibawo wū rasuādze oɣe ne. ³⁸ Ngo loisore ō inyewe onyigbā osiai wū nsegbai ne, ōibawo wū rasuādze oɣe. ³⁹ Ōbiara go loabie so ōakoko ō ngbā to ōayura me,

ꞡe ɔbiara gɔ loasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã ala wũ ɔso to ɔana ngbã.

Yaa To ɔatã ɔbiara Gɔ Lofɔ Yesu Masiaidze Kuso.

⁴⁰ “ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ mi ne, mme ide ɔfɔ fie ngɔ lofɔ me ne, ɔfɔ ngɔ lopia me katɔme. ⁴¹ ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Yaa kanyadidze ne, ɔto ɔana kadekɔ i kanyadidze kuso ame. Ngɔ lofɔ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ ala ɔ sibɔlɔlɔ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ sibɔlɔlɔ kuso. ⁴² Mitã ikpa mi sekelee ɔ ɔrere gɔ loatã wũ masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikɔi ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpia ɔ Masiaidze Yesu Kɔre.

¹ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔɔro ɔ marasuãdze katɔme ɔpia ne, ɔrui i mmo ɔkele ɔ ɔate ara ɔꞡe Yaa Itɔme i simagɛ dze mpia i mmo ame.

² Gɔ ndupiedze Yohanes gɔ mamɔɛ marara i iyo ɔno ara wa i Kristo to ɔbara ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze mawɛ Yesu kɔre. ³ Mase maakare wũ ɔ, “Fɔ nde ngɔ maꞡe ɔ ɔaba eberɛ bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai ɔ, “Mikpese miꞡere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. ⁵ Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye retea iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato maꞡere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea. ⁶ So aꞡɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ ɔwi gɔ mma i Yohanes ɔpia katɔme ɔkpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika ide i ɔ iso iꝼere mma losakanya i mmo ɔ, “ɔwi gɔ miɔɔre mikelɛ Yohanes kɔre i fafuɔ ame ne, be ide minyɔ ɔri ɔ mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza? ⁸ Be miɔɔre mise mianyɔ? Ngɔ mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magari ayo mapia.

⁹ Mibua miꝼere me nne mise minyɔ. Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loꝼere mi ɔ ɔɔro Yaa kanyadidze.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔ iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔꝼe ɔ, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katɔ, ɔ ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fɔ iba.’

¹¹ Gbaã nto loꝼere mi ɔ Yohanes ɔɔro ɔturi igbã biara gɔ maꝼe i kayi gagbe ame. ꞡe ngɔ lokoso ɔɔro i Yaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔro wũ. ¹² Ita i ɔwi gɔ i Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔtse ɔ itɔme iꝼe ipe i nome ne, maturi to makpɛgu Yaa sigarakadekɔ, ꝼe mma i anɔ ɔrete mato mabie Yaa sigara ide kotoo loabo i mmo. ¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ika i Yaa sigarakadekɔ iso iba iabo Yohanes ɔwi iso. ¹⁴ Fie si mibie ɔ miafɔ ma miɔe ne, minɔ ɔ Yohanes nde Eliya gɔ maꝼe mase ɔ ɔaba. ¹⁵ Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne loto loꝼe.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maꝼa kaꝼa i kuꝼa ame. Ma malaa to maꝼere ma ɔ,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoyɔ aka botã mi,

miito,

boɔi sikubienɔ ana botã mi,

mmo ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes ɔba ɔito ɔɔe ara ɔne ndã me loamɔɛ ne, maturi ɔ siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ ame.

¹⁹ ꝼe gɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ɔba fie loto loɔe ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maꝼe ɔ, ‘Minyɔ ɔɔeɔi gu tarɛdze gɔgbe! ɔɔe ma lampɔɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa.’ ꝼe ne, Yaa iwola se ite ɔ i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagɛ Siwɛ Maturi Iifo Yesu Maɔe.

²⁰ Simagɛ dze ame i Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifniki, ne ɔso ɔbie ma ɔꝼe ɔ, ²¹ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ ame ne, tee

maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. ²² Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so i atõme ixyeyi ne, Yaa to ñanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya odo mi. ²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, xee Yaa to ñabo mi karõ mikele ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawara wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagẽ gomõ se ipe i nome. ²⁴ Nto loxere-õ so Yaa to ñanyo Sodom nnya odo-õ ku atõme ixyeyi odo mi.”

Yesu Oxyere Maturi So Maana Iwarã I O Kõre.

²⁵ Owi gomõ ame ne, Yesu oxye so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-õ so ara wa lowere manõgbadze gu makotsuese ne, adji wã ate mabiete. ²⁶ Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-õ ne.

²⁷ “Tete õsu ara odudu opia me i nroõ ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe Obi ido Ose fie kuwẽ ana iixe Ose ido Obi gu mma i Obi obie so ñadi õ Ose õte.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wũ kore mi ma odudu nsore ato fie idõa mi si loatã mi iwarã. ²⁹ Misu wũ onyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kore si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri oxyõ fie lobo so karõ. ³⁰ Wũ onyigbã se pokõõõõ ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo.”

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Owi gomõ kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã okpẽ õ marasuãdze, ne õso mabese atita matse iwe. ² Go ma Farisise onya ne, mayere Yesu so, “Nyõ, fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi.”

³ Mmõ i Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã

okpẽ wũ gu õ maturi? ⁴ Obo i Yaa iyo ame õse õasu adera wa masu masore Yaa made go iikote so õ gu õ maturi aade ido Yaa masoredze onõwẽ. ⁵ Eberẽ miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara xee maiõde ipo? ⁶ Nto loxere mi so nne loõo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe. ⁷ Yaa oxye i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nyainyo nto lobie ne iide mabõ ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.’ Si onõ minõ itõme negbe karõ kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipo ne, miibatã ma ipo. ⁸ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Oxyere Go Karõ Lokarĩ.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmõ ne, oklele ma Yudase kasarekõ kawẽ. ¹⁰ Oxyere owẽ go karõ lokarĩ owe i mmõ. Mawẽ ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya okare wũ so, “Mmara otã ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarãyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, “Mi ndẽ nna serererõ loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie õibaso obo oõi wũ? ¹² Yee ne, oturi ofõ kuxa odo serererõ, ne õso mmara otã ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarãyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxyere ngo karõ lokarĩ so, “Nabarã fo karõ.” Onabarã kõ, oluwẽ ne, ile wũ karõ karĩa õse le ngo nsare. ¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmõ mase maase iti ame so maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Oõabo Go Oõi Otã So.

¹⁵ Go Yesu onõ so maõbara adzuni so maadoe wũ ne, orui i mmõ. Maturi gbodzoõ õsiai wũ fie õsa manyese odudu. ¹⁶ Yee õsẽ otã ma so madaadi wũ mate ngo oõde. ¹⁷ Obara ngbo, ne õso Yaa itõme ne maye i Kanyadiõde Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaã so,

¹⁸ “Wũ oõabo go loõi lotã so i ngbe ne.

Omōē me otu fie loipia wū kuḡe.

Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso so ḡape wū atōme iḡegu imomo otā abuiti oduḡu.

19 Jibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ḡibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibano wū silo i oḡbami.

20 Oto ḡaḡara so otā nma nna ole. Oto ḡawe kayiribielea otā nma i kayi otore.

Oto ḡakelegu i katō ngbo ḡbḡbḡoḡbḡo atōme iḡe tororo aade iso.

21 Abuiti oduḡu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ḡame.”

Maḡe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Obore.

22 Mawē oko orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḡe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu korē. Yesu ḡsa wū ne oso otse ika ide fie otse ara inya ana. 23 Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemo oduḡu xii, ne mato makare so so, “Iide Igara David ḡwa go maḡe mase so ḡaba oḡe ngbe ḡee?”

24 Go ma Farisise ono nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe so, “Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḡe lotā wū ole ne, tee ḡibawo siwarā lalaa oḡa oḡi i maturi ame.”

25 Yesu ḡe ma adzuni, ne oso oḡere ma so, “Karō biara ga maturi loḡeḡe so fie mata maḡe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē ḡee iyo biara ne maturi loḡeḡe so fie mata maḡe so iso iibawo oya ne. 26 Ne oso si ḡbosam sigarakaḡekō ota siḡe so iso ne, nda ḡabara fie ḡ sigarakaḡekō aaya? 27 Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipo. 28 ḡee si ḡaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so ḡaa sigara oḡewi oḡba ḡabo mi ndē.

29 “Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo oḡo omala ḡ ara ido so ḡaḡe katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ḡabo i ḡ iyo omala ḡ ara.

30 “Ngo loḡe me i kama ne, ota oḡe me iso, fie ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā.

31 Ne oso nto loḡere mi so ḡaa to ḡasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oḡe otse ma, ḡee ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, ḡaa iibasuo otse wū onya. 32 ḡbiara go loḡe inyakpi i mme, ḡturi Awune ḡbi, iso ne, ḡaa to ḡasu otse wū, ḡee ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, ḡaa iibasuo otse, kinio ḡee owi go nto oḡa i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maḡi Ite.

33 “Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri ile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oḡō nse idi ite kudziri go igbā kuḡe. 34 Mi ma lonyanyarī le maḡe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara see oḡe go miḡe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe. 35 ḡturi see ne, ara see ose oḡi oboregu i ḡ ara see kakolakō i ḡ ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ose oḡi oboregu i ḡ ara lalaa kakolakō ga i ḡ ame. 36 Nto lotā mi itsue so obara to ḡatā itsueḡe biara ne otua ose kere kuso ku atōme iḡeyi iso. 37 Alaso fo mōmo kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe ḡee ipo.”

Yesu Oḡē So Jito Obara Iwawāra Kuiwē Ote.

38 Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē oḡere wū so, “Rat-edze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofo-o boḡe.”

39 Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumegō i kinioḡbe maturi ba otile fie maisie manigā ḡaa. Mato mabie iwawāra so maanya, ḡee miibanya kuiwē ido ḡaa kanyadḡde Yona ire igbā.

40 Kumegɔ ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenɛ atɛ kasɛ aka atɛ ne, ngbo ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi ana aawe i karɔ ame akpenɛ atɛ kasɛ aka atɛ ne. 41 I atɔme iɣeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipɔ alaso mafiniki gɔ Yona ɔɣere ma ʎaa itɔme. ʎee lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ngɔ loɔɔ Yona pia i mi ndɛ ngbe. 42 Atɔme iɣeyi ne, Igararɔgo gɔ lobɔrɛ i bo karɔ kala isɛ to ɔata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniogbe maturi ipɔ alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔrɛ i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ɔakã Salomo atɔme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. ʎee nto loɣere mi sɔ ngɔ inogba loɔɔ Salomo ire pia i mi ndɛ ngbe.

Siwarã Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekɔ.

43 “Si masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekɔ i kakorekɔ. Si siina kukakɔi ne, 44 sise siɣere sɔ sɔ, ‘Loakpese lokede iyo ne ame masa me maɔi.’ Siaba sianya sɔ mmɔ se ikunu, maɔfie iyo ame, maledza ira biara isɛ kukaako. 45 Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siɔ sɛ sibua sɔ iso. Maabo i ngomɔ ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ kawirikɔ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɔɔ ɔ karɔkasekɔ. Ngbo tutuutu iase itã nɔme maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nɔɔ Yesu Manyii Mɔmɔ?

46 ɔwi gɔ i Yesu to ɔɣe nwaɣbe ne, ɔ onyi gu manyiibi ɔba maɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie sɔ maɔegu wũ ika. 47 Ne ɔso mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔwɛ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ, fɔ onyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie sɔ manya-ɔ.”

48 Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nna nɔɔ wũ onyi gu manyiibi?” 49 Ne ɔsɔ ɔ marasuãdze korɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Minyo wũ onyi gu manyiibi! 50 ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara Tete gɔ i Kato kuɔɔe ne, ɔ nɔɔ wũ onyiibi rerɛ gu ɔnyiiko gu wũ onyi ne.”

13

Yesu ɔɣe Igbã I ɔraɔquisadze ɔwɛ Iso.

1 Iyi nɛmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔrɛ i iyo ɔse ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite. 2 Gɔ mma loki malo wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo.

3 ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Kpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔse ɔraɔɔi kasakɔ. 4 Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrɛrɛ kuɔɔe ne. 5 ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. 6 Gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi alaso ɔ siɔi iibo karɔ. 7 ɔraɔɔi ɔwɛ ana ɔɔɔ i kuposɛ ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ iso. 8 ʎee ɔwɛ ana ɔɔɔ i karɔ sɛe iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. ɔwɛ ɔɔɔ abi kulafa, ɔwɛ abi sikuɔ, ɔwɛ ana abi site.” 9 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Nne ɔso I Yesu Se ɔte Ara I Agbã Ame.

10 Ne marasuãdze ɔba maakarɛ Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ase asu agbã ate maturi ara?”

11 ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mi ne, ʎaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔkɔ awerɛra karɔ ɔte mi, ɔiɔi ɔte matsora. 12 Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatã wũ ara ɔ ara ɔsi abua, ɣee ngɔ ina ne, kekeɛi gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wũ iso. 13 Nne ɔso nto lote ma ara i agbã ame nɔɔ sɔ, mato manya ara, ɣee maito manya maɔi ite, mato makã atsue, ɣee maito manɔ fie maaba maano karɔ. 14 Itã sɔ Kanyaɔidze Yesaya itɔme ne ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

‘Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ɣee maibano karɔ!

Mato maanyɔ ara, manyɔ ara, ɣe maibanya maɔi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire fie matɛra atsue sɔ maibano mama anɔmi ana sɔ ma anɔmi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala
 anomi
 fie ma atsue aano so maano
 karõ
 fie maafiniki maba wũ kore
 fie loasa ma!
 16 Yee mi ne, iti obua ile mi so
 mi anomi to anya ara fie mi atsue
 ana to ano ara. 17 Nto loxere mi
 so ne, Yaa kanyamadidze gbodzoo
 gu maturi boloboa obie teteree so
 si manya ara wa mito minya, xee
 mainya, xee si manõ ara wa mito
 minõ, xee mainõ.”

Yesu Ddi Oraquisadze Igbã Karõ.

18 Yesu oxere ma so, “Mikã atsue
 si loqi oraquisadze igbã karõ lote
 mi. 19 Ngo nto lonõ Sigarakadekõ
 iso itõme fie õito onõ karõ se le
 oraqui go loxo i ori kurue. Tsirise
 se oba õamõẽ itõme ne onõ õqi i
 õ õtu ame. 20 Oraqui go loxo i ata
 karõ iso se le ngo lonõ fie ofõ ne ku
 isoõõõ oluwẽ. 21 Yee go õ sidu iibo
 karõ kukaako oso ne, si kutsue
 idaa gu kama iti oba ala itõme iti
 ne, õse okpese kama. 22 Oraqui go
 loxo i kuposẽ ame nde ngo lonõ
 itõme, xee imararãso gu karana
 itere isiai se ixa ifu itõme so õise
 õwo abi õõõ. 23 Oraqui go loxo i
 karõ see iso nde ngo lonõ itõme fie
 onõ ne karõ. Ose õõõ abi, mawẽ
 abi kulafa, mma sikuo fie mawẽ
 ana abi site.”

Yesu Ope Igbã I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu ope ma igbã mama ana
 oxere so, “Yaa sigarakadekõ se le
 orerẽ õwẽ go lope oraqui see i õ
 kakpekõ ame. 25 Kasẽ go maturi
 ka marẽ ne, õ tsirise ose õasa
 sikua abi i oraqui ame oledza
 ibore malaa. 26 Owi go i kamo omõ
 fie kaatse ixe ne, sikua dze i tsirise
 õsa ana ore.

27 “Orerẽ gomõ maqabo oba
 maatu wũ mayere wũ so, ‘Bokõse,
 iide kamo see kaqe ako i kakpekõ
 ame? Le i sikua dzegbe ose i kamo
 ame?’

28 “Ne kakpekõ sate to oxere ma
 so, ‘Tsirise õqe lobara karabara
 gagbe.’

“Ne maqabo to makare wũ so,
 ‘Ato abie so borurui sã boqi?’

29 “Otã ma mmuai so, ‘Oõõõ.
 Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne,
 miõo miarurui kamo ana mibua
 i sã iso. 30 Mitã sikua gu kamo
 õduõ si maya ise iabo kamo
 oruiwi si loatã marabaradze õqe
 katõ marue sikua matsuedza toto
 fie maarui kamo mase maafere i
 kawu ame.’ ”

Yesu Osu Yaa Sigarakadekõ Okateraqu Idziribi Kosoi Iwẽ.

31 Yesu Oledza ma igbã
 mama ipe ixe ma so, “Yaa
 sigarakadekõ se le idziribi kosoi
 iwẽ ne i orerẽ õwẽ õsu ose õape i õ
 ayo ame kakpekõ ame. 32 Idziribi
 negbe okoso idõ atsõra õduõ,
 xee si imõ ne, ise imõ idõ ayo
 ame kakpekõ ame siraqui õduõ
 ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i
 kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ope Igbã I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

33 Yesu oledza ma igbã ipe
 ixe so, “Yaa sigarakadekõ se
 le inyagẽ kua go i orõgo õwẽ
 õsu õpia i mmõre me losi ame,
 okpokoto osakanya gbõgbõõgbõ
 mmõre õduõ õnyagẽ.”

Nne Oso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbã Ame.

34 Yesu oki i agbã ame ote
 iturikuri negbe ara wagbe õduõ.
 Oise õqe ma ika si iide igbã oto ope
 ma. 35 Obara ngbo go itã so nne i
 Yaa kanyadidze oxere ose oba i ne
 ame so,
 “Loadqe ma ika i igbã ame.

Fie loaqi ara werea wa mpia
 ita i kayi karõkasekõ lote
 ma.”

Yesu Ddi Igbã Ne Ope I Sikua Iso Karõ.

36 Go Yesu õõqi iturikuri nemo
 ori fie oba iyo ne, õ marasuãdze
 oba õ kore maba maayere wũ so,

“Di igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i orađui ame mmɔ karɔ̄ tā bo.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ nto ɔpe orađui nde mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi. ³⁸ Kakpekɔ̄ nde kayi-iso. Mma nde ʒaa sigarakadekɔ̄ maturi nde orađui go mape i kakpekɔ̄ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua. ³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde ɔbosam. Orađui ɔsɔrɛwi nde kayi kawirikɔ̄, fie mma loasɔrɛ orađui nde ʒaa makpabo.”

⁴⁰ “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sɛ̄ ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ̄ ne. ⁴¹ Mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, to loapia wũ makpabo sɔ masa mma ɔduđu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya. ⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuɔ̄dza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku mađo arɔ̄i makpa. ⁴³ ʒee ʒaa maturi to maafie le kuɔ̄ɛ i ma ɔse sigarakadekɔ̄ ame. Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe!

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “ʒaa sigarakadekɔ̄ se le karana ga makola i kakpekɔ̄ ame fie ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikola. ɔna isoɔɔ gbaā, ne ɔso ɔse ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ira biara ɔrɔdɛ ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔ̄aya kakpekɔ̄ gamɔ.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Kunyi Go Lofɔ Kuya Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔxere ma ana sɔ, “ʒaa sigarakadekɔ̄ se le kuɔ̄adese ɔwɛ go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuɔ̄a. ⁴⁶ Go ɔse ɔ̄anya kuwɛ go lobua kufɔ kuɔ̄a ne, ɔse ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ira biara ne ɔba ɔrɔdɛ ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔ̄aya kɔ̄.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, ʒaa sigarakadekɔ̄ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie mađi akpe agbāagbā. ⁴⁸ Go asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzɛ wā mabo ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame,

mađi nwa mase mađe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa mađe ana ne, mabodza wā mawiri. ⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ̄ ne. ʒaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi sɛ̄e mađi i malalaa ndɛ. ⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuɔ̄dza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku mađo arɔ̄i makpa.”

Yesu ɔte Ara I ɔnukuare Atɔme Kuere Gu Aɔete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Minɔ ara wa loɔere mi i ngbe karɔ̄?”

Matā mmuai sɔ, “Aī, bonɔ.”

⁵² Ne ɔxere ma ana sɔ, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese ʒaa sigarakadekɔ̄ rasuādze ne, ɔse le iyosate go nse ɔđi ara kuere gu aɔete ɔboregu i ɔ̄iyo ame ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse ɔsɛ̄ Yesu.

⁵³ Go Yesu ɔpe agbā wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i mmɔ. ⁵⁴ ɔkpese ɔkele ma ađe fie ɔse ɔ̄ate ara i ma kasarekɔ̄ go ibara mma lonɔ ɔ̄ atɔme ʒaa mato makare sɔ, “Le i ngɔgbe ɔsuā inɔgba negbe ɔboregu? Fie le ɔboregu awawāra wagbe igbā? ⁵⁵ Iiđe rawedze ɔbi ɔđe ngbe ʒee? Iiđe Maria ɔbi ɔđe fie ɔ̄ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndɛ? ⁵⁶ ɔ̄ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndɛ ni! Le kowũ ɔna ara wagbe ɔduđu ɔboregu?” ⁵⁷ ɔ̄ ara ɔtsue ma anɔ, ne ɔso maifo wũ.

Ne ɔso ɔxere ma sɔ, “ʒaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara ido ɔ̄ mɔmɔ ɔmagɛ̄ gu ɔ̄ maturi kɔre.”

⁵⁸ Go maifo wũ mađe ɔso ne, ɔ̄iwo awawāra gbodzoo ɔbara i ma ndɛ.

14

Herodes ɔtā Mađoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Herodes go nto ɔđe sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itɔme. ² Ne ɔto ɔxere ɔ̄ marabaradze sɔ, “Ndupiedze

Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbā! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawāra obara ngbo ne.”

³ Toto ne, Herodes otā mamōē Yohanes manyi wū marara i iyo. Obara ngbo ala Herodia go nde ō onyiibi Filipino ore oso. ⁴ Alaso Yohanes oḡere Herodes so, “Mmara iitā ori so aayiri fo onyiibi ore Herodia.” ⁵ Ne oso Herodes obie so ōaḡoe wū, ɣee onigā ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le ɣaa kanyaḡidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes oḡe ō iḡeyi ne, Herodia obi bite oba ōato ote maturi ma loba mmō go ibua ipia Herodes isoḡo. ⁷ Ne okā ndamu oḡe so, “Loatā-o ira biara ne aakarē me.”

⁸ Obirōgomi onyi oḡere wū so okare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne oso ose ōaḡere igara so, “Tā me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio.” ⁹ Itōme negbe obo Herodes so, ɣee kumego okā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i oporō iti katō oso ne, opia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo obirōgomi. ¹⁰ Ne oso opia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ore i iyo. ¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo obirōgomi fie ka osu okelēgu ō onyi. ¹² Go Yohanes marasuādze onō ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara fie ka mase maḡere Yesu.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Aḡera Maḡe.

¹³ Go Yesu onō nne loba Yohanes iso ne, obo i okolo ame owara okelē ngbego i maturi na. Ɏee go maturi gbodzoo otsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame makele ō kore. ¹⁴ Go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara oḡo wū kayiri fie osa mma nto manye.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Aḡera Maḡe.

¹⁵ Kutsue owi ne ō marasuādze obore mabo wū maḡere wū so, “Kaḡe ooro, fie ngbe oḡzorogu ayo ame ne oso ḡi ma ori si makele ngorowase maabie aḡera maḡa maḡe.”

¹⁶ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Tinya so makele ne mi mōmō mitā ma irere maḡe.”

¹⁷ Ne marasuādze oḡere wū so, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyo kere nde aḡera wa boba.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Misu mibo me i ngbe.” ¹⁹ Oḡere maturi so mase i karō i sikua iso fie ka osu abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyo, onyo kato ope Ɏaa siba. Obebese osu otā ō marasuādze so masu maḡeḡe maturi. ²⁰ Go ma oḡuḡu oḡe ara mami fie marasuādze osa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ²¹ Mma loḡe aḡera wamō aade le marerē kukpi kuru go maika marōgo gu mabiete.

Yesu Ose I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² Oluwē Yesu otā ō marasuādze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele si ō wū oḡi maturi tsora ori. ²³ Go ōoḡi ma ori oro ne, oya okelē kabemi iso ose ōakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buē ne, Yesu onowē lookuti oḡe i mmō. ²⁴ Owi goḡbe ame ne, okolo ka osia i itubu ndē, awe to akpē fie ndu to misegu okolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ Oḡeserā ne, Yesu ose i ndu iso oba ōatu ō marasuādze. ²⁶ Go manya wū ose i ndu iso ne, otu okpa ma maḡe so, “Kpise oḡe!” Mala kulu i ifō ame.

²⁷ Ɏee oluwē ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Mina otu! Midaanigā. Mme loḡe!”

²⁸ Ne Petro oḡere wū so, “Bosate, si fo mōmō aḡe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kore.”

²⁹ Yesu otā mmuai so, “Ba!”

Ne oso Petro oso obore i okolo ame otse ise i ndu iso ikelē Yesu kore. ³⁰ Ɏee go onya kumego i owiri to okpē teteree ne, onigā

otse ndu iwā. Ne ɔla kulu teteree so, “Bosate, ɔi me!”

³¹ Oluwē Yesu ɔɔi korō ɔmɔē wū ɔɔere wū so, “Fo kafɔkaɔe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararā?”

³² Ma inyoo ɔya mabo i okolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpē ne.

³³ Ne ɔso marasuādze ma i okolo ame ɔpe agegē matā Yesu maɔe so, “Gbaā ne, ɔaa ɔbi aɔe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo go i Genezaret karō iso.

³⁵ Maturi ɔnya Yesu maɔi ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔɔuɔu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔuɔu mabo wū.

³⁶ Mape wū nrōɔ so ɔtā manyese si mapegu bidē ɔ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔɔuɔu lopegu wū ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasē ɔaa Ala Mi Kubarara

ɔso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore makare wū so, ² “Be ɔso fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masē maise mafore nrōɔ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maɔe aɔera.”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Mi wū ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i ɔaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara? ⁴ ɔaa so, ‘Ware fo ose gu fo ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɔe inyakpi i ɔ ɔese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtā kukpi ipo.’ ⁵ ɔɔe mi wū mito mite so si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote so ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɔere fie ɔɔe so, ‘Nne loasu lotā-ɔ loosu lotā ɔaa.’ ne, iisinya so ɔturi aaware ɔ ose ɔee ɔ ɔnyi. ⁶ Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miɔsē ɔaa mmara, mimōē mi mawa mire mito. ⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! ɔaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya go ɔɔe i mi iso so,

⁸ ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me

go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’”

Ara Wa Lobore I ɔtu Ame Nse Aɔera ɔturi.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkperere maturi gbod-zoo ɔbo so i kore ɔɔere ma so, “Mikā atsue si mino ara karō.

¹¹ Nne i ɔturi ɔɔe iibawo wū ɔpukutura, ɔee nne nse ibore i ɔturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū.”

¹² Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maɔere wū so, “Aɔe so nne aɔe mmɔ ɔta iya ma Farisise iso?”

¹³ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kō mapeyu.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso minyua ma. Manobiedze maɔe fie mato mako manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.”

¹⁵ Petro ɔɔere wū so, “Di aɔera ɔturi iɔera igbā nemo karō te bo.”

¹⁶ Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Miino itōme ne ana karō? ¹⁷ Minɔ karō so ira biara ne nse ibo i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ise ikelē ɔ iyiri ame, kama ne, ɔanyi ne ɔpeyu le ɔdziriiso awe. ¹⁸ ɔee atōme wa nse abore i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ɔ ɔtu ame abore fie ase apukutura wū. ¹⁹ Alaso ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyanyarā wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marā iro, asorō ide, kayu, mila aɔansie ide, anyakpi iɔe i maturi iso se ibore. ²⁰ Nwagbe nse aɔera ɔturi ne. Iide nrōɔ me maifore fie maɔe ara nse iɔera ɔturi.”

Yesu ɔsa ɔrōgo ɔwē ɔbi Birōgomi.

²¹ Yesu ɔbore i mmɔ ɔkele Tiro gu Sidon awo ame. ²² Mmɔ i ɔ Kananse rōgo ɔwē go lobore ndē memɔ ɔba Yesu kore ku kulu teteree ɔba ɔatā wū iti so, “Wū Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wū

obi birōgomi to ɔwe inye gbaā i siwarā lalaa nrōō ame.”

²³ Ƴee Yesu iixe kaira. Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔba maayere wū so, “Sa wū si ɔnyua kulu ɔla ɔtēra bo atsue!”

²⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔye so, “Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i Ƴaa ɔpia me.”

²⁵ Ƴee ne, ɔrōgo gomo ɔba ɔape agegē i ɔ katō ɔtā wū iti so, “Wū Sate, buai me!”

²⁶ Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Iile so maasu mabiete aɔera matā makpekpe.”

²⁷ Ƴrōgo ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Wū Sate gbaā ide, ɣee makpekpe se marere aɔera wa lokpapkase i makose ɔporō iso afere i karō maɔe.”

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔyere wū so, “Ƴrōgo, fo kafokaɔe ɔmo gbaā! Nne ato akare si iba itā-ɔ.” Ƴluwē obi birōgomi ko losare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

²⁹ Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse Galilea itubu kuruekurue ɔse ɔaya kabemi kawē ɔkpase ɔse i karō. ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefē mafu, manɔbiedze, mabafā, mamumu gu manyese agbāagbā. Mako ma mabo Yesu katō. ³¹ Go maturi ɔnya so mamumu to maɔe aka, mabafā ɔta mase, mma lofefē mafu ɔna ɔle fie manɔbiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Ƴaa.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

³² Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze ɔbo so i kore ɔyere ma so, “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya, alasɔ maɔwe i wū kore akpenē ate fie mana kaira ne maɔe. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukā, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafē i ɔri.”

³³ Ƴ marasuādze ɔkare wū so, “Fafuī gogbe ame ne, le boana

aɔera botā maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maɔe mami?”

³⁴ Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurē mito?”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiri-wiria kurēsaā.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔyere maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ so mase i karō ne. ³⁶ Ɔsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne. Ɔhebese ɔsu ɔtā ɔ marasuādze fie masu maɣeɣe maturi. ³⁷ Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami, ne go marasuādze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze. ³⁸ Marerē kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe aɔera go maika marōgo gu mabiete. ³⁹ Yesu ɔɔi maturi ɔri fie ɔ wū ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karō iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawē Gu Ma Zadukise Ɔkare Yesu So Ɔbara Iwawāra Irere Ɔte Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawē ɔba Yesu kore maba maala wū manyo so ɔbara iwawāra ɔte so Ƴaa kore ɔbore.

² Ƴee Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Si kuɣē to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔokpo ɔrete ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korākaɔe.’ ³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔokpo ɔrete, kayi ɔnyo gudu ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kado to ɔape nome.’ Mise miwo kuɔokpo ɔnyo ɔye kumego i kayi aase ɣee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia ɔnya ɔɔi ite! ⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigā Ƴaa, mato mabie awawāra so maanya, ɣee maibanya kuiwē ido Ƴaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā.” Go ɔyere ma ngbo ne, ɔrui ɔnyua ma.

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuādze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maɣara maito abolo kuawē. ⁶ Ne Yesu

to ɔxere ma sɔ, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikarɛ sɔ, “Kumɛgɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔxere bo ngbo?”

⁸ Ƴɛɛ Yesu Ƴɛ nne mato maƳɛ, ne ɔso ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito mikarɛ so atɔme i aɗera wa miito iso? Mi kafɔkaɗe ɔtegele gbaã.

⁹ Miito minya ara miɗi ite? Miito minyigi ɔwi gɔ losu abolo aru lotã marerẽ kukpi kuru ɔɗe? Kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi? ¹⁰ Fie ɔwi gɔ i maturi kukpi kuna ɔɗe abolo kuboi kukɔɗɛ ne, kusesei kurẽ i akutia ɔyi? ¹¹ Nda ɔso fie miito minɔ karɔ sɔ iide abolo iso loto loɗe ika? Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẽ kua iso!”

¹² Mmɔ ikpa marasuãɗze sɔ iide inyagẽ kua gɔ mase masu mabara abolo iso ɔto ɔɗe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite ɔto.

Petro Ɔɗi Ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nɗe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãɗze ɔkele Kaisarea Filipi ɔmagẽ kɔre. Mmɔ iɗe ɔkarɛ ɔ marasuãɗze sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maƳɛ sɔ mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ɗe?”

¹⁴ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mawẽ sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana sɔ Eliya, fie mawẽ ana sɔ Yeremia Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔ aɗe.”

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Ne mi Ƴɛɛ? Nna mibu sɔ loɗe?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fɔ nɗe Kristo gɔmɔ, Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã Ɔbi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔƳɛ sɔ, “So si siƳɔ-ɔ Simon, Yona ɔbi, alaso iide ɔturi awune loɗi ɔnukuare gɔgbe ɔte-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ wũ Ɔse gɔ i kato ɔɗe. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso nto loƳere-ɔ sɔ fɔ nɗe Petro, gɔ karɔ nɗe ita siare, fie ita siare neɗbe iso loatsue wũ mafɔɗedze ikuri losia gɔ kukpi kɔra iibawo ma iso ɔɗe. ¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ƴaa sigarakadẽkɔ sibo lotã-ɔ sɔ nne

asẽ i karɔ iso ne, maasẽ ne i kato fie nne asese i karɔ iso ne, maasese ne i kato.” ²⁰ Ne Yesu ka ɔsẽ ɔtã ɔ marasuãɗze sɔ madaaƳere kuwẽ sɔ ɔ nɗe Kristo ne.

Yesu Ɔɗe Ika I Ɔ Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuãɗze iƳere idji sɔ, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masɔɗɗe makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrɔɔ ame. Mato maadɔe me, Ƴɛɛ ikpenɛ teare ne, Ƴaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

²² Petro ɔko wũ ɔƳedza i kurue ɔtã wũ itai ɔƳɛ sɔ, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiƳɛ itɔme neɗbe! Iibaba-ɔ iso ngbo!”

²³ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔƳere Petro sɔ, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie sɔ akpesera sɔ ɔri itɛra atã me alaso adzuni wagbe iibɔre i Ƴaa kɔre, Ƴɛɛ ɔturi kɔre abɔre.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔƳere ɔ marasuãɗze sɔ, “Si mi ɔre ɔbie sɔ ɔsiai me ne, ɔsẽ sɔ si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai.

²⁵ Alaso obiara gɔ loakpẽ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, Ƴɛɛ ngo loayura ɔ ngbã ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã. ²⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔɗuɗu karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔayura ɔ mɔmɔ ngbã? Ƴɛɛ ira iwẽ pia gɔ ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã ala ɔ ngbã?

²⁷ Alaso Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔba i ɔ Ɔse ikpawai ame gu ɔ makpabo fie ɔatã obiara kuso i ɔ karabara kanya. ²⁸ Nto loƳere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔba le Igara awe.”

17

Ƴaa Ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma ɔnɔwẽ. ² Gɔ mato manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki, ɔ katɔ

to kafie le kuḡē, fie ð arapia ana to afie atsue anomi. ³ Ne marasuādze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maḡegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oḡere Yesu so, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaā! Si abie ne, tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-ᵋ, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.”

⁵ Gᵋ otogu ika ide ne, idᵋᵋᵋ fiea iwē oso iba iafu ma iso fie silᵋ siwē oḡe ika siboregu i idᵋᵋᵋ ame siḡe so, “Wū Ōbi mᵋmᵋ gᵋ loipia kuḡe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue.”

⁶ Gᵋ marasuādze onᵋ silᵋ dzegbe ne, ifᵋ omᵋḡ ma so makᵋle mafu i karᵋ. ⁷ Yesu oba ma kᵋre, oḡegu ma ne oḡere ma so, “Mita miya ne midaanigā.” ⁸ Gᵋ matara anᵋ kato ne, mainya kuwē i mmo, idᵋ Yesu onᵋwē.

⁹ Gᵋ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaḡere kuwē kaḡikate ga maḡi mate mi i ngbe gbᵋgbᵋᵋᵋᵋ Ōturi Awune Ōbi oᵋta obᵋre i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara mat-edze se maḡe so Eliya aade katᵋ oba toto?”

¹¹ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaā ide so Eliya aade katᵋ oba ḡaledza ira biara oḡe. ¹² Ḳee ne, nto loḡere mi so Eliya oᵋba koko, maturi iinya wū maḡi ite. Mabara wū nne mabie fie ngᵋ ame mato maabara Ōturi Awune Ōbi oᵋtile ana ne.” ¹³ Mmo i marasuādze oᵋsue so Ndupiedze Yohanes oᵋto oḡe ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirereḡ Ōwē Gᵋ I Siwarā Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Gᵋ makpese maba iturikuri kᵋre ne, oḡereḡ oḡē oba ḡape ageḡē i Yesu kᵋre. ¹⁵ Ne oḡere wū so, “Bosate, nyᵋ wū obᵋ nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oḡaa wū gᵋ ise inyedē wū teteree itā oḡe oᵋbo i oᵋto ḡee ndu ame. ¹⁶ Lokᵋ wū lobᵋ fo marasuādze so masa wū ḡee maiwo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oᵋtā mmuai so, “Mi kiniᵋᵋᵋᵋ maturi ma loifᵋ maḡe fie manyanyarᵋ, ayi sirē loawe i mi kᵋre ise iabo? Kᵋ obᵋ bo me i ngbe!” ¹⁸ Yesu oᵋtᵋme oḡia siwarā fie sibᵋre i obᵋ ame. Ōluwē ne, obᵋ oḡare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze obore mabo wū makare wū pokosᵋᵋ so, “Be oḡo fie boiwo siwarā lalaa oḡa oḡi?”

²⁰ Yesu oᵋtā ma mmuai so, “Mi kafᵋkaḡe oḡe ikoso oḡo. Gbaā nto loḡere mi so si mi kafᵋkaḡe oᵋmo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe so, ‘Rui i ngbe kele mmo,’ fie iaba ngᵋ ana. Kuira ibara iibaḡo mi! ²¹ Ḳee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarā dzegbe igbā oḡa.”

Yesu Oḡe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Gᵋ marasuādze oḡuḡu oba maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Mato maba maadᵋ mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, matā maturi, ²³ maḡe, ḡee ikpene teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibᵋre i makpise ame.” Itᵋme negbe oḡaa marasuādze gbaā.

Ḳaa Isᵋreyo Toto Itā.

²⁴ Gᵋ Yesu gu ḡ marasuādze oba Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafᵋ kasᵋrekᵋ toto oba maakare Petro so, “Mi ratedze ne, oḡe oᵋtā kasᵋrekᵋ toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro oᵋtā ma mmuai so, “Oḡe oᵋtā!”

Gᵋ Petro oḡe ḡabo iyo ne, Yesu loḡe katᵋ oḡare wū so, “Simon, be nḡe fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ᵋ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matā? Karᵋ ga iso i igara to oḡe maturi eḡere mafᵋ ma mpia i karᵋ gamᵋ iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro oᵋtā mmuai so, “Mafᵋ.”

Yesu oᵋtā wū mmuai so, “Ne karᵋ nḡe so karᵋ gamᵋ iso maturi iise matā lampo gᵋmᵋ ne. ²⁷ Ḳee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia ḡaḡiwa. Ikpe ḡeakatᵋ ne aadᵋ ne, pia kᵋrᵋ

i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikã dze loawo atã bo gu-ɔ isoreyo lampo si asu atã ma.”

18

Yesu Ɔte Ɖturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele.

¹ Ɖwi kama ne, marasuãdze ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Nna ɔde loɔo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ?”

² Ne Yesu ɔkperɛ ɔbiɛte ɔba ɔaxedza ma i katɔ ne. ³ Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ si miifiniki miibara so le mabiɛte awe ne, miito miakɛle Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ ame minya. ⁴ Ngo lonya ɔɔo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ ame ne, ɔ nde ngo lobo so karɔ ɔkpesera so le ɔbiɛte gɔgbe awe.

⁵ “Ɖbiara gɔ loafo ɔbiɛte gɔgbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfo.

Daakpadzẽ Kuwẽ Apia I Kalakanyɔ Ame.

⁶ “Ɖrere gɔ loatã ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe i wũ ame ɔfiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuɔɔza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wũ idɔ.

⁷ “Ndzo miɔe mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loatã maturi ɔbo i kalakanyɔ ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, ɣɛɛ ndzo miɔe mitã ngo iso i ara wamɔ aaki fie aaba maturi iso! ⁸ Ne ɔso si fo korɔ ɣee kukpa se kukɔ-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kɔ pɛyu! Ile idɔ sɔ aabo i ngbã ame sɔ ana korɔ ɣee kukpa idɔ sɔ aawe nrɔɔ minyɔ ngba minyɔ mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loibanyi inya ame. ⁹ Si fo inɔmi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔi pɛyu! Ile idɔ sɔ aawe inɔmi iwẽ abo i ngbã ame idɔ sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Sererɛɔ Gɔ Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ miibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii.

Nto loɣere mi sɔ ma Ƴaa makpabo i kato ɣɛ i Ƴaa katɔ ɔwi biara i ma kanya. ¹¹ Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔba sɔ ɔafo mma loyu ɔtã ma ngbã.

¹² “Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwẽ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɖibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ɔɣedza i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu? ¹³ Fie si ɔnya wũ ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔana isoɔɔo i ɔwẽ gɔ loyu ngbe iso ɔɔo kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ɔse gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwẽ si ɔyu ne.

Ɖri Gɔ Iso Aala Ɖnyii Fɔɔedze Gɔ Loɣere-Ɖ.

¹⁵ “Si fo ɔnyii ɔɣere-ɔ ne, kele ɔ kɔre si ase aadɔ ate wũ i mi gu wũ inyɔ ndẽ kere. Si ɔkã-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakɛle i katɔ. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ si ɔikã-ɔ atsue ne, kɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ ɣee inyɔ si mise ala Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣɛ sɔ, ‘Maɔansie inyɔ ɣee ite kanya ame itɔme iso maasia itɔme biara ita.’ ¹⁷ Si mmo ana ɔikã ma atsue ne, ɣere mafɔɔedze ikuri ɔɔuɔu, ɣɛɛ si ɔikã ma atsue ana ne, ɔi wũ atsue le ngo loifo ɔɔe lampofɔɔde.

¹⁸ “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi ɔɔuɔu sɔ, nne misẽ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasẽ ne i kato, fie nne miɔi ɔri i karɔ iso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasia korɔ i ne iso i kato ana.

¹⁹ “Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyɔ aatorã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ɖse gɔ i kato to ɔabara ne ɔtã mi. ²⁰ Alaso ngbego i maturi inyɔ ɣee ite ɔsare i wũ iɣere ame ne, lopia i ma ndẽ.”

Igbã I Ɖɔabo Gɔ Loisu Ɖtse Ɖ Ala Iso.

²¹ Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irẽ loasu lotse wũ ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔɣere me? Ikpe ikɔdɛ?”

22 Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Iide ikpe ikɔdze kere! Ƴee ikpe sikɔdze aka akɔdze si asu atse wũ.

23 “Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ se le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwẽ ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔbie so ɔaki i ɔ maɔabo siko ame ɔnyo kumegɔ mato mabara ɔ karabara. 24 Ku ɔ ise karɔ kere ne, mako ɔwẽ go nto wũ kuso titiiti mabo. 25 Go ɔɔabo go mo na sikã ɔatã kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtã so marɔdẽ ɔ gu ɔ ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matã kuso.

26 “Ɖɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegẽ i igara katɔ ɔtã wũ iti so, ‘Na ɔtu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go loto-ɔ!’ 27 Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse wũ ɔnyua wũ so ɔkele.

28 “Go ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔɔɔabo laa go nto wũ kuso kekei. Ɖmoẽ ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wũ iro. Ɖɣere wũ so, ‘Tã me kuso go ato me!’

29 “Ɖ malaa ɔtã wũ iti so ‘Na ɔtu tã wũ ne ɔto ɔtã-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ go ɔto-ɔ!’

30 “Ƴee ɔsẽ, ɔtã mamɔẽ wũ mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatã wũ kuso go ɔto. 31 Go ɔ maɔabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idaa ma, ne mase maɣere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

32 “Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔɔɔabo mabo ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Ɖɔɔabo lalaa aɔe! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔɔɔɔɔ lotse-ɔ alaso atã me iti.

33 Ikote so fo wũ aanyo fo ɔlaa nnya le kumegɔ lonyo-ɔ nnya.’

34 Sikipã ɔkpẽ igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wũ i iyo so ɔwe mmo makpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatã kuso go ɔto wũ ɔro.”

35 Ne Yesu ɔwiri so, “Ngbo i wũ Ɖse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne.”

19

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusẽso Iso.

1 Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɖwore kama ise. 2 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wũ fie ɔsa ma i mmo.

3 Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre mala wũ manyo makare wũ so, “Bo mmarã ɔtã ɔrerẽ ɔri so ɔawo ɔ ore ɔsẽ i katɔmei biara iso?”

4 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ɖko Sekelea ame so ta karɔkasakɔ ne, ɔrã gu ore i Ƴaa ɔbara? 5 Fie Ƴaa ɔɣe so, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerẽ aarui i ɔ ose gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ore iso fie ma inyo ɔakpese sosina siwẽ ne.’ 6 Ne ɔso maisiɔde maturi inyo ɣee ɔwẽ. Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

7 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wũ so, “Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔɔi ɔri so ɔrerẽ aatã ɔ ore ise so ɔko iyo ɔɔɔi wũ ɔri?”

8 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mose ɔtã mi ɔri so misẽ mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karɔkasakɔ. 9 Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so ɔrerẽ biara go loasẽ ɔ ore fie iide kama ide i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔɔe asorɔ si ɔyiri ɔrɔgo mama.”

10 Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɣere Yesu so, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ore ndẽ ne, iyo ile ido si miyiri so kɔra.”

11 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karɔ, mma i Ƴaa ɔtã kotoo loano karɔ. 12 Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marerẽ iise mayiri marɔgo. Mawẽ ne, ngbo maɣe ma ne, mawẽ ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawẽ ana iise mayiri marɔgo ala Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne.”

Yesu Ɖtã Mabierte Kusekuse.

13 Mawẽ ɔko mabierte mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korɔ iso si ɔkpama kayi ɔtã ma, ɣee ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu mmamo.

14 Yesu ɔɣe so, “Mitã mabierte si maba wũ kɔre ne midaatẽ ma ɔri, alaso Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ se sitã ma

igbā.” ¹⁵ Yesu ɔsia ma nroɔ iso, ɔtā ma kusekuse fie ka ɔrui.

ɔporoporoɪ Ranase ɔwē Iso Itōme.

¹⁶ ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔporoporoɪ ɔwē ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wū so, “Ratedze, be nde ira sɛɛ ne loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Be ɔso ato akare me itōme i ira sɛɛ iso? ɔturi ɔwē saā pe nde ɔsɛɛ, fie si ato abie ngbā me loise miro ne, moē ʒaa mmara ɔduɔdu la.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔkare Yesu so, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɛ asɔrɔ, daayu kayu, daadɛɛ fo ɔlaa kanya. ¹⁹ Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi si adɔe fo ɔnyii le kumego ato adɔe so.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoɪ gomo ɔtā mmuai so, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔduɔdu, be lookuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Si ato abie so aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, kele aasu fo ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Go ɔporoporoɪ gogbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alasɔ ɔba karana gbaā.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “Nto loɣere mi so ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ ame. ²⁴ Nto loledza mi iɣere so, ma mmo ibo ba ole idɔ kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyoɪ ame.”

²⁵ Go marasuādze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyo ma i katɔ ɔɣere ma so, “ɔturi kuwē iibawo ɔbara, ɣɛɛ ʒaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔɣe so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Nto loɣere mi i ɔnukuare ame so, ɔwi go i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aase i ɔ

ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi ʒete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wū marasuādze iweo-inyo ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso mide sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso. ²⁹ ɔbiara go lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerē gu marɔgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekɔ ɔse ala wū ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbā me loise miro ana. ³⁰ ʒɛɛ gbodzoo ma nde maɔekato kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawē ma nde matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɔekato.

20

Marabaradze Mawē Iso Itōme.

¹ “ʒaa sigarakadekɔ se le ɔrerē ɔwē go lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekɔ ame. ² ɔno karɔ so ɔatā ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matā fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwū kaiwē ne, ɔledza kuɣa ame ise, ne ɔnya go mawē ɣe mmo maito mabara kuira. ⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma ma wū so, ‘Mikēle wū kakpekɔ miabara karabara ne nto loatā mi ikpene kuso.’ ⁵ Ne ɔso marui makele.

“Idɔwū iweo-inyo gu idɔwū ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbo ame. ⁶ Ito ikele idɔwū iru ame ana go ɔse kuɣa ame ne, ɔledza marɛɛ mawē inya go maɣe i mmo. ɔkare ma so, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe so miito mibara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matā mmuai so, ‘Kuwē iisu bo so bose boabara ɔ karabara.’

“Ne ɔɣere ma so, ‘Mi wū mikēle wū kakpekɔ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, kakpekɔsate ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyo marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpɛre marabaradze bo si atā ma ma kuso. Se karɔ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loɔe katɔ makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwū iru ame ne, matā ma

ɔbiara ikpenɛ kuso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso gu marabaradze ma loɔe katɔ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu so maatã ma idɔ ngbo, ɣee ma wũ ikpenɛ kuso matã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ. ¹¹ Gɔ mafɔ sikã ne, matse kakpekɔ sate iɣete sɔ, ¹² 'Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɔɔwũ ɔwẽ pe mabara karabara atoa sɔ bo ne, bobara karabara ikpenɛ ɔɔɔɔɔ i kuɣẽ ame, ɣee kuso kuwẽ ɔtã bol'

¹³ "Ne kakpekɔ sate ɔtã ma ɔwẽ mmuai sɔ, 'Ɔrereĩ, loiɔe mi amumu alaso kuso gu boɣe bosia ita kuɔe lotã mi. ¹⁴ Ne ɔso su fɔ sikã si akele iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie sɔ loatã mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumegɔ lotã mi. ¹⁵ Fie loba ɔri sɔ lobara wũ sikã karabara kumegɔ loɔɔe, ne ɔso anɔ si adaarete-ɔ i wũ ara itse iso.' "

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, "Ne ɔso mma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɔeakatɔ fie mma nde maɔeakatɔ to maakpese matsɔra."

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ɔkpe Teare.

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ɔkperɛ ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ i kurue ɔɣere ma sɔ, ¹⁸ "Mikã atsue, boto bokele Yerusalem ngbegɔ mato maadji mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipɔ. ¹⁹ Maadji me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase mabara me aɣiãra, mape me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɣee ikpenɛ teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã."

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Ɔnyi Ɔkare Kasekɔ Ɔtã Ɔ Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ɔre ɔko ɔ mabi inyo maba Yesu kɔre, mape agegẽ makare wũ sɔ ɔbuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be mito mibie?"

Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Tã sɔ wũ mabi inyo magbe aase i fɔ

kuɔɔearɔ gu fɔ kubena iso ku ɔwi gɔ aade sigara."

²² Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki?"

Ne matã mmuai sɔ, "Aĩ, boto boawo."

²³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Gbaã iɔe sɔ mito miawo. Ƴee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadji mma loase i wũ kuɔɔearɔ gu kubena iso. Kusekɔ gɔmɔ ne, mma i wũ Ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔɔe."

²⁴ Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipã.

²⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkperɛ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Miɣe sɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase magara se mate sɔ mapia mma mato maɔe iso, fie ma matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ana se maɔe ma iso ku ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ. ²⁶ Ƴee ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbo, si mi ndẽ ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara sɔ sumudze ɔtã matsɔra.

²⁷ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sɔ ɔade ɔɔeakatɔ ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtã matsɔra. ²⁸ Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kɔra ne, loiba sɔ masumu me, ɣee sɔ loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idji ɔso."

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyo.

²⁹ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze to mabɔre i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma.

³⁰ Manɔbiedze inyo ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔno sɔ Yesu to ofe, ne ɔso matse kulu teteree sɔ, "Yesu, Igara David Ɔbi, nyɔ bo nnya!"

³¹ Maturi ɔnyagalagu ma sɔ malo, ɣee makɔle ma silɔ mabua sɔ, "Igara David Ɔbi nyɔ bo nnya soo!"

³² Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔkperɛ ma ɔkare sɔ, "Be mito mibie sɔ lobara lotã mi?"

³³ Matã mmuai sɔ, "Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya ara!"

³⁴ Ma ara ɔɔɔ Yesu kayiri, ne ɔpegu ma anɔmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu Ɔbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Ɔwɔi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔɔbore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gɔ marɔ sɔ Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmɔ ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze inyɔ ɔɔɔgu katɔ ² ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mikɛɛle akorowa wa mpia i katɔ, si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu gɔ makɔra maɔedza, ɔ ibi ɔɔe wũ i kɔre. Mikurisi wũ mibo me. ³ Si ɔrere ɔɔɔere ira irere ne, miɔɔere wũ sɔ, ‘Bosate nto ɔɔbie ma’ iyo ɔluwɛ ne, ɔto ɔɔadji ma arɔi.”

⁴ Iba ngbo gɔ itã sɔ nne i kanyaɔɔidze ɔɔɔe aaba i ne ame sɔ, ⁵ “Miɔɔere Zion kaɔe sɔ,

‘Nyɔ, fɔ igara to ɔba fɔ kɔre!

Ɔsi i ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi iso i karɔ ibɔso ame ɔto ɔba.’ ”

⁶ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ɔru i mase maabara le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔpia ma. ⁷ Makɔ ɔfirimu gu ɔ ibi mabo, maɔi ma sikati masia i mabɔi iso fie Yesu ɔta ɔɔe i ma iso. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔɔi ma awu mase i ɔri fie mawɛ ana ɔɔɔɔe kudzirikpai mafere i ɔri iso. ⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayiɔɔu teteree sɔ,

“Boale David Ɔbi, fie Ɔaa aafere ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Ɔaa!”

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, kulu ko nto ɔɔe, ne maturi to makare sɔ, “Ne nna ɔɔɔe ngbe?”

¹¹ Ne mawɛ to matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ nde Kanyaɔɔidze Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret i Galilea ne.”

Yesu Ɔsa Kuyamaɔɔese Ɔɔɔi I Ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹² Yesu ɔkele Ɔaa isɔreɔyo ɔɔe ɔasa mma ɔɔɔɔu nto maɔa ara gu mma nto marɔɔɔe ara ɔɔɔi i mmɔ. Ɔli mma nto manyuarã sika sipɔɔɔ gu mma nto marɔɔɔe aborɔnuma

ayara ɔɔɔɔɔ. ¹³ Ne ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ɔaa ɔɔɔe sɔ, ‘Maarɔ wũ iyo sɔ kayi kakparamakɔ,’ ɔɔe miosu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

¹⁴ Manɔɔbieɔdze gu mabafã ɔba ɔ kɔre i kasɔrekɔ mmɔ fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁵ Ɔɔe gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔnya awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara gu kumegɔ i mabiete to mala kulu i isɔreɔyo ame sɔ, “Maale David Ɔbi!” ne, ikpɛ ma sikipã.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Ato anɔ nne mato maɔe i ngbe?”

Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nto lonɔ. Miika itɔme negbe minya i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Akararã mabiete sɔ ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibɔre.’ ”

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔru i ɔnyua ma ɔkele Betania ɔmagɛ ame ngbegɔ ɔɔe ɔare.

Yesu Ɔgbari Kuɔɔedziri Kuwɛ.

¹⁸ Kaɔɔeãa kaya tututu gɔ ɔɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagɛ ame ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ. ¹⁹ I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri gɔ kuɔe ne ɔso ɔkele kɔ kɔre, ɔɔe gɔ ɔɔe ne, ɔinya ibi kuiwɛ idɔ aɔata. Ne ɔɔere kudziri sɔ, “Ita i nome ne, aisibaɔɔɔ abi anya.” Ɔluwɛ kudziri ko loɔɔ.

²⁰ Gɔ ɔ marasuãdze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma ɔii, ne mato makare sɔ, “Nda i kuɔɔedziri ɔɔɔ ɔluwɛ ngbo?”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɔere mi gbaã sɔ si mifo miɔe fie miwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gɔɔbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, ɔɔe mito miayere kube gɔɔbe sɔ, ‘Kele aafuɔɔza so apia i ɔpo ame,’ fie iaba ngbo. ²² Si mifo Ɔaa miɔe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito miafo ne.”

Makare Yesu Ngbegɔ Ɔna Ɔ Ɔle Ɔbɔreɔgu.

²³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isɔreɔyo ame ne gɔ ɔto ɔte ara ne, masɔredze

makpakpa gu makpakpa oba ð kore makare wu so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lota-ò ole gomo?"

²⁴ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lonò, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loayere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe. ²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotã wu ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa ebere maturi lotã wu?"

Ne matsegu so iwararã so, "Be boayẽ? Si boye so Yaa kore ne, oto ðakare bo so 'Be oso miifo Yohanes miðe?' ²⁶ Yee si boye ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigã maturi alasò ma oduðu ofo maðe so Yaa kanyadidze oðe."

²⁷ Ne oso mayere Yesu so, "Boixe ngbego i ð ole obore."

Ne Yesu ð wu oyere ma so, "Mme wu loibayere mi ngbego i wu ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe obore."

Yesu Ote Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itõme negbe? Orerẽ owẽ owe go oba mabirerẽ inyo. Oyere kpakpare so, 'Obi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nome.'

²⁹ "Obi oyere ð ose so, 'Loibase,' yee ne kama ne, ofinikira ð adzuni orui okele sia.

³⁰ "Ose okpere obi nyõare opia wu katõme gagbe ame. Otõrã i ð ose katõ so õase, yee õise.

³¹ "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma omele lobara ð ose kuðe?"

Matã mmuai so, "Kpakpare."

Ne Yesu oyere ma so, "Nto loyere mi so, ma lampofodze gu asorõ maðedze oðe mi katõ makpa Yaa sigarakaðekõ. ³² Alasò Ndupidze Yohanes oba õate mi sibololo ori, yee miifo wu miðe, yee ma lampofodze gu asorõmaðedze ofo wu maðe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wu miðe."

Yesu Ope Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

³³ Yesu oyere ma so, "Minò igbã mama ana. Kpẽdze owẽ owe ku owi go lofe go okpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekõ. Otẽ okpã òki òlo kakpekõ, oði itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka otsue iyo kolea ngbego i ngo loadzue kakpekõ aaya. Osu kakpekõ opia i marabaradze nroõ ame fie okele ori. ³⁴ Go adziribi osorẽwi oyo ne, opia ð maðabo so mase maafò ð kaðekõ mabo wu i marabaradze kore.

³⁵ "Marabaradze omõ maðabo magbe, mape owẽ, maðoe owẽ, fie mape owẽ ata. ³⁶ Orerẽ gogbe oledza maðabo mama isese iðo maðeakatõ. Ma wu ne, marabaradze obara ma le maðeakatõ. ³⁷ Kawirikõ ne, osese ð obi ala oyere so so, 'Loye so mato maaware wu obi.'

³⁸ "Yee go marabaradze onya obi ne, mayere so so, 'Kakpekõ sate obi go loadè ð ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boðoe wu si boaðe ð ara.' ³⁹ Ne oso mamõ wu mafuïdza i okpã kama fie maðoe wu."

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be mifo miðe so kakpekõ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si oba?"

⁴¹ Matã mmuai so, "Oto ðaðoe marabaradze lalaa magbe osu kakpekõ otã marabaradze mama ma loasu ð kaðekõ mabo wu i owi iso si masorẽ oraðui."

⁴² Ne Yesu oyere ma so, "Miika i Oko Sekelea ame so,

'Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuxa iðo ata oduðu pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaã!'"

⁴³ Yesu okelegu i katõ so, "Yaa to õamõ ð sigarakaðekõ ofo mi iso osu otã mma loayõ ibi se.

⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itã negbe iso ne, oto ðafefẽ ðukuðuku, fie ngo i ita

neḡbe aakpase iwuĩ ne, ito iakote wũ dɛkperɛɛ.”

⁴⁵ Gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔno agbã wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, matsue sɔ ma ɔto. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɔɛɛ manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyaɔidze awe.

22

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔrɔgo IkoƷi Iɔɔ Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔledza agbã isu ite ma ara sɔ, ² “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, igara ɔwẽ ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔtã ð ɔbi. ³ Ɔpia ð maɔabo sɔ mase maakpere nma matã itsue sɔ maba iyi kaɔekɔ sɔ ka maba, ɔɛɛ masẽ sɔ maito maba.

⁴ “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɔabo mama sɔ maɣere ma sɔ, ‘Lotã maɔoe mabo i gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba iɔa, mawa aɔera mase, ira biara ɔɔkote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔporɔ go lotu lotã irɔgoko katɔ!’

⁵ “Ƴɛɛ maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwẽ ɔkele sia, ɔwẽ ana ɔkele kuɣa kaɔekɔ. ⁶ Mawẽ ana ɔmɔẽ maɔabo mamɔ mape ma, maɔoe nma. ⁷ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ð makpakpɛdze mase maɔoe maturiɔese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagẽ.

⁸ “Ne ɔkperɛ ð maɔabo ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrɔgo iko aɔera wa mawa ka ase, ɔɛɛ nma lokpere sɔ maba maɔde ara iikote. ⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibo.’ ¹⁰ Ne maɔabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɔɔɔ ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔporɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

¹¹ “Gɔ igara ɔba ðanyɔ nma loba aɔera kaɔekɔ ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrɔgo kakokɔ. ¹² Ne igara ɔkare

wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irɔgoko awu?’ Ƴɛɛ ɔrerẽ iinya kura ɔɣɛ.

¹³ “Ne igara ɔɣere ð maɔabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wũ nroɔ gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ, ɔɛɛ kekeĩ kere ðaɔi i ma ndẽ.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔɛ maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔẽ Yesu i ma atɔme ikare ame. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuaɔdze gu Herodes masi-aidze mawẽ ð kore makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɣɛ ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Ƴaa kuɔɔe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɣere bo fo adzuni. Le sɔ boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo ɛɛɛɛ ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

¹⁸ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi ano! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyo? ¹⁹ Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyɔ.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katɔ gu iyere iɔe nsia i sã iso?”

²¹ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iɔe.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

²² Gɔ manɔ nneḡbe ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

²³ Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kore maba maɣere wũ sɔ, ²⁴ “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe sɔ si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔɣe ð ɔre fie maɣe ɔbi ne, ð onyiibi si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanya mabi ma maɣe mmo le ð onyiibi go lokpi mabi. ²⁵ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikodze

mawẽ owe i ngbe. Kpakpare oyiri orõgo xee õixe obi fie okpi onyua õ ore ose õ okpeama. ²⁶ Ngbo ame ibara obirereĩ nyõare oteare gbogboogbo ise iabo okodzewa ne. ²⁷ Kawirikõ ne, orõgo õ wũ oba õakpi. ²⁸ Kinio ne, ma nna ore i orõgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma odudu oyiri wũ manya.”

²⁹ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mmo miyere ne, alaso miyxe Jko Sekelea ame atõme fie miyxe Yaa ole ana. ³⁰ Alaso si makpise ota ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so. ³¹ Yee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Yaa oxere mi? Oxere so, ³² ‘Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa ne.’ Magbanadze Yaa ode ne iide makpise ore ode.”

³³ Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo onõ ara wagbe ne, õ ara ite obara ma xii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miõo.

³⁴ Go ma Farisise onõ kumego i Yesu mmuai opia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya. ³⁵ Ne ma nde owẽ go nde mmaratedze okare Yesu itõme so si ola wũ onyo ne. ³⁶ Okare wũ so, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomo miõo?”

³⁷ Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Ðoe Bosate Yaa ku fo õtu odudu gu fo okala odudu gu fo adzuni odudu ³⁸ Mmegbe nde mmara deakatõ gu mme lonya miõo pelepele ne. ³⁹ Minyõare me ka lonya se le miõeakatõ, ‘Ðoe fo onyii le kumego ato adõe so.’ ⁴⁰ Mmara aka anyõ wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara odudu gu Kanyamaõidze ara ite masia ne.”

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Go ma Farisise mawẽ osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so, ⁴² “Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi ode?”

Matã mmuai so, “Igara David Jwa tete ode.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Si igara David obi ode ne, le ise oso i David oki i Yaa Siwarã ole ame okpere wũ so Bosate? David oxere so,

⁴⁴ Yaa oxere Bosate so,

“Se i wũ kudearõ iso gbogboogbo loatã

asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”

⁴⁵ Si igara David okpere wũ Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade õ obi oxere?”

⁴⁶ Ma kuwẽ iiwo Yesu mmuai otã, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwẽ iisikare wũ kuiru.

23

Yesu Oka Maturi So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu oõegu maturi gbodzoo gu õ marasuãdze ika ne. ² Oxere ma so, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maõi ori so mate Mose mmara. ³ Ne oso mikã ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mayere mi so mibara, xee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso. ⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba orõrã fie ase aõa isore masore era maturi, xee maise mabie so maapiagu ma korõ si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyõ ma. Minyõ Yaa atõme siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so itõ gu nroõ si minyõ kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarã! ⁶ Si makpere ma i orõrõ katukõ ne, mase maõõe kusekõ kolea. Mase maõõe mase i kusekõ see gu kusekõ kolea i ma kusarekõ ana. ⁷ Mase maõõe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuõa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi odudu ne, manyii miõe fie ratedze owẽ saã miba. ⁹ Midaakpere kuwẽ i karõ iso ngbe so Tete alaso ose owẽ saã miba go

mpia i kato. ¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tōdēdze alaso mi tōdēdze oṵē saā go miba nde Kristo. ¹¹ Ngo nto obie iyere i mi ndē si okpese mi oḍabo ¹² Obiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wū karō fie obiara go lobo so karō ne, makole wū kato.

Ndzo Miḍe Mitā Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Mise misē Yaa sigara kaḍekō kayogodō so maturi si madaabo ku oṵi go i mi mōmō ana oṵē so miito mibo fie misē so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo! ¹⁴ Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miḍe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe oso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzē to iamō!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara oṵo mise nrō agbāagbā iso mise miadji oturi oṵē mitā Yaa, xee si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wū ngo lonyanyarī oḍo mi i itokpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi ma nto mikō maturi xee manobiedze miḍe! Mise mite so, ‘Si oturi otarīgu Yaa isoreyo ne, mmara iinyi wū, xee si otarīgu sikā dze nse i isoreyo ne, ō i mmara onyi ne.’ ¹⁷ Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya ido? Sikā eebere isoreyo ne losekelera sikā? ¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, ‘Si oturi otarīgu isorekasege ga iso mase mafē ara matā Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wū, xee si otarīgu karatā ga nsia i isorekasege iso xee ne, mmara onyi wū.’ ¹⁹ Anomi obie mi gbaā! Imele lonya ido? Karatā eebere isorekasege ga losekelera karatā? ²⁰ Ne oso si oturi otarīgu isorekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isorekasege iso

oḍuḍu ide otarīgu. ²¹ Fie si oturi otarīgu Yaa isoreyo ne, otarīgu ta Yaa go nsi i mmō. ²² Fie si orete otarīgu Kato ne, otarīgu Yaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise miḍi mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikoma agbāagbā mitā Yaa. Xee misē so miibabara ara wa lonya aḍo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atōme ixe i ori iso gu onukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so mi-asu mibua i nwa mimōē mito iso ne. Xee miibanyua kuiwē mise. ²⁴ Matōdēdze nobiedze! Mise mitua onidzo go lobo i mi ndā ame xee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mifore mi akoi gu akoi kama, xee wā kame oyi ku ara wa miḍe maturi amumu mifo ku so ole. ²⁶ Farisise nobiedze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, xee wā ame oyi ku makpise buria ku akui. ²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi oḍuḍu anomi ame ne, mire maturi xee, xee mi ame oyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Oye Itōme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzē Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Mise mitsue akpibio mitā Yaa kanyamadidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā xee akpibio kukaako. ³⁰ Mise miye so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa oṵi ne, tee boiḍe kanyamadidze mamō le bo mawa awe.’ ³¹ Ne

oso mito misia ita so mma loḡoe Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze mawa miḡe. ³² Mikele i katō si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ose karō miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maḡe gu ma mabi. Mifo miḡe so miawo otere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iba kanya? ³⁴ Ne oso nto loḡere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamaḡidze gu manogbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadḡoe mawē, mipe mawē mimatāra i kudziri iso, mipe mawē i mi kusarekō, mitere misa ma ita i omagē owē ame ikpa omama ame. ³⁵ Ne oso ne, maturi see ma oḡuḡu maḡḡoe ita i Abel bōlōla iso ise iabo Zakaria ḡo nḡe Berakia obi ḡo miḡḡoe i Ḳaa isoreyo ku Isorekasege ndē kutsue ikpadzē to iaba mi iso. ³⁶ Nto losia ita lotā mi so ituridḡoe negbe oḡuḡu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzē to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Oḡo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aḡḡoe kanyamaḡidze ma i Ḳaa se oḡia fo kore, fie ase ape Ḳaa maḡabo ma ose oḡia-o ata. Lookpē so si losu nroō lofu-o le kumegō i kōkō onyi se oware abue ofu akokobi, ḡee ase me. ³⁸ Ne oso fo Isoreyo to iakpese iyoku. ³⁹ Ita i kiniō ne, aisibanya me gbogbōogbo miḡe so, Ḳaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngō nto oḡa i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Oḡe Itōme Ose I Ma Yudase Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Ḳo Yesu obore i Ḳaa isoreyo oto okēle ne, o marasuādze oḡa maakare wū si okarā ino i kumegō matsue ne ayo iso. ² Ne oḡere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe oḡuḡu kukaako. Alaso gbaā nto loḡere mi so mato maabiebie wā oḡuḡu ḡo ita kuiwē iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Oḡere O Marasuādze Oḡiā Ḳo Maadḡe.

³ Ḳo Yesu ose oase i Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ne, o marasuādze oḡa maakare wū pokosoo so, “Ḳere bo owi ḡo i ara wagbe aaba, owi ḡo aakpese aba gu nne loate so kawirikō oḡo.”

⁴ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Midzue so so kuwē iibasosola mi. ⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wū iyere maba maaxere mi so, ‘Mme nḡe Kristo,’ fie maasosola maturi gbodzoo. ⁶ Mito miano kakpā gu kakpā iso atōme i mi kore gu kadzorokō ḡee midaamararā so, ara wagbe igbā to aaba ḡee iite so kawirikō oḡo. ⁷ Karō kawē iso maturi to maakpēgu karō mama iso maturi, sigarakaḡekō to siakpēgu sigarakaḡekō, kukā gu karō iti to iaba i karō agbāagbā iso. ⁸ Nwagbe oḡuḡu se le kuḡe idḡo ibo ḡeakatō.

⁹ “Mato maamōe mi matā makpadzē kutsue fie maadḡoe mi. Nro oḡuḡu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wū oso. ¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasē ma kafokaḡe ku owi ḡomo ame fie maadi ma malaa matā, matsiri so. ¹¹ Mila kanyamaḡidze gbodzoo to maabore masosola maturi gbodzoo. ¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato so maturi gbodzoo iisibaḡe so. ¹³ Ḳee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikō to maana idi. ¹⁴ Mato maaxe Sigarakaḡekō iso Itōme Bielea negbe i kayi-iso oḡuḡu so iade ikpari itā nro oḡuḡu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikō aaba.

Yesu Oka Marasuādze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Ḳaa itsirira oḡa iaya i kasekelekō, ngbego iikote so iaya le kumegō i Ḳaa kanyadḡidze Daniel oḡe ose. Ngō nto oka oko ḡḡbe si oḡia kube so oano karō.

¹⁶ “Owi ḡomo ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso. ¹⁷ Ngō nsia i o iyo isa

si oḁaaso oḁa iyo ame sɔ ɔto oḁa ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ ara. ¹⁸ Ngɔ mpia i sia ana si oḁaakele ayo ame sɔ ɔ̄asu ɔ̄ awu. ¹⁹ Ndzo miḁe mitā mayirise gu matalepo ma nto mabi ɔ̄ete ku owi gɔmɔ ame! ²⁰ Mitā Ƴaa iti sɔ owi gɔ miatere iibaḁe oyu owi ɔ̄ee iwarāyi iso. ²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku owi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbā iiba inya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nɔme, fie ne igbā iisibaba inya ana. ²² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔ̄otu ayi wamɔ koko alaso si iide ngbɔ ne, kuwē iibana idi, ɔ̄ee Ƴaa maturi ma oḁi ɔ̄se sɔ ɔso ne, ɔ̄abereke i ayi wamɔ iso. ²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere oḁa ɔ̄ayere mi sɔ, ‘Nyo, ɔ̄nya Kristo i ngbe,’ ɔ̄ee ɔrere ɔ̄yere mi sɔ, ‘Ƴpia i mmɔ’ ne, midaafɔ miḁe. ²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaḁidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawāra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi ɔ̄ii sɔ si masu masɔsɔla ta mma nḁe Ƴaa maturi si maawo. ²⁵ Mikā me atsue! Alaso loɔyere mi loḁegu katō fie owi gɔmɔ aaxo.

²⁶ “Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Ƴpia i fafui ame’ ne, midaakele sɔ mianyo. Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Ƴwɛɛ i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafɔ miḁe. ²⁷ Alaso mme, Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi ne, nto loaba le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kuḁokpo ɔ̄bɔre i kuɔ̄ɛkabɔrekō ise iabo kuɔ̄ɛ iyo kabokō. ²⁸ Ngbegɔ i ira kpia se ne, mmɔ i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate Sɔ Kawirikō Ƴɔɔo.

²⁹ “Si inyewe owi gɔmɔ ɔfe ɔro kere ne, kuɔ̄ɛ to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awāmi to aakpakpase abɔre i kato fie kato sile to siati sibɔre i sē kawekō.

³⁰ “Iyo Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi ikpari to iabɔre i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegɔ manya wū to oḁa i ɔle gu ifie siare ame. ³¹ Kadadā siare to kaare fie ɔ̄apia ɔ̄ makpabo kayi akpakpai wā ana

oḁuḁu sɔ masa ɔ̄ maturi ma oḁi ɔ̄se kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegebe.

Yesu Ƴsu Kuḁedziri Ƴte Ikpari.

³² “Mitā kuḁedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa ɔ̄ete itsue fie ka kuto kuḁi aɔata ɔ̄ete ne, mitsue sɔ kado owi ɔ̄obore obo. ³³ Ngbɔ ame si minya sɔ ara wagbe oḁuḁu ka ato aba ne, mitsue sɔ kawirikō ka kaba kaase karō. ³⁴ Mitsue sɔ ara wagbe oḁuḁu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kiniɔ aakpi maro. ³⁵ Kato gu karō to kaafe, ɔ̄ee wū atōme iibafe anya.

Kuwē Iiɔe Ƴwi Gɔ I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwē iiɔe iyi ɔ̄ee owi gɔ i nwigbe aaba. Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, ɔ̄ee Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi kɔra iiɔe idi wū Ƴse ɔ̄nɔwē nɔe. ³⁷ Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi iba to iase le kumegɔ i Noa owi ɔ̄se awe. ³⁸ Si kado aaba ɔ̄ape ndu ayi minina kayiiso oḁuḁu ne, maturi ɔla maḁḁe ara maɔne ndā, marerē gu marōgo to mayiri sɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Noa ɔya obo i ɔkolo ame. ³⁹ Ƴee maitsue nne nto iba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ndu ɔyi miba miasore ma oḁuḁu miruigu. Ngbɔ ame i Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi ɔ̄bawi ana aase ne. ⁴⁰ Ƴwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marerē inyo to maaya i kakpekō, Ƴaa aasu ɔ̄wē ɔ̄ruigu ɔnyua ɔ̄wē ɔ̄xedza. ⁴¹ Marōgo inyo to maaya i kukote katō mala maokote ara, Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu ɔ̄wē ɔ̄ruigu ɔnyua ɔ̄wē ɔ̄se.

⁴² “Ne ɔso midzuē sɔ alaso miɔe iyi ne i Bosate aaba. ⁴³ Si iyosate ɔ̄e iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ɔ̄ayu wū ne, tee ɔ̄ibare sire, ɔ̄ase ɔ̄dzuē sɔ ɔ̄ibatā yukukpe ɔ̄bie ɔ̄ iyo obo ɔyu ara. ⁴⁴ Ne ɔso mi wū midzuē sɔ alaso Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi to ɔ̄aba ku owi gɔ miito minyo wū ɔri ame.

Mise Le Ƴḁabo Gɔ Nḁe Ƴnukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kiniɔ ne, nna nḁe ɔ̄ḁabo nukuarese gu nɔgbadze? Ƴ nḁe

ngɔ si makɔse ɔsu maɖabo tsɔra ɔpia i ɔ̃ kayirino ne, ɔ̃atã ma aɖera i ɔwi sɛɛ iso. ⁴⁶ So aaɣɔ ɔɖabo gɔmɔ si makɔse ɔkpese ɔba ɔanya so ɔto ɔbara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makɔse to ɔ̃asu ɔ̃ karana ɔɖuɖu ɔpia wũ i nrõɔ ame so ɔnyo iso. ⁴⁸ Ƴɛɛ si ɔɖabo lalaa ɔɖe ne, ɔto ɔ̃axere so so, 'Bokɔse to ɔ̃ana ɔpã fie ɔ̃aba!' ⁴⁹ Ne ɔso ɔto ɔ̃atse ɔ̃ maɖabo laa ipɛ, itse aɖera idɛ, ine ndã ku matarɛdze. ⁵⁰ Ƴ ɔkɔse to ɔ̃aba ku iyi ne ɔ̃ito ɔnyo wũ ɔri ku ɔwi go ɔ̃iɣe. ⁵¹ Makɔse to ɔ̃akpadzɛ wũ kutsue gbaã fie ɔ̃ inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabite so mabo maturi ano ɔkpe i ngbegɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ƴpe Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ "I ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ̃ aase le ngbe. Ƴwi ɔwɛ ame ne, mabite iweo mawɛ ɔsu ma sikanie so maasaregu ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go nto ɔko ɔrɔgo. ² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru ɖe madzimifo fie iru ana ɖe maɔngbadze. ³ Madzimifo ɔsu ma sikanie, ɣɛɛ maisu nnõi mabua i sikanie iso. ⁴ Manɔngbadze ɣɛɛ ne, mato nnõi i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i ɔkanie ame iso. ⁵ Go ɔrɔgo kɔdze ɔgbikama ku iba ɔso ne, mabite ɔtse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ "Le kasɛ ndɛ ne, kulu ɔsia so, 'Ƴrɔgo kɔdze ɔɔba ɔ̃abo ne miba miasaregu wũ!'

⁷ "Mabite iweo ɔɖuɖu ɔta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne. ⁸ Ne madzimifo to mayere manɔngbadze so, 'Mitã bo mi nnõi kekɛi alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.'

⁹ "Ne manɔngbadze ɔxere ma so, 'Ooɣo! Bo nnõi iibayo bo gu mi inyo ne mikelɛ mma nto marɔdɛ kɔre miaya.'

¹⁰ "Ku marui kere ne, ɔrɔgo kɔdze ɔba ɔ̃abo. Mabite iru ma

nyɛ masia wũ ɔsiai wũ makele ɔrɔgo kakokɔ̃ kere ne masɛ kayogodɔ̃ ne.

¹¹ "Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamɔ ɔba maabo, ne makpere so, 'Tete! Tete! Sese bol!'

¹² "Ne ɔrɔgo kɔdze ɔtã ma mmuai so, 'Ooɣo! Loiɣe mi!'

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbã so, "Ne ɔso midzuɛ so alaso miixɛ iyi ɣɛɛ ɔwi go ame loaba.

Kumɛgo Boala Ara Wa I Ƴaa Ƴsu Ƴpia Bo I Nrõɔ Ame Kukaako.

¹⁴ "Ƴwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ̃ aase le ngbe. Ƴwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ to ɔkele ɔri dzorɔa, ne ɔso ɔkpere ɔ̃ maɖabo ɔsu ɔ̃ karana ɔpia ma i nrõɔ ame. ¹⁵ Ƴtã ma ɔbiara i ma ɔle kanya. Ƴwɛ ne, ɔtã wũ sikã sikoto iru, ɔwɛ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔwɛ ana ɔkoto ɔwɛ fie ɔruɪ ɔkele ɔri. ¹⁶ Ƴɖabo go lofo ikoto iru ɔkele ɔse ɔ̃afinikira nrõɔ i ɔ̃ sikã iso ɔna ikoto iru mama ɔsia i iso. ¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngɔ lofo ikoto inyo ana ɔse ɔ̃ana ikoto inyo ɔbua ne. ¹⁸ Ƴɛɛ ɔɖabo go lofo ɔkoto ɔwɛ ne, ɔkele ɔse ɔ̃akuri iwo ɔsu makɔse sikã ɔkola.

¹⁹ "Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makɔse ɔba so si ɔba ɔ̃akigu ma i siko ame ɔnyo nne maɔna masia. ²⁰ Ƴɖabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. Ƴxere makɔse so, 'Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me ɣɛɛ loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.'

²¹ "Makɔse ɔxere wũ so, 'Ƴafe, ɔɖabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɖe! Go aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nrõɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoyo!'

²² "Ƴɖabo go matã sikã ikoto inyo ana ɔba ɔ̃abo, ne ɔxɛ so, 'Tete, sikã ikoto inyo idɛ atã me, ɣɛɛ ne, nyɔ, loɔna ikoto inyo losia i iso.'

²³ "Makɔse ɔxere wũ so, 'Ƴafe, ɔɖabo sɛɛ gu nukuarese aɖe. Kumɛgo aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi

ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-o i nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isoõo!

24 “Ne oḍabo go matã sikã okoto owẽ ana oḅa õabo ne. Oḅe so, ‘Tete, loḅe so oturi go itõme mba oḅe aḍe. Ase asu aḍera i ngbegõ aikpẽ, fie ase asa oḗaḍui kanya i ngbegõ aisa oḗaḍui. 25 Ne oso go loto lonigã-o oso ne, lokuri karõ losu fo sikã lobiara. Nya fo sikã i ngbe!’

26 “Ne makõse oḗo kanya so, ‘Oḍabo lalaa gu dãdze aḍe. Aḅe so nse losu aḍera i ngbegõ loikpẽ fie nse losa oḗaḍui kanya i ngbegõ loisa oḗaḍui? 27 Iyo be oso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aase i sikã kakolakõ so si loba ne, loose loafõ sẽ ku kusia?’

28 “Ne õ okõse oḅe so, ‘Mimõẽ sikã mifo i õ kore misu mitã ngo mba ikoto iweo.’ 29 Alaso oḅiara go mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ona isi gḅodzoõ, ḅee ngo nna kuirane, kekeĩ go ame oḅa ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso. 30 Oḍabo go nna kusia kukuwẽ i ngbe ḅee ne, mifuĩdza wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbegõ i kaku gu arõĩ iḍo ikpa pia.

Oturi Awune Oḅi Loayegu Kayi-iso Oḍuḍu Atõme.

31 “Owi go i Oturi Awune Oḅi aaba le igara gu õ makpabo ne, oto õase i õ sigaraiyara iso. 32 Fie kayi-iso maturi oḍuḍu aaya i õ katõ. Mmo õayere ma ame le kumegõ i ngo nto oḅedza masere se oḅe kutepuĩ gu maserererõ ame ne. 33 Oto õatã maturi bolõõa oya i õ kuḍearõ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i õ kubena iso.

34 “Ne igara aayere mma nḅe wũ i kuḍearõ iso so, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete otã isobue, miba mi-abo i sigarakaḍekõ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karõkasekõ ame. 35 Alaso kukã okpẽ me, mitã me aḍera, ome okore me, mitã me ndu lone, loḍe oḗo lobo mi, mifo me. 36 Minya me lose isõ, mitã me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso

fie go mamõẽ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’

37 “Mmo i maturi bolõõa aakarẽ wũ so, ‘Bosate, ku mme owi bonya-o so kukã to-o botã-o aḍera ḅee ome okore-o botã-o ndu? 38 Ku mme owi bonya-o aḍe oḗo aba bo kore fie bofo-o ḅee ase isõ botã-o arapia? 39 Ku mme owi bonõ so ato anye boba boaya-o ḅee mamõẽ-o marara i iyo boba boaya-o?’

40 “Mmo i igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kuirane, ngbe ne, mme mibara mitã.’

41 “Ne ka õayere mma i õ kubena iso so, ‘Mirui me i kore mi ma i ḅaa oḅgarĩ. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Oḅosam gu õ makpabo fie iise inyi ame! 42 Alaso kukã okpẽ me, miitã me aḍera, ome okore me, miitã me ndu. 43 Loba loabo mi le oḗo, ḅee miifo me, lose isõ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamõẽ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.’

44 “Mmo maakare wũ so, ‘Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukã ḅee ome okore-o ḅee aḍe oḗo ḅee ase isõ ḅee ato anye ḅee are i iyo fie boibuai-o?’

45 “Ne igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Nto loḅere mi so ira biara ne misẽ so miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kuirane, ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!’

46 “Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbegõ inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi se ne, maakele isoõo ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maaḍoe Yesu.

1 Go Yesu oḅḅe ara wagbe oḍuḍu oro ne, oḅere õ marasuãdze so, 2 “Miḅe so ikuti ayi anyo go maade Kukupi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune

Ɔbi, matā maɓe me mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

³ Masoredze makpakpa gu kaɗe makpakpa ɔsare i Kayafa go nde masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. ⁴ Ne mase iti ame so maamɔɛ Yesu i iwere ame maadoe. ⁵ Ƴee maɓe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi ɔɗewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔse Betania ne, ɔse ɔrerɛ go maro Simon, fie ɔnye ɔnyeretɛa ɔnya iyo. ⁷ Go Yesu si ɔto ɔɗe ara ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔbo nnoĩ me nse miforɛ korɔkorɔ fie nɔpia i ita inɔibui ame ɔba ɔafere wu iti.

⁸ Go marasuãdze ɔnya nnegebe ne, ikpɛ ma sɔkpā. Ne mato makare so, “Be nde karanina gagbe? ⁹ Tee maawo nnoĩ megebe ɔrɔɗɛ ku kuɓa siare masu sikā matā mawereba!”

¹⁰ Yesu xe nne mato maɓe, ne ɔgere ma so, “Be ɔso mito miɗaa wu? Ira see iɗe ɔbara ɔtā me. ¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore ɔwi biara, ɓee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore ɗaa. ¹² Ɔrɔgo gogbe nnoĩ me ɔsola me ngbe ne, ɔɔledza me ɔtā ibiara. ¹³ Ne ɔso nto losia ita lotā mi so, kakoi biara ga maɓe Itōme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne ɔbara ɔtā me ngbe manyigi wu ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ɔfo Sikā So Ɔaɗi Yesu Ɔtā.

¹⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndɛ ɔwɛ go maro Yuda Iskariot ɔkele masoredze makpakpa kore, ¹⁵ ɔse ɔakare ma so, “Be miatā me si loɗi Yesu lotā mi?” Ne ɔso maka sikāfudza abi site matā wu. ¹⁶ Ita i ɔwi gomo ame ne, Yuda ɔtse ɔri see go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɗi Yesu ɔtā ma ibie.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuãdze Ɔɗe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Aɗera.

¹⁷ I iyi ɗeakatō ne iso mase maɗe Boɗoboɗo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze ɔba maakare Yesu

so, “Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo iyi aɗera botā-ɔ?”

¹⁸ Ne ɔpia ma ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ kore i ɔmagɛ ame ɔgere ma so, “Miɓere wu so, ‘Ratedze so, ‘Wu ɔwi ɔɔgo, gu wu marasuãdze aade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera i fo iyo.’ ” ¹⁹ Marasuãdze ɔbara le kumego i Yesu ɔgere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɗera ne.

²⁰ Go kutsue ɔgo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔse i karɔ matse aɗera iɗe. ²¹ Ɔwi go mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Nto loɓere mi so mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to ɔaɗi me ɔtā.”

²² Itōme negbe ɔɗaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wu isia isia so, “Bosate, loɓe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɗe?”

²³ Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ngo nto ɔpiagu me korɔ i irɔi ame ɔɗe loaɗi me ɔtā. ²⁴ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔakpi le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɓe ɔse, ɓee ndzo miɗe mitā ngo loaɗi wu ɔtā. Si maiɓe ɔnyiiɔ kora ne, ile wu iɗo!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go loɗi wu ɔtā ɔtara kanya ɔkare so, “Ratedze, loɓe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu ɔgere wu so, “Fo nto aɓe.”

Maɗe Bosate Aɗera Tɔra.

²⁶ Ɔwi go masi mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu boɗoboɗo, ne go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ɔ ita ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma ɔɓe so, “Mifo miɗe, wu sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne ɔsu ndā ikoi ne, go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne ita ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ɔgere ma so, “Mifo mine. ²⁸ Wu ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ɓete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karɔ itā maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse. ²⁹ Nto loɓere mi gbaā so loisibane ndā gbogboogbo iyi ne loanegu mi miɓete i wu Ɔse sigarakadekō.”

³⁰ Ne go maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ, alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

‘Ƴaa to ɔaɖoe maserekodze fie ɔ masere aasame.’

³² Ƴee si loota lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadɛ mi katõ lokele Galilea.”

³³ Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Si matsora ɔɖuɖu aatere maɣe-ɔ kora ne, mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ lonya ɖa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro so, “Si makoko aadji kanya nome ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.”

³⁵ Petro ɔtã mmuai so, “Si inya so loakpigu-ɔ kora ne, loibasẽ-ɔ lonya ɖa.” Marasuãdze tsora ana ɔɣe ngbo ame.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemane, ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi.” ³⁷ Ɔko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁸ Ɔɣere ma so, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame go looro ɔfẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

³⁹ Ne go ɔkele katõ kekei ne, ɔkole ɔfu i karõ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe so, “Tete, si iale ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gogbe si ɔta ɔwara me! Ƴee ne, iide wũ kudɔe, nne i fo aɖe si abara.”

⁴⁰ Go ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamɔ kore ne, ɔnya so maore sire, ne ɔɣere Petro so, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu bidɛ ɔɖɔwũ ɔwẽ? ⁴¹ Mise mila midzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarã ɣe teteree, ɣee siturina ɔfẽ.”

⁴² Yesu ɔledza ikɛle ise iakparama kayi iɣe so, “Tete, si aibasenekẽra ikoi negbe adji me

iso ido so loane ne, bara fo kudɔe, ne iide wũ kure.”

⁴³ Go ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔnya so marasuãdze ɔre sire, ala sire to si mɔẽ ma. ⁴⁴ Yesu ɔrui i ma kore ɔse ɔaledza kayi ikparama iɣe atõme wamo ame.

⁴⁵ Ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze kore fie ɔɣere ma so, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyo ɔwi ɔɔɔ, maodji Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nroõ ame. ⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyo, mionya ngo nto ɔdji me ɔtã.”

Ma Yudase Ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔɣe ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. Ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku. ⁴⁸ Ngo lodji wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiõ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɖe ne, mimɔẽ wũ!” ⁴⁹ Yuda ɔse tiĩ ɔkele Yesu kore, ne ɔya wũ ɔɣe so, “Isobue itã-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfiõ wũ irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tã ipe-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda sego ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔẽ wũ teteree ne. ⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ ɔdji ɔ itekpe ɔtu masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɖuɖu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi. ⁵³ Bere miɣe so loawo wũ Ɔse ɔbie ɔkperɛ ɔluwẽ ɔsese me Ƴaa makpabo kpakpɛdze akuri aweo-anyo ɔboregu i kato? ⁵⁴ Ƴee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ so, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔẽ me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe lodɛ? Go iyi biara lopia i isoreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔẽ me? ⁵⁶ Ƴee

nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba i ne ame so nne i kanyamadidze ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔɖuɖu ɔrui matere maɣe wũ ne.

Maɣegu Yesu Atɔme.

⁵⁷ Mma lomɔɔ Yesu ɔko wũ makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔsakanya. ⁵⁸ Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse ɔabo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔse ɔase i madzuẽse kɔre so si ɔnyɔ kumego i ira biara aakele i katɔ.

⁵⁹ Masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔmexedze ɔɖuɖu ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadɔe wũ. ⁶⁰ Ƴee maina kuiwẽ atoa so maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wũ iso.

Kama ne, marerẽ inyo mawẽ ɔba, ⁶¹ ne maɣe so, “Ɖrerẽ gɔgbɛ ɔɣe so, ‘Loabie Ƴaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’”

⁶² Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɣere Yesu so, “Nwa ɔɖuɖu mato maɣe ne, ana kuiraa aɣe i wã iso?” ⁶³ Ƴee Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɣe so, “I Ƴaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ so, ɣere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde Ƴaa Ɖbi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Aĩ, ngbo idɛ ne. Ƴee nto loɣere mi so ita i kinio ne, mito miánya Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi go ɔsi i Ɖlesate kuɖearɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adɔɔo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɣe so, “Mmusuo! Maɖansie kumawẽ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɖuɖu ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔɣe!” ⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtã mmuai so, “Ikote so ɔakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wũ i katɔ, mape wũ, fie mma lope wũ sirɔta ⁶⁸ to maɣere wũ so, “Go fo

nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro Ɔsɛ So Ɖiɣe Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖaborɔgo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo wũ asiai Yesu go lobɔre i Galilea karɔ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ƴee Petro ɔsɛ i ma ɔɖuɖu katɔ so, “Loiɣe nne ato aɣe i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne ɔbɔre ɔkele ɔse ɔaya i kayogodɔ ne. Ɖɖaborɔgo mama ɔnya wũ go ɔɣe, ne ɔɣere marerẽ ma nɣe i mmɔ so, “Ɖ wũ ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmɔ ana Petro ɔsɛ ɔɣe so, “Lokã so loiɣe ɔrerẽ gɔmo!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marerẽ ma nɣe i mmɔ ɔɣere Petro so, “Fo wũ ma ndẽ ɔwẽ aɖe ala fo ikaɖe ɔɖi-ɔ itã!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe so, “Lokã so ɔnukuare nto loɣe! Ƴaa si ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue si iide gbaã idɛ so loiɣe ɔrerẽ gɔmo!”

Ɖluwẽ ne, kɔko ɔɖi kanya. ⁷⁵ Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbɔre ɔkele inyamo ɔse ɔabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔbara adzuni so maadɔe Yesu. ² Manyi wũ fie masu wũ mase maapia i Roma Abã ɔkpakpa Pilato nroɔ ame.

Yuda Iskariot Ɖɖɔe So.

³ Go Yuda go loɖi Yesu ɔtã ɔno so maotã Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wũ so, ne ɔso ɔkpesegu sikãfudza abi site wa ɔfo ɔkelegu masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa. ⁴ Ɖɣere ma so, “Lobara ikpi, alaso loɖi ɔturi go loibara ikpi lotã so maadɔe.”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Fō itōme idē ne iisu bo kuira i mmō.”

⁵ Ne Yuda oṣa sikā ɔfere i isoreyo fie ɔrui ɔse ɔasa so ɔdoe ne.

⁶ Ne masoredze makpakpa ɔsu sikā fie maɣe so, “Ima sikā siɔe i ngbe fie bo mmara iitā ɔri so boasu sē bopia i isoreyo sikā ame.”

⁷ Gō maɣe manɔgu so karō ne, masu sē mase maaxa karō ga mase maro so, “Rapodze Karō” so maala ma ɔbiara mafō i mmō. ⁸ Ne ɔso fie ipe i nome ne, mase maro karō gamo so Ima Karō ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso nne i kanyaɔidze Yeremia ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame so, “Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ɔno karō so maatā i ɔ itī, ¹⁰ mase maaxa rapodze karō le kumegō i Bosate ɔɣere me.”

Pilato ɔkare Yesu Atōme.

¹¹ Yesu ɔya i Roma Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato katō fie ɔkare wū so, “Fō nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu otā mmuai so, “Aī. Nne ato aɣe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Yee nwa ɔduɔu i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔɣe ne, ɔitā mmuai. ¹³ Ne Pilato to ɔkare wū so, “Ato ano nwa ɔduɔu mato maɣe i fō iso?” ¹⁴ Ibara abā ɔkpakpa xaa gbaā kumegō i Yesu ɔsē so ɔito otā ku itōme mmuai.

Pilato Otā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to maɔe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abā ɔkpakpa se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwē go i kaɔe ɔkare otā ma. ¹⁶ ɔwi gomō ame ne, yoredze ɔwē go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maro wū so Baraba ɔwe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso go maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya ne, Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi? Baraba eɔbere Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?” ¹⁸ ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔnya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ɔso kere maɔi wū matā.

¹⁹ Gō Pilato si ɔ atōmekaxekō iyo ame ne, ɔ ɔre ɔpia wū ɔturi ɔɣere wū so, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerē gomō itōme ame alaso ɔibara kuira ne loatā maɔe wū. Losē are nyan-yaŕia i ɔ itī i kasē ame.”

²⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔɣe mapia maturi so makare Pilato so ɔnyua Baraba otā ma si ɔdoe Yesu.

²¹ Ne ɔso go Pilato ɔkare iturikuri so, “Nna mito mibie so lonyua lotā mi?” ne, matā mmuai so, “Baraba!”

²² Ne Pilato to ɔkare ma so, “Be si lobara Yesu go maro so Kristo?”

Matā mmuai so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²³ Pilato ɔkare ma so, “Mme ikpi idē ɔbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²⁴ Gō Pilato ɔnya so ɔibawo ma adzini ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nroō i iturikuri katō ɔɣe so, “Wū kōrō gu kukpa na i ɔrerē gogbe kukpi ame. Mi itōme idē.”

²⁵ Ne iturikuri to matā mmuai so, “ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi itī iso!”

²⁶ Pilato ɔnyua Baraba otā ma, ne go otā mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ɔnyua wū otā ma so mase maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpēdze ɔbara Yesu Axiāra.

²⁷ Ne Pilato makpakpēdze ɔko Yesu mapia i Abā ɔkpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpēdze ikuri ɔduɔu ɔki malō wū ne. ²⁸ Maɔi wū ɔ arapia fie masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wū. ²⁹ Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matōmedza wū fie masu ɔdziri matā wū. Mape agegē i ɔ katō, fie ka mato mabara wū axiāra so, “Ii iɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbā dzoroo.” ³⁰ Matua minyatu mafere wū fie masu ɔdziri maɔe wū itī. ³¹ Gō maɔbara wū axiāra maro ne,

madji wũ ogo rētea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ō are mapia wũ fie maḡo ori so maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

³² Gō mato mabōre i omagē ame ne, manya orerē owē gō lobōre i Kirene fie maro wũ so Simon. Makpakpēdze oya wũ iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā gō osore. ³³ Mase maabo ngbego mase maro so Golgata gō karō nde so Oturi Itikui. ³⁴ Matā Yesu ndā me masakanya ku kua gō mba odo so one, ḡee gō oti onyo ne, osē so ōito one. ³⁵ Makpakpēdze ope wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibō ala atalebi i ō awu iti si matsue obiarā nwa loḡo wũ. ³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmo mato madzue wũ. ³⁷ I ō sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawē iso nne oso maḡe wũ. Matsere so, “Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne.” ³⁸ Mape mayukupe inyo ana mamatāra ku wũ, owē i ō kudearō fie owē ana i ō kubena iso. ³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu. ⁴⁰ Maḡere wũ so, “Fō gō fō so aabie ḡaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ḡaa ōbi aḡe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aḡi so.”

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaḡe makpakpa ana oma wũ maḡe so, ⁴² “Ōbuai mamama, ḡee ō mōmo iito owo so oḡi. Iide so ō nde Israel igara? Si obese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafō wũ boḡe! ⁴³ Ōfō ḡaa oḡe fie oto oḡe so ō nde ḡaa ōbi mōmo, mitā bonyo si ḡaa aaso oḡa ōaḡi wũ!” ⁴⁴ Ta mayukupe ma mape mamatāra ku wũ ana otia wũ ngbo.

Yesu Ōkpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome idōwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē guduu ifō idōwũ ite. ⁴⁶ Le kakome idōwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Eli,

Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gō karō nde so, “Wũ ḡaa, wũ ḡaa, be oso fie anyua me ase ngbo?”

⁴⁷ Mma nḡe i mmo fie manō wũ ne, maḡe so, “Ōto okpere Eliya!”

⁴⁸ Ma ndē owē otore osu oḡi pukupukua oḡia i ndā bea ame osu oḡu i odziri iso otara otā wũ so one. ⁴⁹ ḡee matsora oḡe so, “Miya! Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ōaḡi wũ i kudziri iso.”

⁵⁰ Yesu oledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka osora ne.

⁵¹ Ōwi gōmo ame tutuutu ne okati kpikpirikpi gō nsa i Kasorekō oke aka anyo ita i kato iba karō. Karō oti fie ata obiebie, ⁵² akpibio obusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ota mabōre i makpise ame. ⁵³ Mabōre i ma akpibio ame fie owi gō i Yesu ota obōre i makpise ame ne, makele Ōmagē Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Gō kpakpēdze okpakpa gu makpakpēdze ma nḡe mato madzue Yesu onya karō iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maḡe i ifō ame so, “Gbaā ne, ḡaa ōbi oḡe i ngbe!”

⁵⁵ Marōgo gbodzoo oya dzoroo mala maonyo nne nto ikele i katō. Marōgo magbe losiai wũ mabōre i Galilea fie mala maobuai wũ ne. ⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merē onyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Gō Lobōre I Arimatea Obiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Gō kutsue oḡo ne, ranase owē gō maro Yosef fie obōre i Arimatea oḡa. Ō wũ ne, Yesu rasuādze oḡe. ⁵⁸ Ōse Pilato kore ose ōakare so osu Yesu kpise otā wũ, ne Pilato oḡi ori so masu matā wũ ne. ⁵⁹ Ne oso Yosef osu kpise omiini i okati ḡete ame, ⁶⁰ Ōsu orara i ō ikpibio ne oḡi ose so i ita ame, ne ka oli ita siare otē i kanya fie orui okele iyo ne. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyōare si mato manyo ikpibio katō.

Madzuē Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaḡesēa ga nḡe Iwarāyi ne, masōredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise osaregu Pilato. ⁶³ Ne maḡere wū sō, “Ōbea, boto bonyigi sō go ladze gōmō si ngbā ne, ɔɣe sō, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’ ⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie sō tā ɔle si madzuē ō ikpibio kukaako sō ō marasuādze iibase maayu ō kpise mafiniki maḡere maturi sō ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame. Sila tsōra dzegbe to sianyan-yarī siḡo siḡeakatō.”

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sō, “Mikō makpakpēdze mikelēgu si mitā madzuē ikpibio le kumēgo miḡɔe.” ⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasē ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparī fie ka matā makpakpēdze ɣe mato madzuē.

28

Yesu Ōta Ōbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarāyi kama, ku Kōsida ɔḡeserā ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nycare ɔkele sō maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Ōluwē ne, karō ɔti teteree, ɣaa kpabo ɔso ɔbore i kato ɔli ita ne masē i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso. ³ Ōnyo le kumēgo i kado se ɔma fie ō arapia ɔfudza le atumagerēi. ⁴ Ifō ɔmōē makpakpēdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gōmō ɔɣere marōgo sō, “Midaanigā, loɣe sō Yesu go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. ⁶ Ōna i ngbe. Ōta ɔpia ngbā le kumēgo ɔɣere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbegō marara wū. ⁷ Mikele mala miāɣere ō marasuādze sō, ‘Ōta ɔpia ngbā ne ɔḡe mi katō ɔkpa Galilea. Mmō mi-anya wū ne.’ Minyigi nne loɣere mi.”

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kore mmō ku ifō, ɣe ku isoɣo matere

makele mase maāɣere Yesu marasuādze. ⁹ Ōluwē ne, Yesu ɔbore ɔya i ma katō ɔɣere ma sō, “Isobue itā mi.” Mabore mabo wū mamōē ō ngba masore wū. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere ma sō, “Midaanigā, mikelē miāɣere wū manyibi sō makele Galilea ne mmō maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpēdze Ōɣe Ara Wa Manyā.

¹¹ Go marōgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpēdze ma wū marui makele ɔmagē ame mase maāɣere masōredze makpakpa ara wa ɔḡuḡu manyā. ¹² Masōredze makpakpa osaregu kaḡe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matā makpakpēdze sikā titiiti. ¹³ Ne maḡere ma sō, “Miɣe sō, ‘Go bore ku kasē ne, ō marasuādze ɔba maayu ō kpise maruigu.’ ¹⁴ Si Roma abā ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itōme ne, boto boadḡi ara karō bote wū sō miibana itōme.” ¹⁵ Makpakpēdze ɔfo sikā fie mabara le kumēgo maḡere ma sō mabara, ne ɔso itōme negbe ɔki ikā i ma Yudase ndē iba iape i nōme.

Yesu Ōḡi So Ōte Ō Marasuādze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuādze iweo-ɔwē ɔkele kabemi kawē ga i Yesu ɔɣere ma sō makele iso i Galilea. ¹⁷ Go manyā wū ne, masore wū, atoa sō mawē ɔwararā. ¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɣere ma sō, “ɣaa ɔsu ɔle ɔḡuḡu go i kato gu karō ɔtā me. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikelē maturi ɔḡuḡu kore i kayiiso ɔḡuḡu si mibara ma sō maakpese wū marasuādze. Mipie ma ɣaa ndu i ɔse gu ɔbi gu Siwarā Bielea iyere ame. ²⁰ Si mite ma sō mabara ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie mino! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikō.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Marko Ōtsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ōya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Ƴaa Ōbi iso nḡbe ne.

² Koko ōwi ne, Ƴaa Kanyaɗidze Yesaya ōtsere ɔse so Ƴaa ɔɣe i ō Ōbi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katō
so ōaledza maturi ɔtā fō iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya gō ɔto ɔki
i fafuī karō ame so,

“Miledza ɔri mitā Bosate iba.
Mikpē ō ɔri sekelee!”

⁴ Kpabo gōgbe nde Yohanes gō lowe i fafuī ame nḡbegō ɔpie maturi ndu i ɔwore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Ōɣere ma so mafiniki i mā situ ame manyua akpi ɔbara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma. ⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔbore i Yudea karō iso gu ma ɔmagē siare gō nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Gō maɗi ma ara lalaa maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁶ Ōwi gōgbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa ɔpia ne, kapuipōngō siwerē masu mawe, fie ɔsu bōi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso. Aɗera wa ɔla ōɔɔe nde maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ō itōme ne ɔla iɣe nde so, “Ōturi gō loaba i wū kama ne, ɔɔo me fafaafā, ngō ndokota iikote so loabɔdzo loɗi. ⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lophie mi. Ƴee ō ɔto ōasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Yohanes Ɔpie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamō ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, ɔba ōfō Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan ɔwore ame. ¹⁰ Gō Yesu

to ɔbore i ndu ame ne, ɔnya kato ɔbusi, Siwarā Bielea ɔso sisia wū iso le iloɔo. ¹¹ Manō silo ɔbore i kato so, “Fō nde wū Ōbi gō loipia kuɣe, fie abo me ano ne.” ¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔko wū sikelegu fafuī ame. ¹³ Ōwe i mmo ō ɔnɔwē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam ɔba ōala wū ɔnyo ne. Ōwe i mmo ku mabōi lalaa. Ōwi gōmō ame ne, Ƴaa makpabo ɔso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ɔle.

¹⁴ Gō mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Galilea karō iso ɔse ōaɣe Ƴaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔɣe so, “Ōwi see gōmō ɔɔɣo. Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea nḡbe miɔe.”

¹⁶ Gō Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kore ne, ɔnya asabu mapiadze inyō ma nde Simon gu ō ɔnyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miba misiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɗidze mitā Ƴaa.” ¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ōse kekei kere ne ɔnya manyi-ibi inyō ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu. ²⁰ Gō Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔkperē ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata ɔluwē, marui i ma ɔse Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i ɔkolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ōsa Siwarā Lalaa Ōɗi I Ōrerē Ōwē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiaidze magbe ɔkele ɔmagē gō marō Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ɔse ma kasarekō ɔse ōate Ƴaa Itōme. ²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue ɣii, alaso ɔte ara le ngō mba ɔle, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ōluwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē gō i siwarā lalaa si iso fie ɔwe i kasarekō mmo ²⁴ ɔsiagu kulu teteree so,

“Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-
o ndē? Ōba oḅba so si aba aawora
bo? Nye oturi go igbā aḁe. Fō nde
Yaa Ōsesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu otōme opia siwarā so,
“Lo kutsue si abore i ō ame.”

²⁶ Siwarā otidza orerē ku ole, sitā
ola kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo yaa,
ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā
ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā
ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole oto
oḁegu siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino
sibara i iso!” ²⁸ Ne oso Yesu iyere
ore i Galilea karō oḁuḁu iso.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Gō Yesu obore i kasarekō
mmo ne, ō gu Yakobo gu Yohanes
okele Simon gu Andrea iyo. ³⁰ Gō
mabo ne, mawē oḁere Yesu so
Simon masorōgo re oto onye oḅe
oto. ³¹ Ne oso Yesu obore oḅo wū,
omōē wū korō otara wū oḁedza.
Ōluwē osare ota owa aḁera otā ma.

³² Gō kuḁē oḅo iyo ne, maturi
osore manyese gu mma i siwarā
lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu
kore. ³³ Ne oso omagē ame ma-
turi oḁuḁu obore maba maḁe i
kayogodō mato manyo. ³⁴ Yesu
osa manyese ma nto manye sinye
agbāagbā fie osa siwarā lalaa oḁi i
mma ame sipia. Ōitā siḁe ika alaso
siye so ō nde Kristo.

*Yesu Ōḁe Yaa Itōme I Galilea
Karō Iso.*

³⁵ Ōḁeserā si kaḁe aḁaḁe ne,
Yesu okele ngbego i kuwē na ose
ōakparama kayi.

³⁶ Ōwi kama ne, Simon gu ō
malaa obie Yesu. ³⁷ Gō manya wū
ne, maḁere wū so, “Maturi fu i
mmo mato mabie-o!”

³⁸ Yee ne, Yesu oḁere ma so,
“Mitā bokela simagē dze loki silo
ame. Ma wū inya so loḁere ma
Itōme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi
ne.”

³⁹ Ne oso oki i Galilea karō iso.
Ōkiki ngbego mase masare oḁe

Itōme Bielea fie osa siwarā lalaa
oḁi i maturi ame.

*Yesu Ōsa Orerē Ōwē Gō Nto
Ōnye Ōnye Retea.*

⁴⁰ Orerē oḁē go nto onye onye
retea ose Yesu kore. Ōpe agegē otā
wū iti oḁe so, “Si aḁe ne, aawo
me osa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ Ō itōme oḁo Yesu kayiri, ne
oso oḁi korō oḁegu wū. Ne
oḁere wū so, “Loḁe, se sekelee!”
⁴² Ōluwē osare, ō iso ose sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu oḁere wū
so orui okele. Ōsi wū mmara so,
⁴⁴ “Daḁere kuwē nne loba. Yee
ne, kele aasu so te Yaa soradze si
atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si
ite maturi so ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ Yee go orui ne, otse otse itōme
ikararā kumego i Yesu osa wū
onye. Ne oso Yesu iisiwo omagē
ame oḅo kpawee. Ne oso owe i
fafuī ame fie maturi obore i ngoi
gbodzoo maba ō kore.

2

Yesu Ōsa Orerē Gō Lofefē Ōre.

¹ Ayi arēsaā kama go Yesu
okpese okele Kapernaum ne, iifo
owi fie maturi ono so oḅba oḅabo
omagē ame. ² Maturi gbodzoo oḅa
mmo go kukpa kanekō iisiwe i iyo
ne kame mapia gu kayogodō. Ne
ose i mmo oḁe Itōme Bielea ne.
³ Marerē ina mawē osore nyese go
lofefē mato mabo wū. ⁴ Maina ori
mabo i iyo alaso maturi oḁede. Ne
oso ne, mase maabusi isā makigu
nyese masora wū i okala ame
mase i Yesu katō. ⁵ Gō Yesu onya
ma kafokade ne, oḁere nyese so,
“Ōbi, losu fo akpi lotse-o.”

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze
ma lose i ndē mmo oḅu i ma situ
ame so, ⁷ “Be oso oto oḁe aka
ngbo? Imusuora ide oḁe i Yaa iso
ngbe. Yaa kotoo loawo akpi osu
otsē.”

⁸ Yesu otsue ma adzuni, ne oso
okare ma so, “Be oso mito misusu
ara wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁹ Be iḁe
nse pokosoo ido? So aḁere nyese

gɔ lofɛfɛ sɔ, 'Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ' ɛɛberɛ, 'Ta, su fɔ ɔkala si ase?'

¹⁰ "Loadi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyo!" Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ nyese, ne ɔgere wū sɔ, ¹¹ "Ta si asu fɔ ɔkala si akɛle iyo!"

¹² ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔta ɔluwɛ, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala, ne ɔbɔrɛ i maturi ndɛ ne. Nnɛgbe ɔbara ma ɔii, ne ɔso matse ɔaa ile. Maɣe sɔ mainya ara wagbe igbā manya.

Yesu ɔkpere Levi Sɔ ɔsiai Wū.

¹³ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea ibu kɔrɛ. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ fie ɔtse ma Itɔme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gɔ ɔse ne, ɔse ɔanya Levi gɔ ndɛ Alfeo ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara kabarakɔ ɔto ɔfo lampo. Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, "Ba siai me." ɔluwɛ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wū ɔba Levi iyo ame sɔ maadegu wū aɖera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wū ndɛ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ mmara matedze ma ndɛ ma Farisise ɔnya sɔ Yesu si ɔto ɔdegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɖera ne, makare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, "Nda ɔso fie mi ɔkɔse gu mmagbe igbā nsi maɖe ara?"

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe ne, ɔgere ma sɔ, "Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ɔtā, iide mma nsare. Loiba sɔ loayere mma nse mabu sɔ ma sekele sɔ mafiniki, ɣɛɛ loba lotā maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze."

Makare Yesu Itɔme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ ɔwi gɔmɔ gɔ Yohanes gu ɔ marasuādze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya ɔso ne, mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ sɔ, "Be ɔso fie fɔ marasuādze iise manyi kanya le kumɛgɔ i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?"

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai i igbā ame sɔ, "ɔrɔgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ? Ayi kumɛgɔ i ɔrerɛ piagu ma ne, maibawo. ²⁰ ɔɣɛ ne, iyi iwɛ mato maako wū maruigu i ma kɔrɛ, iyo ɔ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ "Kuwɛ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamɔ to kaakarɔ karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatɔ. ²² Ne ɔso ana ne, maisu ndā ɣete mafere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame. Si ndā ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatā sɔ ɔko kuere aabie gɔ ndā gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduɖu aanina. Ne ɔso ndā ɣete ne, akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me."

Yesu Nɖe Iwarāyi Sate.

²³ Iwarāyi iwɛ gɔ Yesu se ɔto ofe i kakpekɔ kawɛ ame gu ɔ marasuādze ne, marasuādze ɔtse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Be ɔso i fɔ marasuādze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitā ɔri sɔ maabara ku Iwarāyi."

²⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Miika i ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gɔ i kukā ɔkpɛ wū gu ɔ maturi? David ɔkele ɔaa kasɔrɛkɔ ɔwi gɔ i ²⁶ Abiata ɖe masɔredze ɔkpakpa. ɔbo i ɔaa iyo ɔse ɔasu aɖera wa masu masɔre ɔaa ɔɖe, ɔkuti ɔtā ɔ masiaidze ɔɖe gɔ mmara iitā ɔri ido ɔaa masɔredze ɔnowɛ."

²⁷ Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, "ɔaa ɔbara Iwarāyi ɔtā ɔturi isɛɛ, ɔibarā ɔturi ɔtā Iwarāyi. ²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔturi Awune ɔbi ndɛ Iwarāyi Sate."

3

Yesu ɔsa ɔturi Gɔ Kɔrɔ Lokarɔ Ku Iwarāyi.

¹ ɔwi mama ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarāyi. ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ kɔrɔ lokarɔ ɔwe i mmɔ. ² ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu mat-sirise mawɛ ma nto mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɛ wū kanya

so ɔɣere ma mmara ɔkarã ano so maanya si ðasa sinye ku Iwarãyi.

³ Yesu ɔɣere ɔrerẽ go korõ lokarĩ so ɔta oya i ma katõ. ⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyo ma fie ɔkare ma so, “Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee, eberẽ ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ƴee ile so aabuai ɔturi eberẽ aanina ngbã?” Ƴee ne, ma kuwẽ iɣe kuira. ⁵ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ma ku sikipã, ana ne, ido wũ kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne ɔɣere nyese so, “Nabarã fo korõ.” Ɖnabarã kõ. Ɖluwẽ kere, ile wũ. ⁶ Ne ma Farisise ɔruu mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ so si mabie ori matã ð idoe ne.

Yesu Ɖsa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katõ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔkele Galilea ibu katõ. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmɔ abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idunia gu mma lobore i Yordan ɔwore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ana ɔsiai ma. Ɖ awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔkele dzoroo, fie maturi ɔbie so maanya wũ ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ð marasuãdze so mabie ɔkolo mase i ibu kurue si ðabo ɔse i ð ame alasɔ maturi ɔɣede. ¹⁰ Kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wũ mapegu wũ fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarã lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marõ mare i ð ngbatõ ku kulu so, “Fo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi ne!”

¹² Ƴee ne, Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma so madaadi wũ mate ngo ɔde.

Yesu Ɖdi Katõmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo Ɖtã So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi iso. Mmɔ ɔkpere mma ɔto ɔbie so mawegu wũ ɔbo ð kore ne. ¹⁴ Ma ndẽ ɔdi iweo-inyo fie ɔtã ma iyere so katõmemasɛdze ne. Ɖɣere ma so, “Lodji mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miãxe Itõme

Bielea. ¹⁵ Lotã mi ole so misa siwarã lalaa miɔi i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma ɔdi mmɔ nde Simon go i Yesu ɔtã iyere so Petro ¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ð kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ɔtã iyere so Boanerges go karõ nde so Kado Kaye Mabi. ¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse ɔɔɔe ð aɔe kaɔe ¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go lodji Yesu ɔtã.

Mmara Matedze Ɖsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu ɔbore i mmɔ ɔkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ma kore ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ole gbaã so Yesu gu ð marasuãdze aana ɔwi maɔe ara. ²¹ Go ð manyii ɔno ngbo ne, makele so maako wũ mabo iyo, alasɔ maturi to maye so, “Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem ɔɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole ɔso ɔto ɔwo siwarã lalaa ɔsa ɔdi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere maturi ɔde ma ika i igbã ame so, “Nda iawo ɔba fie Ɖbosam aasa so ɔdi i ɔturi ame?” ²⁴ Si iba so sigarakaɔekõ ɔɣeɣe so mato makpẽgu so ne, sigarakaɔekõ gamo iibawo oya. ²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔɣe so, mata maye so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo oya. ²⁶ Ne ɔso si Ɖbosam sigarakaɔekõ ɔta siɣe so iso fie siɣeɣe so ne, ð sigarakaɔekõ gamo iibawo oya, sioba kawirikõ.

²⁷ “Kuwẽ iibawo ɔturi go mba ole iyo ɔbo ɔmala ð ara ido so ðaɔe katõ ɔmɔɔẽ wũ ɔnyi wũ toto fie ðabo ð iyo ɔmala ð ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotã mi so Ƴaa to ðasu ara lalaa wa i ɔturi ɔbara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso ɔtse. ²⁹ Ƴee ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔturi aayẽ i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibasus, aɣere wagbe matse manya.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso mato maɣe so siwarā lalaa mpia i ɔ̄ ame.

Mabe Nɔɔe Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ōwi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ̄ manyiibi oba maaya i inyamɔ mapia wū ɔturi so mato mabie wū. ³² Ne mma lomini wū i mmɔ ɔɣere wū so, “Nyo, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamɔ mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Loate mi ngɔ nɔɔe wū ɔnyi mɔmɔ gu wū manyiibi mɔmɔ.”

³⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyɔ mma nsi maki malɔ wū i mmɔ ɔɣe so, “Minyo, mmagbe nɔɔe wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi ne! ³⁵ Ōbiara gɔ nse ɔbara ɣaa kuɔɔe ne, ɔ̄ nɔɔe wū ɔnyiibi gu wū ɔnyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraɔui Isa Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔkɛɛ Galilea ibu kɔɔe ana ne, ɔse ɔate Itōme Bielea. Gɔ mma loki malɔ wū ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo ɔse i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɣe i ɔkpokpo fie Yesu to ɔɔɔgu ma ika ne. ² Ōte ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ɔɣere ma so, “Kpɛɔɔe ɔwɛ ɔse ɔraɔui kasakɔ. ⁴ Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kuɔɔe ne. ⁵ Ɔwɛ ɔɔo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. ⁶ Gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ̄ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi, alaso ɔ̄ siɔu iibo karɔ. ⁷ Ɔraɔui ɔwɛ ɔɔo i kuposɛ ndɛ ne ɔso gɔ ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wū so ɔ̄iwo ɔmɔ fie ɔ̄aɣɔ̄ abi. ⁸ ɣee ne, ɔwɛ ɔɔo i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Gɔ ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔ̄ɔ̄, ɔwɛ abi site, ɔwɛ abi sikuɔ, fie ɔwɛ ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikɔ̄ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Yesu Ɔɔi Igbā Karɔ Ɔte Ɔ Masi-aidze.

¹⁰ Ōwi gɔ i Yesu ɔnoɔwɛ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wū ɔwi biara gu ɔ̄ marasuɔɔze iweo-inyɔ ɔba maakare wū so ɔɔi igbā karɔ ɔte ma. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “ɣaa ɔɔi ɔ̄ sigarakadekɔ̄ awerera karɔ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɣee ne, agbā lokote so maano. ¹² Matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Mato maanya, ɣee maibanya maɔi ite.

Mato maano, ɣee maibano karɔ,

so si maibafiniki fie ɣaa

aasu ma akpi ɔte ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Ōno miino igbā ne karɔ? Nda miabara fie miano agbā tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ karɔ? ¹⁴ Ɔraɔui sadze gɔgbe to ɔsa ɣaa itōme. ¹⁵ Maturi mawɛ se le ɔraɔui gɔ loɣo i ɔri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɔbosam ɔmɔɛ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwɛ. ¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i ata karɔ iso. Gɔ manɔ itōme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɣo. ¹⁷ ɣee ne, itōme siɔu iibo karɔ kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɣee si iɔaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itōme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawɛ ana se le ɔraɔui gɔ lobo i kuposɛ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itōme Bielea ne, ¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerɛ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itōme ito so iibaɣɔ̄ abi.

²⁰ “Mawɛ ana ɔno ɣaa itōme le ɔraɔui gɔ losia i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itōme ku ɔtu. Ne maɣɔ̄ abi le ɔraɔui, mawɛ abi site, mawɛ sikuɔ, mawɛ kulafa.”

Ɔkanie Karabara Nɔɔe So Ɔatā Ikpawā.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɣee karekɔ̄ kayirino? Iiɔe kasiakɔ̄ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa? ²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi

ibiara ne mafu ara. ²³ Ne ošo si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne oşere ma so, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne! ²⁵ Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ƣƣƣ ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamoē mafō wū iso.”

Yesu Ode Ika Osegu I Oraqui Pedze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu oşere ma ana so, “Ƴaa sigarakađekō se le orerē go lope ara i kakpekō ame. ²⁷ Ose ore ota, iyi biara, oraqui ore, fie amo, fie ņiƣe kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe. ²⁸ Karō ga iso mape ara momo lonyo oraqui iso ngbo. Iđeakatō ne, ose ore, ođi aƣata, ofere aƣōla, oƣō abi gbodzoo. ²⁹ Si abi orete ne, kpēdze to ņasarē, alaso oraqui osorēwi oşo.”

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu okare so, “Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakađekō? Iđe igbā ne loasu lokparara ne? ³¹ Ise le idziribi koşoi iwē ne i orerē owē osu ose ņape. ³² Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadzirimi ga lomo kađo i ayo ame kakpekō ga matē okpā mapia ame, kata akpa katā oyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame.”

³³ Yesu oşere ma Itōme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame so si maawo karō ono. ³⁴ Oise ode ma ika si iide igbā oto ope ma. Ƴƣƣ si ņ gu ņ marasuādze ka masi ne, ose ođi wā karō ote ma.

Yesu Otindza Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu okpere marasuādze oşere ma so, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelē okpokpo gomo ise.” ³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo. ³⁷ Oluwē ne, awe otse ikpē, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miro

oyi fie ņawā. ³⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, osu iti osia i isumue iso oto ore sire. Ne matara wū so, “Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-o kuiru i mmo?”

³⁹ Yesu ota oya otōme o pia awe ku silo teteree so, “Awe, nyua okpē! Ndu, se kpoo!” Oluwē awe oşo kanaanana, fie ndu iso ana olo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ņ marasuādze so, “Be oso miba ifō ngbo? Miifo me miđe?”

⁴¹ Ifō siare omoē ma ne, mato makare so so, “Mme oturi igbā ode ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to makā wū atsue!”

5

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ođi I Orerē Owē Ame.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ņ marasuādze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama. ² Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wū. ³ Orerē gogbe kawekō nde maturi kabiarakō. Kuwē iise owo wū onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson. ⁴ Owi gbodzoo si mawo wū nroō gu ngba onyi ne, ose otu ngosongoson gu kugbagorōi ođi so. Owe ole go kuwē iise owo wū omoē. ⁵ Kasē oduqu gu anowā ne, ose owe ņki i kabiarakō gu kubemi iso, ola kulu, osu ata otutu so.

⁶ Go onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otore oba ņape agegē i ņ katō. ⁷ Ne ola kulu teteree oşere so, “Yesu, Ƴaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be mpia i bo gu-o inyo ndē? Loto-o i kukpa i Ƴaa iyere ame so daakpadzē me kutsue!” ⁸ Oşere ngbo alaso ono Yesu oşere so, “Siwarā lalaa, bore i ņ ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare so, “Nda maro-o?”

Otā mmuai so, “Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ņ ame osi.” ¹⁰ Ope Yesu nroō teteree so odaasa ma ođi i karō gamo ame.

11 Makparako gbodzoo ɔe mato made ara i kabemi kawē kurue i mmɔ. 12 Siwarā lalaa ɔtā Yesu iti so, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nɔe i mmɔ ame.”

13 Ne ɔtā ɔri fie siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔrerē gɔgbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo ɔtere kpi-tikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

14 Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagē tsɔra ame, mase maaxe nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase so maanyo. 15 Gɔ maba Yesu kɔre ne, manya ngo ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe so ɔsi i karō, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa wū waī. Ifō ɔmɔē ma ɔduɔdu gbaā. 16 Mma lonya nne loba ɔgere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerē gɔmɔ gu makparako iso. 17 Ne ɔso mape Yesu nɔɔ so ɔbɔre i ma karō iso.

18 Gɔ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerē gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe ɔpe wū nɔɔ so, “Tā me losiai-ɔ.”

19 Yesu iitɔrāgu wū. ɔe ne, ɔgere wū so, “Kpese kele fɔ mɔmɔ maturi kɔre se aaxere ma kumegɔ i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyo-ɔ nnya.”

20 Ne ɔso ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔru i ɔkila simagē iweo dzemɔ ame, ɔgere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtā wū gɔ ibara mma lonɔ xii.

Yesu ɔsa Yairo ɔbi Birōgomi Gu ɔrōgo Nyese ɔwē.

21 Yesu ɔkpese ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wū. 22 ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɔɔ ma Yudase kasarekō ɔkpakpa ɔba mmɔ. Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegē i ɔ katō. 23 Ne ɔpe wū nɔɔ teteree ɔxe so, “Wū ɔbi birōgomi to ɔnye gbaā, ne ɔso ba sia wū fɔ korō iso si ɔna isosare!” 24 Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū.

Gɔ maturi ma nsiai wū ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wū fie mase. 25 ɔrōgo ɔwē gɔ i ara to afere ako

aweo-anyo buu ɔwe i maturi ndē. 26 Atoa so sinye masadze to matā wū awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. ɔnina ɔ sikā ɔduɔdu ɔsa ɔnye gɔgbe, ɔe ɔito ɔsare. ɔe ɔnyagē kere i ɔnye togu. 27 ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndē, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti. 28 Ala ɔgere so so, “Si loana ɔ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.” 29 Ne ɔso gɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wū ko loɔae! Ne ɔsue i ɔ ame so ɔna isosare ne.

30 ɔluwē Yesu ɔsue so ɔle ɔwē ɔbɔre i ɔ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wū so, “Nna ɔɔe lopegu me awu?”

31 ɔ marasuādze ɔgere wū so, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

32 Yesu ɔe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi so ɔanya ngo lopegu wū. 33 ɔrōgo ana ɔsue kumegɔ ka ise wū. Ne ɔso i ifō ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegē i Yesu ngbatō. Ne ɔɔi ɔte wū kumegɔ iba ne. 34 Yesu ɔgere wū so, “Wū ɔbi birōgomi, fɔ kafɔkaɔe losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɔɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔle-ɔ.”

35 Gɔ Yesu togu ika ide ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yario iyo maba maaxere wū so, “Fɔ ɔbi birōgomi ɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”

36 Yesu iifo itōme ne maaxe mmɔ. Ne ɔgere Yairo so, “Daanigā, fɔɔe kere!”

37 Yesu iibie so kuwē si ɔsiai wū, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo. 38 Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne, 39 ɔbo i ma ndē, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!” 40 Gɔ ɔxe ngbo ne, mma nɔe i mmɔ ɔtse wū ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɔi ma ɔduɔdu i iyo ne, ɔtā ɔbi ɔ ɔse gu ɔbi ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbe-gɔ i ɔbi kpise re. 41 Yesu

omōē wū i korō, ne oye so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karō i ma aḍe siḍe ame nde so, “Obirōgomi, ta!”⁴² Oluwē kabirōgomi ga loofō ako aweo-anyo kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe obara ma oduḍu ḡaa gbaā!⁴³ Yesu oṣi ma mmara so madaayere kuwē duduudu. Ne ka oḡere ma so, “Mitā wū aḍera oḍe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Oṣē Yesu.

¹ Yesu obore i mmō okelē ma aḍe ku ō marasuādze.² Gō Iwarāyi oyo ne, oṣe ḡate ara oṣegu i Itōme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kaṣarekō. Ibara mma lonō ō atōme ḡaa.

Makare so so, “Le oṣegu ara wagbe. Mme inogba igbā matā wū fie oto owo awawāra wagbe obara?”³ Eberē iḍe ō nde Maria obi gō nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merē onyiibi? Fie ō manyiiko ana pia i bo ndē ngbe.” Ne oṣo maifo wū.

⁴ Yesu oḡere ma so, “ḡaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara iḍo ō mōmō omagē, ō maturi gu ō iyo maturi anōmi ame.”

⁵ Jiwo awawāra gbodzoo obara iḍo nrō me oṣia manyese irēsaā iti fie masare.⁶ Omagē ame maturi idaafō iḍe obara wū ḡaa.

Yesu Oṣia O Marasuādze Katōme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu okila simagē kosoi tsora i mmō ote Itōme Bielea.⁷ Okpere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo oṣirakanya, ne oṣese ma inyo-inyo ne. Otā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa.⁸ Oṣē otā ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i mi irise ame iḍo oṣedziri. Midaasu aḍera ḡee akpo. Midaapia sikā i mi kukotoi ame.⁹ Mipia ndokota, ḡee midaasu awu mama iḍo nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Oḡere ma ana so, “Kakoi biara ga maafō mi ne, miwe i mmō gbogboogbo miarui.¹¹ ḡee kakoi

biara ga maturi loifo mi ḡee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le ḡaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuādze oṣame mabo mato maḡe Itōme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara ḡaa kuḍe.¹³ Masa siwarā lalaa gbodzoo maḍi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoī fie mana iso oṣare.

Igara Herodes Otā Ori So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Owi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka oto onō ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere oṣe ibie. Mawē to maḡe so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame oṣia ngbā! Ne oṣo oba ole oto obara awawāra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawē ana so, “ḡaa Kanyadidze Eliya oḍe.”

Mamama ana so, “ḡaa kanyamadidze oḡē oḍe le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Owi gō i Herodes onō atōme wagbe ne, ō wū oye so, “Yohanes gō lotā matu iti oḍe loota oba ngbā ana!”

¹⁷ Totō ne, Herodes otā mamōē Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia gō nde ō onyiibi Filipo ore gō oḍo oyiri iti.¹⁸ Gō Yohanes oḡere Herodes so, “Ile so aafō fō onyiibi ō ore” oṣo ne,¹⁹ ō itōme to Herodia sikipā, ne oṣo obie so oḍoḍe wū, ḡee oṣiwo.²⁰ Herodes ola oḡonigā Yohanes, alaso oye so onukuarese gu oturi sekelea oḍe. Ne oṣo oto oḍuḡē wū. Obie so oḡakā ō itōme atsue owi ku owi ame atoa so ō atōme se oṣue wū otu si onō.

²¹ Katsorakō ne, Herodia ona ori gō Herodes oḍe ō iḡeyi. Herodes okpere magarapakpa i ō sigarakadēkō gu makpāreṣi, katōmadēdze gu Galilea karō katōmadēdze oṣirakanya itā oṣorō itu.²² Herodia obi bite ana oba oḡato ote Herodes gu ō malaa oṣia ma isoḡo i aḍera kadēkō mmō.

Ne oso Igara Herodes okare obite gogbe so, “Be adɔe so lotã-ɔ?”²³ Ne ka ɔye oĩa so, “Lotarĩgu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakaɖekõ kase kawẽ!”

²⁴ Ne oso, obite gogbe oɛ ɔakare ɔ onyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ɔ onyi ɔxere wũ so, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Obite ɔpe siwa okela igara kore ɔxere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafõ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itõme negbe obo Herodes so kukaako, xe kumego okã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i ɔpɔɔɔ iti katõ oso ne, ɔisẽ nne i obi okare.

²⁷ Oluwẽ ɔpia ɔ kaɖaesime so oɛ ɔatu Yohanes iti obo. Ne okela ngbego i Yohanes re i iyo oɛ ɔatu wũ iti ne. ²⁸ Osu ne oĩa i kategelei iso, oso oĩa ɔatã obite gogbe. Ne ofo, oso okelagu ɔ onyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuãdze ɔno ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabi-ara.

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɖera.

³⁰ Katõmemasɛdze ma i Yesu oɛse so mase maaki maɛ Itõme Bielea okpese maba maaxere wũ nwa ɔɖuɖu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame. ³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ofe iɛde so Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze siina ɔwi so maade nane aɖera. Ne oso Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mitã bo ɔnoɔwẽ saã si bokela ngbego i kuwẽ na si bese boawarã kekeĩ.”

³² Mata mabo i okolo ame so mase ngbego i maturi na. ³³ Owi go marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɖi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame ɔɖuɖu maɖe ma katõ mase maabo fie Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze korã obo mmo. ³⁴ Go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɖo wũ kayiri, alaso mase le maserererõ ma nna kɔdze. Ne oso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, marasuãdze obore mabo wũ maɛere wũ so, “Kaɖe ɔoro fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame. ³⁶ Di ma ori si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaxa aɖera maɖe.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mi momo mitã ma irere maɖe.”

Ne maɛere wũ so, “Nnemo to iafõ le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma aɖera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Go mase maanyo ne, maɛere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔxere ɔ marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karõ akuri ame i sikua iso. ⁴⁰ Ne oso mase i karõ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu oso abolo gu afara anyo wamo, ɔnyo kato. Go ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, obebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so maɛɛɛ mmamo. Okpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtã ma. ⁴² Go ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖe ara mami, ⁴³ fie marasuãdze oĩa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ⁴⁴ Mma loɖe aɖera wamo ne, marerẽ kerekere oĩa mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Oɛ I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Oluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ɔ wũ ka ɔɖi iturikuri ori ne.

⁴⁶ Go ɔɖi ma ori ɔro ne, ɔrui okela kube iso so ɔakparama kayi. ⁴⁷ Si kutsue aaxo ne, okolo ka oɛ i ibu ndẽ, Yesu ɔnoɔwẽ ana xe i ibu katõ. ⁴⁸ ɔnya so ɔ maturi ba imorẽ i okolo iwa ame, alaso ɔwiri to oli ma. Ne oso si iape kaya iɖowũ iru ne, Yesu ɔtse ise ikela ma kore i ibu iso, obie so si ofe ma, ⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifõ ame so, “Iɣii! Kpise ɔɖe!”
⁵⁰ Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Mi-daanigā! Mme loḡe. Mina oṭu.”
⁵¹ Ne oya obo i okolo ame fie oṭuri onyua ikpē ne. Ibara o marasuādze ḡaa gbaā! ⁵² Alaso maitsue kumego ibara fie oṭā maturi kukpi kuru aḡera maḡe mami. Maino karō, ne oso maifo maḡe.

Yesu Osa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gō mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karō iso, ne oso mape ma okolo ikpo i ibu katō.
⁵⁴ Gō maya mabore okolo ame kere ne, maturi onya Yesu maḡi ite. ⁵⁵ Ne oso matere maḡere matsora. Kaka biara ga i Yesu obo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso. ⁵⁶ Ne oso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu oki, simagē ame o-o, nsekō o-o ne, maturi osore manyese mabo kuḡakadekō fie mape wū nroō so oṭā mapegu bide o awu kutsueti kere. Mma oḡuḡu lopegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasē ḡaa Ala Mi Kubarara Oso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.
² Manya so o marasuādze mawē si mato maḡe ara ku nroō ḡea me maifore i mmara kanya. ³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara gō manyua mase ma. Ne oso ngbesi mafe nroō le kumego mate ma fie maḡe ara. ⁴ Si mase i kuḡa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaḡe ara. Mamōē ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu so, “Be oso fie fo marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maḡe ara gō maifore nroō i kubarara kanya.”

⁶ Yesu oṭā ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, maladze miḡe! ḡaa Kanyaḡidze Yesaya okpe oya gō oḡe i mi iso so,

‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me gō iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’

⁸ Ite so misu wū mmara mibiara fie misu oṭuri awune mire mito mite.”

⁹ Yesu oḡere ma ana so, “Misē ḡaa mmara so si miawo mi mawa kubarara oṭa. ¹⁰ Mose oṭsere ose so, ‘Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere oḡe inyakpi i o ḡese iso ne, okote oṭā kukpi ipo.’ ¹¹ ḡee mi wū mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so osu obuai o maḡese fie oḡe so, ‘Nne loasu lotā-o loosu lotā ḡaa’ ne. ¹² Miitā ori so osu karatā gagbe obuai o maḡese. ¹³ Ori gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina ḡaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oṭuri Ame Nse Aḡera Wū.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gboḡoo obo so i kore oḡere ma so, “Ngō mba atsue si oṭo nne nto loḡe. ¹⁵ Nne i oṭuri oḡe iibawo wū opukutura, ¹⁶ ḡee nne nse ibore i o ame nse ipukutura wū.”

¹⁷ Kama gō orui i iturikuri kore okere iyo ne, o marasuādze okare wū so oḡi ara wamo karō ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma so, “Miino itōme ne ana karō? Iikpa so ira ne oṭuri oḡe ne, iibatā so oibase sekelee? ¹⁹ Alaso iibo i o oṭu ame. ḡee ne, o iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oṭuri ame le oḡirisi awe.” Ne oso Yesu to oḡe so aḡera oḡuḡu le atā iḡe.

²⁰ Ne okelegu i katō so, “Atōme wa nse abore i oṭuri kanya ame nse ipukutura wū. ²¹ Alaso oṭuri oṭu ame i adzuni nyanyarā se abore le fo ore ḡee orā kama ife, kayu, ituridoe, asorōra, ²² amumu, oṭile, mila gu sosina omerē gō nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oṭuri

ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, odegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware. ²³ Nwagbe odudu obore i oturi ame go atã wũ so ñaxe.”

Orõgo Owẽ Gõ Lobore Foinike Karõ Iso Ofõ Yesu Ode.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmõ okelẽ Tiro awo ame. Okelẽ iyo iwẽ ame si madaatsue so obo mmõ, xee ñiwere. ²⁵ Gõ orõgo owẽ go obi birõgomi iso i siwarã lalaa si onõ so Yesu pia i mmõ ne, oba ñape agegẽ i õ katõ. ²⁶ Ope wũ nroõ so osa siwarã lalaa odu i õ obi ame. Orõgo gogbe ne, o Helase ode. Maçe wũ i omagẽ go marõ Foinike i Siria karõ iso.

²⁷ Xee Yesu odu kanya so, “Tã mabiete si made ara mami toto. Iile so maasu mabiete adera matã makpekpe.”

²⁸ Orõgo gogbe oxere wũ so, “Aĩ, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i oporõ kayirino se made adera wa i mabiete ode fie akpakpase.”

²⁹ Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Fõ mmuai me atã oso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya so siwarã dzemo otã i obi iso.” ³⁰ Gõ orõgo okelẽ iyo ne, ose ñanya so õ obi re oto owarã fie siwarã lalaa otã wũ iso.

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ Gõ Atsue Lotẽ Fie Ode Omumu.

³¹ Gõ Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmõ ne, oki i Sidon, okelẽ Galilea Ibu kore ngbeo i simagẽ iweo siwẽ pia. ³² Mabo wũ orerẽ go i atsue otẽ fie ose ototo siđe ana. Ne mape wũ nroõ so osia wũ korõ iso si osa wũ.

³³ Yesu oko wũ osegu kurue, ne opia wũ arõ i atsue ame ne. Oti sinyatu osu opagu wũ onyagemi. ³⁴ Ne Yesu onyo kato, owarã okuti, ne oxere orerẽ so, “Hefata!” go karõ i ma siđe ame nde so, “Busi!” ³⁵ Oluwẽ atsue obusi wũ, õ onyagemi okurisi, fie otse aka idẽ kukaako.

³⁶ Yesu osi ma mmara so madaaxere kuwẽ ara wa manya. Xee ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alaso ma kanya ola teteree. ³⁷ Mma odudu lonõ nwagbe ne, ibara ma xaa gbaã! Ne mato maxere so so, “Obara ibiara i ori iso. Otã omumu ode aka, fie matsuetẽse ana onõ ara.”

8

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuna Adera.

¹ Ayi wamõ ame ne, maturi gbodzo oba maasakanya. Gõ kura iikuti go maade oso ne, Yesu okpere õ marasuãdze obõ so i kore oxere ma so, ² “Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya alaso maowe i wũ kore akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kura ne maade. ³ Si lodu ma ori so marui ne, mato maafẽ i ori, alaso ma mawẽ obore i ngoi dzorooa.”

⁴ Ne õ marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Fafuĩ gogbe ame ne, le boana adera botã mmagbe odudu fie maade mami?”

⁵ Mmõ i Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?”

Maxere wũ so, “Abolo kuboi kukõdze boba.”

⁶ Yesu oxere ma odudu so mase i karõ. Osu abolo akõdze, ope xaa siba fie obiebie wã osu otã marasuãdze so maçe matã obiara keke. ⁷ Maba kufarai kurẽ saã ana, ne Yesu osu, ope siba i kõ iti fie osu otã marasuãdze maxexe ma ne. ⁸ Ma odudu ode mami popopõ ne go marasuãdze osa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukõdze. ⁹ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna lođe ara. Ne go Yesu odu ma ori ne, ¹⁰ õ gu õ marasuãdze oya mabo i okolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Okare So Odu Iwawãra Ote Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise oba Yesu kore maakare atõme so si mala wũ manyõ. Ne maxere wũ so obara

iwawāra ote so Yaa kore obore.
 12 Yee Yesu owarā okuti okare ma so, “Nda oso fie kiniogbe maturi to mabie awawāra so maanya? Ooxo! Loiba so loabara awawāra lote mi le kumego mito mibie!”
 13 Ne orui i ma kore obo i okolo ame okela ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā Osegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

14 Gō mato mawara ibu ne, ò marasuādze oḡara so maabo abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i okolo ame. 15 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Mikā me atsue si midzue so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso.”

16 Ne ma wū matse so ikare so, “Kumego boito abolo oso fie oto oḡere bo ngbo?”

17 Gō Yesu otsue nne mato maḡe ne, okare ma so, “Be oso mito miḡe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kinio ne, miito minya fie mianō karō? Mi situ ba ole! 18 Miba anōmi, ḡee miito minya! Miba atsue, ḡee miito minō! Miito minyigi, 19 owi gō loḡe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru oḡe? Kusesei kurē i aḡera kutia oyi?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Kō kuweo-kunyō.”

20 Yesu okare ma ana so, “Ne owi gō loḡe abolo akōdze lotā maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arē i akutia oyi?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Wā akōdze.”

21 Ne ka okare ma so, “Ikā kinio ne, miitsue oturi gō loḡe?”

Yesu Osa Nōbiēdze I Betsaida Omagē Ame.

22 Gō mabo Betsaida omagē ame ne, mawē oko nōbiēdze mabo, ne maḡe wū nroō so oḡegu wū.
 23 Yesu omōē wū korō oboregu i omagē ame. Gō ofē sinyatu ofere orerē anōmi ne, osia wū korō iso, okare wū so, “Ato anya ira iwē?”

24 Gō otara anōmi ne, oḡe so, “Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

25 Gō Yesu oledza wū anōmi ipegu ne, oke anōmi teteree, ne abusi waī, onya ara kukaako ne!

26 Gō Yesu otā wū ori so okela iyo ne, oḡere wū so, “Daakpese aki i omagē ame mmo!”

Petro Ote So Yesu Nḡe Kristo Ne.

27 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ò marasuādze okela kusekō gō i Kaisarea Filipi kore. Gō mase i ori ne, Yesu okare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maḡe so loḡe?”

28 Maḡere wū so, “Mawē so fo nḡe Ndupidze Yohanes mawē ana so fo nḡe Eliya fie mawē ana so Yaa kanyadidze o aḡe.”

29 Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, “Ne mi ḡee? Nna mibu so loḡe?”

Petro otara kanya so, “Fo nḡe Kristo ne.”

30 Yesu osē otā ma so madaaḡe ngō maḡe so oḡe.

Yesu Oḡe Ika I O Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

31 Ne Yesu otse ara ite ò marasuādze so, “Ikote so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aawe inye gbod-zoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroō ame, mato maadḡe me. Yee ikpenē teare ne, Yaa to otara me lowe ngbā ana.”

32 Oḡere ma nnegbe oḡi waī, fie manō wū karō ana. Ne Petro oko wū oḡedza i kurue otā wū itai so kuiyikuiyi odaasiḡe ngbo.

33 Gō Yesu ofiniki onyo ò marasuādze ne, osē Petro teteree so, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne oto oḡe ana so, “Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, ḡee oturi kore abore.”

34 Yesu okpere maturi gu ò marasuādze obo ò kore fie ote ma ara so, “Si orere obie so osiai me ne, osē so, si osu ò inyewe onyigbā si owawo me osiai. 35 Alaso

ngɔ loakpɛ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me ɔɛɛ ngɔ loayura ɔ ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itõme Bielea ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro. ³⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayi-iso ɔduɔdu karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loie miro? ³⁷ Ƴee be i ɔturi aasu ɔnyuarã fie ɔana ngbã mɔmɔ? ³⁸ Si mme gu wũ ara ite aakpɛ ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa gɔgbe ame ne, mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, mme wũ ɔnyii akpɛ me kunuare i ɔwi gɔ ame loaba gu Ƴaa makpabo sekelea ku Ƴaa ikpawai ɔduɔdu.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbaã sɔ mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fie Ƴaa sigara idɛ aaba ku ole.”

Ƴaa ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwɛ iso ma ɔnɔwɛ. Gɔ marasuãdze to manyɔ kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki! ³ ɔ awu ɔbara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele idɔ kumegɔ i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza. ⁴ Ne manya sɔ Mose gu Eliya ɔte sɔ mato maɔegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwɛ itã-ɔ, iwɛ itã Mose, fie iwɛ ana itã Eliya.” ⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ Petro gu matsɔra gbaã sɔ ɔisixɛ nwa ɔto ɔɣɛ.

⁷ Idɔɔɔ ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo ɔbɔre i idɔɔɔ ame sɔ, “Wũ ɔbi gɔ loipia kuɣɛ i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ ɔluwɛ mabusi anɔmi, ɔɛɛ maisinya kuwɛ idɔ Yesu ɔnɔwɛ kere nɣɛ i ma kɔre.

⁹ Gɔ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ, “Midaayere kuwɛ nwa minya ngbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, loata lobɔre i makpise ame.” ¹⁰ Mabara masia i

atõme wagbe iso, ɔɛɛ si ma ɔnɔwɛ si ne, mase makare sɔ sɔ, “Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbua idɛ?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɣe sɔ Eliya aadɛ katɔ ɔba toto?”

¹² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã idɛ sɔ Eliya aadɛ katɔ ɔba ɔaledza ira biara ɔɛ. Fie be ɔso matsere i ɔko Sekelea ana ame sɔ ɔturi Awune ɔbi aawe anyɛ fie maa-sopara wũ? ¹³ Nto loɣere mi sɔ Eliya ɔba koko. Ƴee ne, maturi iinya wũ maɔi ite. Mabara wũ kumegɔ maɔɔe fie matsere mase i ɔ iso.”

Yesu ɔsa ɔbirerɛi Gɔ I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ makpese maba marasuãdze tsɔra kɔre ne, manya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzɛ itõme. ¹⁵ Gɔ maturi ɔnya sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Be kakpadzɛ i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ i ma ndɛ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wũ ɔbi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ ɔmumu. ¹⁸ ɔwi biara si sito sikipɛgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuɛ i karɔ, minyatu se mibɔre wũ i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔɛ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wũ lobo fɔ marasuãdze sɔ masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɔe fie manyanyarɛ, ayi sirɛ loawe i mi kɔre ise iabo? Kɔ ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Mako wũ mabo Yesu kɔre. ɔluwɛ gɔ siwarã lalaa dzegbe ɔnya Yesu ne, sikipɛgu ɔbi sitara wũ siwuɛ i karɔ, ɔto ɔmerɛ fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wũ i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ɔ ɔse sɔ, “Gɔ ise wũ karɔ ne, lofo ɔwi?”

Ɔrerẽ ɔgere wũ so, “Itse ta ɔ sibiɛɛtɛ ame. ²² Ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarã dzegbe se sibiɛɛtɛ so siaɔɔe wũ. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta so si ɔbo i ɔto xee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyɔ bo nnya si abuai bo, si ide ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

²³ Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Be ɔso fie ato aɣere me so si loawo? Kaira na ngo lofo ɔɔe ɔle.”

²⁴ Ɔbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔɣe so, “Mba kafokaɔe, ɔmo kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafokaɔe lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu ɔnya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã dzegbe so, “Siwarã lalaa dze lotɛra ɔbi atsue fie atã so ɔito ɔwo ika ɔɔe, nto loɣere-ɔ so bɔre i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarã ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza ɔbi i karɔ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. Ɔbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɣe i mmo to maɣe so, “Ɔkpi!” ²⁷ Ƴee Yesu ɔmoɛ wũ korɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza.

²⁸ Kama go Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo iyo iwẽ ame ne, makare wũ pokɔsoɔ so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarã dzegbe ɔsa ɔɔi i ɔbi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarã dzegbe igbã ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwẽ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia, ³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara so, “Mato maɔɔi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi maɔɔe, ikpene tɛare ne, loata lowe ngbã.” ³² Ƴee maino nne ɔgere ma karɔ, fie manigã so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Go mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame ne, makele iyo iwẽ, mmo i Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzẽ go bose i ori boto boba?” ³⁴ Maiwo

wũ ɔgere alaso go mase i ori mato maba ne, mato makpadzẽ so so nna loɔo i ma ndẽ pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔgere ma so, “Mi ndẽ ɔrere go lobie so maware wũ ne, ɔbara so ɔtsora i mi ndẽ si ɔsumu mamama.” ³⁶ Ɔkpere ɔbiɛɛtɛ ɔba ɔɔɣedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmoɛ wũ ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔgere ma so, ³⁷ “Ɔbiara go loafɔ ɔbiɛɛtɛ goɔbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, iide mme kere ɔfo. Ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Ɔbiara Go Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndẽ Ɔwẽ Ɔɔe.

³⁸ Rasuãdze go marɔ so Yohanes ɔgere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɣere wũ so onyua, alaso ɔide bo ndẽ ɔwẽ.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Midaatẽ wũ ori, alaso ngo loabara awawãra i wũ iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɣe wũ ilalaa. ⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɣe bo iso ne, mawẽ boɔe.

⁴¹ “Lotã mi itsue gbaã so ɔbiara go loatã mi ndu mine alaso miɔe wũ mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatã Kaira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafokaɔe.

⁴² “Ngo loatã ɔbiɛɛtɛ go mba kafokaɔe i wũ ame afiniki i kafokaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwẽ manyi kukɔte siare masarã wũ i ɔme mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wũ ido.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fo korɔ kuwẽ to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafokaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile so aawe korɔ kuwẽ ase ngbã me loibaro ido so aba nroɔ minyo ne, aakele itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafokaɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔi. Ile ido so aawe kukpa kuwẽ ana ngbã ido so aawe ngba minyo

maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame. ⁴⁷ Si fo inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dji. Iɛ so aasu inɔmi iwē abo i Yaa sigarakaɖekō ame idɔ so aba anɔmi anyo ne, mape-ɔ mapia i ⁴⁸ itokpe ame le kumegɔ maɣe so, 'Arɔrē wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto go nto otsue mmo ne, ōibanyi.'

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumegɔ mase mapia mma i aɖera ame masekelera wā matā Yaa ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aatā so obhara aaki i inyewe ɔto gomɔ ame ne.

⁵⁰ "Mma le, ɣee si miyura me ɔmerē ne, maibawo me ɔmerē opia. Ne oso mitā mma karabara see si kawe i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame."

10

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu Orā Gu Ore Isēso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmo okela Yudea karō iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoɔ oba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ote ma Itōme Bielea le kumegɔ ame ose obara awe ne.

² Ma Farisee mawē oba ō kore si mala wū manyo. Makare Yesu so, "Yaa mmara otā ori so ɔrerē aasē ō ore?"

³ Ne Yesu otā mmuai okare ma so, "Nda i Mose mmara ote mi?"

⁴ Matā mmuai so, "Mose otā ori so ɔrerē go nto obie so ōasē ō ore ne, ōatā wū kusēso oko iyo ōɔdji wū ori."

⁵ Yesu ɔyere ma so, "Mose ɔsere ngbo ala mi atsuele oso. ⁶ Ta kayiiso karōkasekō ne, orā gu ore i Yaa obara. ⁷ Nnegbe oso i ɔrerē aarui i ō ose gu ō onyi kore ɔpe omatā ō ore iso, ⁸ fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē ne.' Ne oso maiside maturi inyoo, ɣee ɔwē! ⁹ Ne oso kuwē si oɖaabee nne i Yaa osu omatāra so iso."

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ō marasuādze okare wū itōme nemo iso ara. ¹¹ Yesu ɔdji karō so, "Orerē biara go losē ō ore fie ɔyiri omama ne, ofe ō ore kama fie ɔyere wū. ¹² Ngbo ame i ɔrōgo go losē ō orā fie ose ōayiri kurā ɣete ne, ofe ō orā kama fie ɔyere wū."

Yesu Otā Mabiete Kusekuse.

¹³ Owi gomɔ ame ne, mawē oko mabiete mabo Yesu so osia ma korō iso. ɣee ne, ō marasuādze onyagalagu ma. ¹⁴ Go Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikipā, ne ɔyere ma so, "Mitā mabiete si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakaɖekō se sitā ma igbā. ¹⁵ Gbagbāā nto loyere mi so obhara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obiete awe ne, ōibawo sē ame okela dā." ¹⁶ Osira mabiete ma nye i mmo kanya osia ma nroō iso fie ka otā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Go Jaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ota ɔɔo ori ne, ɔrerē ɔwē otere oba ōape agegē i ō katō okare wū so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?"

¹⁸ Yesu okare wū so, "Be oso fie ato akpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwē iide obielea idɔ Yaa ɔnɔwē.

¹⁹ Aɣe Yaa mmara. Daadɔe oturi, daadɔe asorō, daayu kayu, daadɔe fo olaa kanya, daasosola fo onyii afo ō ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi."

²⁰ Orerē gogbe ɔyere wū so, "Ratedze, ita i wū sibiete ame ne, loɔɔe mmara me ɔduɔdu iso."

²¹ Yesu onyo wū ku kuɔɔe ne ɔyere wū so, "Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me!"

²² Go ɔrerē gogbe ɔno nwagbe ne, otu obie wū, ne ɔruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaā.

23 Yesu oki onyo ð marasuãdze, ne oxere ma so, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ.”

24 Itõme ne obara ð marasuãdze xaa. Yee Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Wũ mabi, ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakadekõ! 25 Ma mmõ ibo ba ole idõ kumegõ i kapuipõngõ aaki kafe i odzirikaära iyoi ame!”

26 Gõ oxere ma ngbõ ne, ikpokpõtõra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua ona idi?”

27 Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroõ fie oxere ma so, “Oturi kuwẽ iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara.”

28 Ne Petro oxẽ so, “Nyõ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bõse fie bosiai-õ xee?”

29 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi gbagbaã so obiara gõ lonyua ð iyo, xee manyirerẽi gu manyiiko, xee onyi, xee ose, xee ð mabi, xee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si Itõme Bielea si ise katõ ne, 30 ð wũ õana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyirerẽi gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ð wũ õana ngbã me nna katui i kayi xete ga loaba ame. 31 Yee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maðeakatõ aakpese matsõra, fie matsõra aakpese maðeakatõ.”

Yesu Dde Ika I O Kukpi Iso.

32 Owi gõ mase i ori mato makele Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, Yesu de katõ fie ð marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifõ oyu otidza marasuãdze, fie ifõ omõẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu okpere marasuãdze iweo-inyõ opia so fie oxere ma ara wa loabõre wũ iso. 33 Oxere ma so, “Minõ! Bõse Yerusalem, kakõi ga mato maasu Oturi Awune Obi mapia ma Yudase masõredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrõõ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipõ fie maatara me matã

mma loiðe ma Yudase. 34 Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapẽ me fie maadõe me, xee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes oba Yesu kore, ne maxere wũ so, “Rat-edze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo.”

36 Yesu okare ma so, “Be idẽ?”

37 Maxere wũ so, “Si akelẽ fõ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã so bo owẽ aase i fõ kuðearõ iso fie owẽ ana aase i fõ kubena iso.”

38 Yesu oxere ma so, “Miixe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gõ ame loaki oki? Fie miawo Yaa itupie kubarara gõ loafo i kayi ame ofõ?”

39 Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Boawo.”

Yesu oxere ma so, “Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikõi ne loane ame, fie miafo Yaa itupie kubarara gõ loafo. 40 Yee ne, lona ori so loadj mma loase i wũ kuðearõ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i Yaa oledza mmõ ose mba mmõ.” 41 Gõ marasuãdze iweo tsõra onõ itõme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso. 42 Ne oso Yesu okpere ma oduðu osirakanya oxere ma so, “Mi oduðu xe so kayiiso magara ma loiðe ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maðe iso fie maba ole oduðu i ma iso. 43 Yee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi orere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsõra. 44 Fie si mi orere to obie iyere ne, obara so oturi gõ nna kayakpa i mi ndẽ. 45 Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. Yee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losõre lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafo ma.”

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu ð marasuãdze oba Yeriko omagẽ ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbdzoo osiai ma. Nobiedze owẽ go maro so Bartimeo go nde Timeo obi si oto owanyi ara i ori kurue. 47 Go ono so Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, osiagu kulu so, "Yesu! Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya!"

48 Maturi gbdzoo osi wũ kanya iso so olo kulu. Yee okole ð silo obua õxe so, "Igara David Obi! Nyõ me nnya soo!"

49 Go Yesu ono ne, otui oya ne õxere ma so, "Mikpere wũ mitã me."

Ne makpere nobiedze so, "Na otu! Ta mala, alaso oto okpere-o." 50 Opeyu ð kato awu siare wa opia, okole õyo ne oba Yesu kore ne.

51 Yesu okare wũ so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-o?"

Nobiedze õxere wũ so, "Wũ Sate, tã wũ anõmi si abusi si loledza ara inya."

52 Ne Yesu õxere wũ so, "Rui kele. Fõ kafõkadẽ osa-o." Oluwẽ ð anõmi obusi otse ara inya. Ne ka osiai Yesu gu matsõra makele ori ne.

11

Mafõ Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

1 Owi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kore gu kube go maro so Nnõ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu osese ð marasuãdze inyo so maqe katõ. 2 Oõxere ma so, "Si mibo omagẽ go i mi katõ ame ne, mito mianya so makõra õfirimu ibi maqedza i mmo go kuwẽ iise ne iso onya. Midji ne i owẽ ame mibo me. 3 Si õrere okare mi so, 'Be oso mito midji ne ne?' ne miõxere wũ so, 'Sate nto obie, oto õakpesera wũ obõ i owi kurukutu ame.'"

4 Ne oso makele mase maanya so makõra õfirimu ibi maqedza i õrerẽ owẽ kayogodõ i ori kurue.

Ne owi go maqj wũ i owẽ ame ne, 5 mma nyẽ i mmo okare ma so, "Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?"

6 Maõxe le kumego i Yesu õxere ma kere ne matã ori ne. 7 Go mako boi gõgbe mabo Yesu ne, maqj ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ota ose wũ iso ne. 8 Maturi gbdzoo ana oware ma sikati mase i ori iso fie mawẽ ana ofefẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso so Yesu õfirimu si ose iso ofe. 9 Mma nde katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidõ so, "Hosiana!

Boto bole ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!

10 Mile bo owa David sigarakadẽkõ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã Yaa i kato dzoroo!"

11 Go obo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase isõreyo. Onyo ara wa odudu mpia i mmo okidza. Go kaqe ooro oso ne, orui okela Betania gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyõ.

Yesu Ogbarĩ Kuqedziri Kuwẽ.

12 Go kaqe osẽ fie maarui i Betania omagẽ ame ne, kukã okpẽ Yesu.

13 Onya osese so kuqedziri kuwẽ go maro figi õegu aõata wiawia. Ne oso ne, ose so õanyõ si õanya abi. Go obore obo kõ ne, onya so le ibi na iso. Aõata aõata kere aqe. Kõ owi go kuayõ ana iõõ. 14 Ne Yesu õxere kudziri so, "Kuwẽ iisibasõ fõ ibi opia i kanya onya!" O marasuãdze onõ so õxe ngbo.

Yesu Osa Kuõamadese Odi I Yaa Kasõrekõ.

15 Go mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okela isõreyo ame, ne otse mma nto maqe kuõ isa idi ne. Oli sikã manyuarãdze sipõõ owiri gu maturi ma nto marõdẽ abõõnuma ana ayara opeyu.

16 Oitã ma ori so maasu kuira makigu isõreyo so maarõdẽ. 17 Ne ka ote ma ara so, "Maitserẽ mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, 'Maakpere wũ iyo so

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi
oḍuḍu aakpere Yaa?"

YEE ne, miṣu ne mikpesera
mayukukpe kawerekõ!"

¹⁸ Ma Yūdase masōrdze mak-
pakpa gu ma Yūdase mmara mat-
edze ma lowe i mmō onō ara wa
i Yesu oḅe. Ne oṣo ne, mabie ori
gō iso maaki fie mana wū maḍoe.
YEE mato manigā wū alaso maturi
oḍuḍu to maḍoe ñ ara ite gbaã.
¹⁹ Gō kutsue oḅo ne, Yesu gu ñ
marasuādze obore i omagē ame.

*Yesu Oḍe Ika Osegu I Kayi Ik-
parama Gu Kafokade Iso.*

²⁰ Kaḍesēa kaya tutuutu gō
mase mato maba ne, manya sō
kuḍeziri gōmō oḅkpi kuta i kō
siḍu ame. ²¹ Petro onyigi nne loba
ne oto oḅere Yesu sō, "Ratedze,
nyo! Kudziri gō agbari oḅkpi!"

²² Yesu oḅere ma sō, "Mifo Yaa
miḍe. ²³ Gbaã nto loḅere mi
sō orere gō loḅere kube gogbe
sō kuta si kukele oḅo ame, fie
ñiwararã i ñ otu ame fie oḅa
kafokade ne, ito iaba itã wū. ²⁴ Ne
oṣo ne, nto loḅere mi sō ibiara
ne miakare Yaa i kayi ikparama
ame ne, mifo miḍe sō mina ne,
iyo iaba itã mi ngbō. ²⁵ Si mito
mitōme mitã Yaa, fie minya sō
orere oḅere-mi ne, misu mitse wū
si mi Ose i kato ana aasu mi akpi
otse mi. ²⁶ YEE si miisu mitse ne,
mi oṣe gō mpia i kato iibasus mi
akpi otse mi."

*Maturi Okare Yesu Ngbegō Ona
Ole Oboregu.*

²⁷ Gō Yesu gu ñ marasuādze oḅo
Yerusalem fie oṣe i isoreyo ame ne,
ma Yūdase kasōrekō makpakpa
gu mmara matedze gu mabea
mawē oḅa ñ kore. ²⁸ Ne makare
wū sō, "Nna ole ame ato abara ara
wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua otã-
o ori?"

²⁹ Yesu otã mmuai sō, "Toto
ne, loakare mi itōme iwē pe. Si
mitã me mmuai ne, loḅere mi

ngō ole ame nto lobara nwagbe.
³⁰ Miḅere me ngbegō i Yohanes
ona ole obore gu fie opie maturi
ndu i katu ame? Ole gōmō ne,
Yaa ame oṣe eḅere oturi lotã wū?
Mitã me mmuai!"

³¹ Matse kakpadzē i ma
kerekere ndē matō makare sō sō,
"Be boḅe? Si boḅe sō Yaa ole oḍe
ne, oto ñakare sō, 'Si ngbō iḍe ne,
be oṣo fie miifo Yohanes miḍe?'
³² Si boḅe sō oturi lotã wū ana ne,
ne iile!" Alaso obiara ofo oḍe sō
Yaa kanyaḍidze oḍe.

³³ Ne oṣo ne, maḅere Yesu sō,
"Boiḅe."

Ne Yesu ñ wū oḅere ma sō,
"Mme wū loibaḅere mi ole gō nto
lobara ala ara wagbe!"

12

*Yesu Ope Igbã Osegu I Kakpekō
Sate Gu O Marabaradze Iso.*

¹ Ne Yesu ope igbã sō, "Owi owē
ne, orerē owē oḅkpe adziribi awē
kakpekō. Otē oḅpã oki olo. Ne oḍi
itawo i kakpekō ndē kumegō ñafō
adziribi ndu ofere maakã masir-
akanya. Otsue kakoi kolea oḅedza
sō maaya iso madzue kakpekō.
Osu kakpekō otã marabaradze
mawē sō madzue. Ne orui okele
ori ne. ² Gō owi oḅo sō maasōrē
oraḍi ne, orerē gogbe oṣese ma ñ
oḍabo sō masu ñ oḅkpe matã mabo
wū. ³ YEE marabaradze mamō
omōē wū mape, masa wū, ne
oruigu nroō kunu ne. ⁴ Kakpekō
sate oṣese oḍabo mama. Gō oṣe
ne, marabaradze ope wū, maḍi
wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaã.
⁵ Orerē gō oṣese oḍabo mama,
ñ ne, maḍoe wū. Oḅia ma-
mama ana, mape mawē fie maḍoe
matsora.

⁶ "Oturi gō kotoo lookuti sō
ñapia katōme nde ñ obi gō ñipia
kuḅe. Katsorakō ne, oḅia ñ obi
gogbe. Ne oḅere sō sō, 'Lofō loḍe
sō mato maaware wū obi.'

7 “Υεε ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔɣere so sɔ, ‘Bo ɔkɔse ɔbi ngbe ne, ɔ nde biarase ne. Mitā boɔɔe wū si kaɔekɔ aayɔ bo!’ 8 Ne ɔso mamɔɔ ɔbi. Ne go maɔɔe wū ne, masu wū mafuɔɔza mase i ɔkpā kama.”

9 Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmo sɔ, “Be mifo miɔe sɔ ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe aabara? Loɣere mi! Ɔto ɔakele ɔaɔɔe marabaradze ɔɔɔɔɔ fiɛ ɔasu kakpekɔ ɔpia maturi mama i nroɔ ame. 10 Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe sɔ,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuɣa iɔɔ atsɔra?’

11 Ƴaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo ano, fiɛ ibara bo ɣaa ana.’ ”

12 Gɔ manɔ nwigbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔe ɔbie sɔ si maamɔɔ Yesu. Alaso matsue sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbā. Ƴe ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmo. Ne ɔso marui maɣe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itɔme Iso.

13 Ɔwi kama ne, masese ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sɔ mase Yesu kɔre mabie ɔ kanya ame itɔme fiɛ maana ɔ kamɔɔkɔ ɔri. 14 Gɔ mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɔe ika sɛɛ ɔwi gɔɔɔɔ. Aise afinikira fo itɔme, fiɛ aise anyɔ maturi i katɔ. Ase ate ɔbiara Ƴaa ɔri sɛɛ. Ne ɔso ne, ɣere bo si ɔri pia sɔ boatā Kaisaro lampo. 15 Botā wū, ɛɛɛere bodaatā?”

Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wū, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fiɛ mito migbere me ibuɛ? Mitā me kapere si lonyɔ.” 16 Masu mabo wū. Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai sɔ, “Kaisaro ire iɔe.”

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Ƴaa ire ana mitā Ƴaa.”

Kumego ɔtā mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atɔme I Makpise Iso.

18 Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔisibata mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne makare wū sɔ, 19 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔse bo sɔ si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo maiɣe mabi ne, ɔ ɔnyilibi aasu wū ɔyiri sɔ si maɣe ɔbi ne, maabu wū le ɔrā ɔeakatɔ ɔbi awe. 20 Ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, manyiibirerɛ ikɔɔɔe ɔwe. Ɔɔeakatɔ ɔyiri ɔrɔgo maiɣe ɔbi fiɛ ɔkpi. 21 Ne ɔnyɔɔe ɔsu ɔrɔgo ne, maiɣe ɔbi kuwɛ fiɛ ɔ wū ɔkpi. Ɔtsere ɔsu ɔrɔgo ngɔɔ ame ne, ɔ wū ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo ɔbi idaayɛ ku wū. 22 Manyi mabi ikɔɔɔe magbe ɔyiri ɔrɔgo ɔgɔbe makā ku ɔbi idaayɛ fiɛ ɔrɔgo ana ɔba ɔakpi i katsɔrakɔ. 23 Ɔwi go i makpise ɔɔɔɔɔ aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrɔgo ɔgɔbe go ma ikɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔyiri wū makā?”

24 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmo miɣere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itɔme karɔ, alaso miɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme gu Ƴaa ɔle. 25 Ɔwi go i makpise aata ne, maase le Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato, go maibayiri so. 26 Fiɛ makpise ita itɔme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi go ɔnyɔ kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmo ɔtsere sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa.’ 27 Ne ɔso go Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔɔɔe ɔso ne, magbanadze Ƴaa ɔɔe, ɔiɔe makpise Ƴaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaā!”

Nɔe Mmara Me Nɔe Misiare Miɔo?

28 Ne mmaratedze go nɣe i mmo fiɛ ɔno nwigbe ɔɔɔɔɔ fiɛ ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtā mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Iɔe Ƴaa mmara me nde misiare miɔo?”

29 Mmo i Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Mmara me loḡo me oḡuḡu nḡe so, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate Ḳaa ne, oḡẽ saã oḡe fie ð onḡoḡẽ saã mpia. 30 Ne oso ne, ikote so aadḡe Bosate ḡo nḡe Ḳaa gu fo otu gu fo siwarã gu fo kasusu gu fo ole oḡuḡu.’ 31 Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama nḡe so, ‘Ḃoḡe fo onyii le kumegḡo ato aḡḡe so.’ Mmara kumiwẽ siina miḡo mmegbe.”

32 Mmaratedze ḡomo otã mmuai so, “Ratedze, aḡe ika gbaã! Titiriu kumegḡo aḡe so Bosate pe nḡe Ḳaa, fie omama kuwẽ siina iḡo wũ. 33 Ne oso ne, oturi aadḡe Ḳaa gu ð otu oḡuḡu, gu ð kasusu oḡuḡu gu ð so ole oḡuḡu, so ðaḡḡe ð onyii le kumegḡo oto oḡḡe so. Fie ile iḡo so oturi aasiai mmara megbe oḡḡo so ḡasu maboi gu ara mama ofẽ otã Ḳaa.”

34 Ḃo Yesu onya kumegḡo otã mmuai gu inḡgba ne, oḡere wũ so, “Fo ne, aidzorogu Ḳaa sigarakadekõ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwẽ iisibara kagbegbe so ðakare Yesu kaira kaira.

Nna Nḡe Kristo?

35 Ḃo Yesu to oḡe ara i Ḳaa iyo ame ne, okare so, “Nda oso fie mmara matedze se maḡe so Kristo ne, Igara David obi oḡe? 36 Alaso Siwarã Bielea oki i David momo iso oḡe so,

‘Ḳaa oḡere wũ Sate so,
“Se i wũ kuḡearõ iso
gbḡgbḡḡo loabo fo matsirise
karõ

lopia i fo ngbatata kayirino.” ’

37 Ngbe ne, si David momo to okpere wũ so ð Sate ne, nda iba so Kristo aḡḡe David oḡa?”

Maturi gbodzoo oḡa ku isoḡo manḡo ara wa i Yesu to oḡe ku omereẽ.

Yesu Oka Ma So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

38 Ḃo Yesu toḡu ara ite ne, oḡere ma so, “Midzue so i mmara

matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuḡa ame. 39 Mase mabiḡe so maaseḡe i kakolekõ i kusarekõ gu siporõ katukõ. 40 Mase maḡe makpise mare amumu mafḡo ma ara maḡe. Ḳee mase matẽra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maḡe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzẽ omḡo iḡo maturi tsora oḡuḡu.”

Kuedze Wereba Oḡe Karatã.

41 Yesu ose ðase i karõ i kasorekõ ngbegḡo mato matã sikã, osi oto onyo kumegḡo i maturi to matã ara. Maranase otã sikã siare. 42 Ḳee kuedze wereba oḡe oḡa ðopia kupere kunyo.

43 Ne Yesu okpere ð marasuãdze osirakanya fie oḡere ma so, “Nto loḡere mi so i Ḳaa anomi ame ne, kuẽdze wereba ḡḡbe otã oḡḡo maturi tsora. 44 Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maḡe makuti masu maba maatã so si mate so. Ḳee orõḡo ḡḡbe ne, bide so wereba oḡe ne, ð iyo gu kayi osu otã. Ira ne ḡasu oḡa aḡera oḡe osu oḡa ðatã ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Oḡe Ika Osegu I Yerusalem Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

1 Ḃo Yesu obore i ma Yudase isoreyo mmo ne, ð marasuãdze oḡe oḡere wũ so, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumegḡo matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile onyo lo!”

2 Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Nyo iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”

Yesu Oḡere O Masiaidze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

3 Yesu okela ose ðase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso oto onyo isoreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ oḡa maakare wũ pokosoo so, 4 “Bosate, iḡe owi ḡo i

ara wagbe aaba? Ʋere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so owi ɔkote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so miibatã kuwẽ aasɔsɔla mi. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔre mi si minɔ so kakpã to i mi kɔre ɣee kadorokõ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, ɣee iite so kayi karokõ ɔwo. ⁸ Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɖekõ to siata siya sigarakaɖekõ iso. Karõ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu nde le kumegɔ i kuɣe se kuse karõ ku iɖoɖo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuẽ so kukaako. Mato maamɔẽ mi masegu atõmekaxekõ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekõ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɖedze gu magari anɔ miɣere ma wũ iso itõme, si idɛ ikparĩ itã ma. ¹⁰ Si kawirikõ aaba ne, ito iaba so maɣere ndebi ɔɖuɖu Ʋaa Itõme Bielea. ¹¹ Si maamɔẽ mi fie makelegu mi atõmekaxekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miayɛ. Si owi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atõme miayɛ, ɣee ne, Ʋaa Siwarã loatã so miayɛ ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadji ma manyii matã so maɖoe. Fie mase to maadji ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maɖi ma matã so maɖoe. ¹³ Ɖbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ʋee ne, ɔbiara gɔ loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikõ to ɔana iɖi.

Yesu Ɖka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si minɔ karõ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ʋaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbegɔ loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea

si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere. ¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina owi so ɔso ɔba iyo so ɔasu kaira i iyo kame. ¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaayɛ so ɔse kaa so ɔasu awu. ¹⁷ Ɖwi gɔmɔ to ɔawe ole gbaã ɔtã mayirise gu matalɛpo ɣete. ¹⁸ Mitã Ʋaa iti so owi gɔmɔ si ɔdaaba ku kulele owi. ¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibebere ne loaba ne, ito iadɔ ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ɔnya kanya ita i kayi karɔkasekõ iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi. ²⁰ Ʋee ne, si Bo Ɖse Ʋaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Ʋee mma ɔɔɖi ɔtã so ɔso ne, ɔabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame si ɔre ɔyere-ɔ so, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ yee, ‘Nya wũ mmo ne!’ daafɔ wũ aɖe! ²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo to maabara akparĩ gu awawãra gbodzoo, so si maawo kɔra ne, maasɔsɔla kuta Ʋaa maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse kokooko. ²³ Ne ɔso midzuẽ so! Loɔyere mi lose fie owi aayɔ.

Yesu Ɖledza Iɣe Kumegɔ I Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi Aba Ana.

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe owi ne, ‘kuɣẽ to kuanyi,

fie ɔgbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awãmi to aakpase abɔre i kato, fie kato sile ɔɖuɖu to siati kpukpukpu sibɔre i sɛ kawekõ.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya Ɖturi awune Ɖbi gɔ ɔto ɔso i adɔɔ ame ɔba i ole siare gu ifie ame. ²⁷ Fie ɔasese ɔ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɖuɖu so ɔ maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ɖyere Ɖ Marasuãdze So Maledza So Matã Kawirikõ.

²⁸ “Misuã ara i kuɖedziri iso. Si minya so kudziri gɔmɔ to kuɖi ayata ɣete ne, mitsue so kado

opewi ka ōba. ²⁹ Ne ōso si miotse ara wa loxere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wū iba ōbore ibo ixe i fo kayogodō! ³⁰ Nto loxere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro. ³¹ Kato gu karō odudu to kaafe, xee ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie xee ne, kuwē iixe iyi xee oduwū go ame iaba, nane Yaa makpabo gu mme Yaa Ōbi kora iixe, isu idō wū Ōse onowē. ³³ Midzuē so si mila so, alaso miixe iyi ne i owi gomō aaba. ³⁴ Wū iba to iase le orerē go lota so ose ori, fie orui onyua ō marabaradze opia iyo. Ōtā obiara ō karabara so obara. Ne kama ne, oxere iyodzuēse so onyo ō iba ori kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne ōso mi wū midzuē so. Alaso miixe owi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba ōabo. Ito iawo ōba ku kutsue xee kasē ndē xee odeserā siare, marodza silo ōdi owi, xee kaya tutuutu. ³⁶ Si ōba ōobore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ōaba ōanya mi so mito mire sire. ³⁷ Ira ne loxere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loxere matsora ne. Ne ōso minyo ō iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa Ōse Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Yetē Wa Loita Ide Iyi. Kasorekō matōdēdze gu mmara matedze mawē onyonyo ori go maaki fie maamōē Yesu maḍoe. ² Maḍere so so, “Iito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi ide ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Ōrōgo Ōwē Ōfere Yesu Nnōi Korōkorōa Iti.

³ Yesu ōwe i Betania omagē ame i Simon go lonye onye retea iyo.

Go Yesu si i adera kaḍekō ne, orōgo ōwē ōba mmo ku ita inoibui solosolba ne ame i nnōi korōkorōa oyi pōpōpō fie mifo kuya gbaā. Ōrōgo gogbe ofē inoibui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oḍaa mma nxe mmo mawē fie ibo ma so so, “Be ōso fie onina nnōi megbe? ⁵ Tee ōso orōdē ofo oturi iko buu kuwakuso go ōasu otā mawereba.” Ne ōso ne, manyagalagu wū, managu wū sikipā.

⁶ Yetē Yesu oxere ma so, “Minyua wū! Be ōso fie miibatā wū owarā? Ōbara me ira sē. ⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kore owi biara. Fie owi biara miḍoe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme xee ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kore. ⁸ Ōrōgo gogbe ne, obara nne ōawo obara. Ōsu nnōi me ofere me iso oledza me otā wū ibiara. ⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itōme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i orōgo gogbe obara.”

Yuda Ōtorā So Ōadi Yesu Ōtā.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo ōwē ose kasorekō makpakpa kore so ōadi Yesu otā ma so maḍoe. ¹¹ Mana isoxo gbaā, ne ōso maḍere so maatā wū sikā. Ne ōso ōtse ori go iso ōaki fie ōadi wū otā ma mamōē inyonyo.

Yesu Gu Ō Marasuādze Ōtu Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Ōpōrō.

¹² I Abolo Yetē Wa Loita Ide Iyi ikpene ḍeakatō ne iso mase maḍoe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuādze okare wū so, “Le abie so boledza bose botā bo iyi adera kaḍekō?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ōdi ma inyo mawē oxere ma so, “Mikele omagē ame, mito mianya ōwē sore ndu kabui. Misiai wū si minyo iyo ne ame ōabo. ¹⁴ Miḍere iyosate so, ‘Rat-edze so te bo iyo ne ame i ō gu ō marasuādze aaba maatu Kukpi

Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔpɔrɔ̄.' 15 Ɔto ɔ̄ate mi iyo siare iwē ne matsue masia ame ngebɔ maledza mase. Miwa ikpenɛ bielea negbe aɗera mise i mmɔ."

16 Marasuādze magbe ɔkele ɔmagē ame, ne manya sɔ ibiara ne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔba ngbɔ. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɗera mase ne.

17 Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔse maabo mmɔ. 18 Ne gɔ mase i ɔpɔrɔ̄ katɔ mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, "Nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔwē i mi ndē gɔ bo gu wū nsi ngbe boto boɗe ara to ɔaɗi me ɔtā."

19 Itɔme negbe ɔɗaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia sɔ, "Loɣe sɔ iide mme ato, eɛbere mme loɗe?"

20 Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, "Mi iweo-inyɔ ndē ɔwē gɔ i bo gu wū inyɔ to bopia kɔrɔ̄ i iroi iwē ame ngbe ɔɗe. 21 Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumegɔ ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔte. Ƴee iito iase ngo loɗi wū ɔtā pokɔsɔ. Si maiɣe wū kɔra ne, ialɛgu wū ido!"

Maɗe Bosate Aɗera Tsɔra.

22 Gɔ mato maɗe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne gɔ ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpekpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mifo si miɗe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne."

23 Ne ɔsu ndā ikoi ne, gɔ ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

24 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ̄ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie ide ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu Ƴaa ndē i ngbe ne. 25 Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwē, gbɔgbɔgɔ loane miɣete i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄."

26 Gɔ maɗe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ƴaa fie makele Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasē Wū.

27 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere marasuādze sɔ, "Mi ɔɗuɗu to miatere miɣe me. Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

'Loaɗoe maserɛkɔdze, fie ɔ masere aasame.'

28 Ɔwi gɔ loata lobɔre i makpise ndē ne, loaɗe mi katɔ lokele Galilea karɔ̄ iso."

29 Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si obiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse."

30 Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, "Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaā sɔ, kasē gagbe si rodza aadji kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me."

31 Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɗo ideakatɔ sɔ, "Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibaɣe sɔ loiya-ɔ." Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɗuɗu ana ɔɣe ngbɔ ne.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ku Iso-maraṙā I Getsemane.

32 Gɔ mase maabo ngebɔ maro Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, "Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi." 33 Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imaraṙā iti ikpakpa ne. 34 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomɔē me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuēgu me."

35 Gɔ ɔkele katɔ kekei ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karɔ̄ ɔpe ɔ ɔse nroɔ sɔ, "Si ialɛ ne, tā inyewe ɔwi gɔgɔ si ɔta ɔwara me." 36 Ne ɔɣe sɔ, "Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atɔrā ne, aawo inyewe ikoi negbe senekēra ɔrera me kama, ɣee daabara wū kudɔe, bara fo kudɔe."

37 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuādze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro sɔ, "Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuē iɣo ɔɗɔwū ɔwē pe kere?" 38 Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mise midzuē, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyɔ ame. Siwarā to sibile, ɣee siturina ɔɔfē."

39 Ne ɔrui ɔkele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atɔme wamɔ ame ana

ne. ⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ marasuādze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiye kumegɔ maadi so kanya.

⁴¹ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe tare ne, ɔkare ma so, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarā? Ka ile! Ɔwi ɔɔɔ! Maɔɔi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri. ⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɔi me ɔtā ndegu ma katō.”

Mamɔɛ Yesu.

⁴³ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, Yuda gɔ nde marasuādze iweoinyo ɔwɛ ɔba ɔabo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa ɔpia siai wū maba. Mato aɛ gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo loɔi wū ɔtā ɔɔere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimɔɛ wū teteree mikelɛgu!” ⁴⁵ Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wū so, “Ratedze!” Ɔmini wū ɔpia wū korɔ. ⁴⁶ Mamɔɛ Yesu mapɔre wū teteree. ⁴⁷ Mma nɔɔgu Yesu mmo ɔwɛ ɔɔi itekpe, ɔtu kasɔrekɔ ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso fie miala akpo gu aɛ so miba miamɔɛ me le yukukpe?” ⁴⁹ Ikpenɛ biara bo gu mi mpia i Ɔaa isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmo lote Itɔme Bielea, miimɔɛ me. Ɔɛɛ ne, iba ngɔ so nne maɔe mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aayi.” ⁵⁰ Ɔ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere maɔe wū.

⁵¹ Ɔwi gɔgbe ne, ɔporoporo ɔwɛ gɔ nfu so ɔkati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔnya nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ. Makpakpɛɛɛɛ ɔbie so si mamɔɛ wū, ɔɛɛ ɔkpɛ ɔbore ma iso. Ɔ ɔkati kere mana. ⁵² Ɔbore ma i nroɔ ame ɔru ɔtere isɔisɔ.

Yesu Ɔya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anɔmi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makelegu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmo i Ɔaa iyo masɔredze gu

ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare ne. ⁵⁴ Petro ɔsiai ma kama dzoroo ɔba ɔabo mmo, ne ɔɔe i ikpata ame i madzuɛse kɔre ɔto ɔwā ɔto ne.

⁵⁵ Ɔaa masɔredze gu atɔmemaxedze ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nsi ne, mato manyɔnyɔ itɔme ne maasu matā Yesu ipɔ fie mana wū maɔe. Ɔɛɛ mainya kaira lalaa kuiwɛ. ⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔɔe aka maɔe wū kanya, ɔɛɛ ne, ma atɔme ɔta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawɛ ɔta maya maɔe wū kanya so, ⁵⁸ “Bonɔ ɔɔe so, ‘Loabie Ɔaa Isɔreyo ne masu nroɔ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’ ” ⁵⁹ Ɔɛɛ ma wū ma atɔme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ Ɔaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ katɔ ɔkare Yesu so, “Anɔ itɔme ne mato maɔe? Be aba aaye?” ⁶¹ Ɔɛɛ ne, Yesu ɔma kanya kpa, ɔiɔe kaira.

Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wū ana so, “Ɔɔ nde Kristo gɔ nde Bosate Sekelea momo Ɔbi?”

⁶² Yesu ɔɔere wū so, “Mme mmo ne. Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ to mianya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi so ɔsi i Ɔaa Ɔlesate kudɔarɔ iso. Fie mianya so ɔabore i kato i adɔɔɔ ame ɔto ɔba!”

⁶³ Ɔluwɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke so awu i sikpā ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwɛ i ɔmama kɔre!” ⁶⁴ Ɔɔe imusuora ɔsegu i Ɔaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtorā masia ita so matā wū ipɔ so ɔakpi. ⁶⁵ Ma mawɛ ɔtɔe minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anɔmi fie matɔe wū ipɛ, mato maɔere wū so, “Ɔɛ ngo loɔe-ɔ!” Ɔ madzuɛse mawɛ to mape wū sirɔta.

Petro Ɔɛɛ So Ɔiɔe Yesu.

⁶⁶ Gɔ Petro si i ikpata ame mmo ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwɛ ɔbore i sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba. ⁶⁷ Gɔ ɔnya Petro to ɔwa

oto ne, onyo wũ totoroo oxere wũ so, “Fɔ wũ asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro okare wũ so, “Be? Loiye itōme ne ato axere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ota oya okela kayogodō kore, kere ne rodza ođi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ Obirōgomi gomō oledza wũ inya, ne ka oto oxere mma nxe i mmō so, “Oxere gogbe ō wũ ma owē ođe!” ⁷⁰ Yee Petro oledza isē ana.

Iifo owi kora fie mma nxe i mmō otse Petro ixere so, “Gbagbaā ma owē ađe, alaso fɔ wũ abore i Galilea karō iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro otse ndamu ikā itarigu ara ixere so, “Lotarigu Yaa so okpadzē me kutsue si lola sila! Loiye ngo itōme mito miye i ngbe!”

⁷² Oluwē ne, rodza ođi kanya okpe nyɔare, ne onyigi nne i Yesu oxere wũ so, “Si rodza aadji kanya okpe nyɔare ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiye me.” Otu obie Petro, ne ope kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abā Okpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Gɔ kađe osē kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masoredze osaregu ma omagē makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze gu matōmexedze oduđu. Gɔ mase iti ame i itōme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wũ makelegu Roma abā okpakpa Pilato.

² Mmō i Pilato okare Yesu so, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu oxere wũ so, “Aī, ise le kumego ato axe.”

³ Yaa masoredze onyi atōme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso. ⁴ Ne oso Pilato ana okare wũ so, “Fɔ aito axe kuiwē? Kā atsue si ano atōme wa mato maɣe i fɔ iso!”

⁵ Yee Yesu iibusi kanya, ne oso ibara Pilato yaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ođewi ne, Pilato se otarā mađi yoredze owē gɔ makare otā ma. ⁷ Owi gogbe ame

ne, mamōē oxere owē gɔ maro so Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gɔ mabara ngbo oso ne, mamōē ma fie matā ma kukpi ipo alaso mađoe maturi. ⁸ Ne iturikuri okare Pilato so onyigi ō nnyainyo otā ayo maredze le kumego ame obua ose obara owi biara.

⁹ Okare ma so, “Mitorā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?” ¹⁰ Pilato okare ma ngbo alaso oxere so sirere oso fie makpakpa omōē Yesu mabo wũ. ¹¹ Yee Yaa masoredze oxere mapia maturi so Pilato si onyua Baraba otā ma.

¹² Pilato ođe iturikuri ika, ne oto okare ma so, “Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito mirō so ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu so, “Tā mape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato okare ma so, “Be ide oso? Ide ixere ne oxere?”

Ma oduđu osia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɣe so, “Tā mape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Gɔ Pilato to obie so obara ma kudɔe oso ne, onyua Baraba otā ma. Ne ka otā mape Yesu kukaako fie osu wũ otā so makelegu wũ maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpēdze Osopara Yesu.

¹⁶ Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo. ¹⁷ Masu ogo retea awu mapia wũ fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wũ.

¹⁸ Ne mato mabara wũ, aɣiāra so, “Yii-ɣiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!” ¹⁹ Masu sidziri mađeđe wũ iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wũ. Ne mato mape agegē i ō katō so mato masore wũ ne. ²⁰ Owi gɔ maobara wũ aɣiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retea awu, fie masu ō are mapia wũ. Ne mako wũ maruigu so maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

²¹ Gō mase ne, masaregu ɔrere gō maro Simon gō ose i ɔ kasekō ɔto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so ɔfogu Yesu onyigbā ɔsore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ɔ mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

²² Makō Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Golgata, gō karō nde so ɔturi iti ikui. ²³ Gō mabo mmo ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua gō mba ɔɔo so ɔne si ɔibana ibo, ɔere Yesu iine. ²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibo ala atalebi i ɔ arapia iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wū, masu maɔere so.

²⁵ Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya idɔwū kaiwē tutuutu. ²⁶ Matsere nne ɔbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ɔ sitikpe so, “*Ŋ Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne.*”

²⁷ Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmo, ɔwē i ɔ kudearō iso, fie ɔwē ana sa i ɔ kubena iso. ²⁸ Iba le kumego matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “*Maɔoe wū ku makpibaradze.*”

²⁹ Mma ɔduɔdu loki i mmo mafe ɔtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, “*Yue! Fō tutuutu fō loxe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!*” ³⁰ So ba si adji so i kukpi nroō ame si bonya.”

³¹ Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū maɔere so so, “*Ɔɔɔi mawē, ɔere ɔito ɔwo so ɔɔi!*” ³² Si fō nde Israel Igara gu Kristo gō i ɔaa ɔɔi ose mmo ne, ɔi so i kudziri iso si boafō-ɔ boɔe.” Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana ɔtiatia wū.

Yesu Ɔkpi.

³³ Kakome idɔwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ɔsē gudu, ifo idɔwū ite. ³⁴ Idɔwū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, “*Eli, Eli,*

lama sabaktani?” Gō karō nde so, “*Wū ɔaa, wū ɔaa, be ɔso anyua me ase ngbo?*”

³⁵ Mawē ma loya i mmo manō ɔxe so, “*Minō! Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya.*”

³⁶ Ma ɔwē ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame, ne ɔɔu ɔdziri ɔsu ɔtā Yesu ne. Ne ɔxere matsora so, “*Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ɔadji wū i kudziri iso!*”

³⁷ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ana kere ne oma kanya ne.

³⁸ Ɔwi gomo tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isoreyo ame ɔkati kpikpirikpi gō loxe kasorekō gu kasekelekō ɔke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iaferē i karō.

³⁹ Gō kpakpēdzekpakpa gō nxe i Yesu katō ɔnya kumego ɔsu ɔkpi ne, ɔxe so, “*Gbaā idɔe so ɔaa Ɔbi ɔɔe i ngbe.*”

⁴⁰ Marōgo mawē ana oya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gō mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne. ⁴¹ Ɔwi gō i Yesu owe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

⁴² Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katō. Ne gō kutsue to kuɔo ne, ⁴³ ma Yudase atōmexedze ɔwē gō maro so Yosef, Arimatease, ɔpia so ɔle, ɔkele Roma abā ɔkpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef ɔe ɔturi ɔwē gō mase maware fie ɔ ano sia i ɔaa sigarakaɔekō iba iso. Gō ɔbo Pilato kore ne, ɔpe wū nroō so ɔtā wū ɔri si ɔse ɔabese Yesu kpise ɔse ɔabiara fie Iwarāyi aaxo.

⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato ɔii gō ɔno so Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbo. Ne ka ɔkpere kpakpēdzekpakpa gō loya i mmo ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wū so iona ɔpā gō Yesu ɔkpi? ⁴⁵ Ne gō ɔkpakpa ɔxere wū so ɔɔkpi koko

ne, Pilato otã Yosef ori so ose ñadji wũ obiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ose ñabese Yesu obo karõ, omiini wũ i okati fudza go oya ame. Ne ka osu wũ obiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Omereɗza ita siare otẽ iwo kanya. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yose onyi xe i mmõ manya ngbego obiara wũ.

16

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ndẽ.

¹ Ikpene nyõare kutsue go Iwarãyi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome ose maaya korobo so maase maasola Yesu. ² Ne oso go kaɗe oɗaɗe ku Kosiɗa kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarakõ. ³⁻⁴ Go mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, “Nna loamerɗza ita oɗi i iwo kanya otã bo?” Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare iɗe. Yee go mabo mmõ ne, manya so onyio oli ita senekera ose i kurue. ⁵ Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporo i owẽ si i kuɗearõ iso, opia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpẽ so.

⁶ Oporoporo i gomõ oɗere ma so, “Midaanigã. Loxe so Yesu Nasaretse go mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ona i ngbe! Oota, opia ngbã! Minyo ngbego marara wũ! ⁷ Ne oso mise miayere ñ marasuãdze gu Petro ana so, ‘Yesu oɗde mi katõ okpa Galilea karõ iso. Mmõ mianya wũ le kumego oxe ose ne.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marõgo magbe xii, ne marui i kabiarakõ mmõ ku ifõ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwẽ oɗere i ori iso, alaso ifõ omõẽ ma.

Yesu Oɗi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Go Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ku Kosiɗa kaya tutuutu ame

ne, oɗe katõ oɗi so ote Maria Magdalase go ame osa siwarã lalaa ikodze oɗi onya. ¹⁰ Ose ñayere Yesu malaa so, Yesu oota owi go ame mato mabie mamararã so ala ñ kukpi oso. ¹¹ Go Maria oɗere ma so Yesu oota opia ngbã ne onya wũ ne, maifo wũ maɗe.

Yesu Oɗiso Ote Marasuãdze Inyo I Ori Iso.

¹² Owi gogbe kama ne, Yesu oɗi so ote marasuãdze inyo ma nse i Yerusalem ori. Mainya wũ maɗi ite i karõkasakõ. ¹³ Yee go matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsõra. Yee ne, maifo ma maɗe.

Yesu Oɗi So Ote Marasuãdze Iweo-Owẽ.

¹⁴ Katsorakõ ne, Yesu oɗi so ote marasuãdze iweo-owẽ i adera kaɗekõ. Onyagalagu ma alaso mana kafokaɗe fie ma atsue ba ole ayede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɗegu katõ maɗe so opia ngbã.

¹⁵ Oɗere ma so, “Mikela kayi oɗudu ame si miye Yaa Itõme Bielea i maturi oɗudu ndẽ. ¹⁶ Obiara go loafõ Itõme Bielea ne oɗe, fie ñafõ Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ñana iɗi. Yee ngo loifo oɗe ne, Yaa to ñatã wũ kukpi ipo. ¹⁷ Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɗe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɗi i wũ iyere ame. Maaxe siɗe xete agbãagbã dze maiye fie maisuã. ¹⁸ Si mamõẽ aye xee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuira. Si masia manyese nrõ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Yaa Osu Yesu Okelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Go Bosate Yesu oɗe ma aka wamõ kama ne, Yaa osu wũ okelegu kato osera i ñ kuɗearõ iso. ²⁰ O masiãdze ana oki nrõ oɗudu iso maye ñ Itõme Bielea. Ne Bosate owe i ma ame, osegu ma so maɗi ñ Itõme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ñ ole ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbod-zoo ɔpia so kubɛ kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndɛ iso maɛ. ² Matɛere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔyere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana. ³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba. ⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aat-sue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɛe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa sɔredze ɔwɛ ɔwe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i sɔredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ɔre maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔyekpare ame. ⁶ Ōrā gu ɔre gogbe ɔse ngbā le Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa anɔ. Maɛe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako. ⁷ Yɛɛ ne, maiɛe ɔbi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwɛ ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔ so maabara. ⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isɔreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Yaa i isɔrekasege iso. ¹⁰ Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora ɛe i inyamo mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte wū. ɔɛe i isɔrekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso. ¹² Gō Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpɛ so, ifō ɔmɔɛ wū gbaā. ¹³ Yɛɛ

Yaa kpabo gomo ɔyere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔɔno fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ɔre Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes. ¹⁴ Si maɛe wū ne, ato aana isoɔɔ, alele gbaā le kumegō iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔɔ. ¹⁵ Ōto ɔade ɔturi siare i Yaa anɔ. Ōdaanɛ ndā kpokporoa kumiwɛ me loamɔɛ wū duɔduuɔ. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maɛe wū. ¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne. ¹⁷ Ō ɔde loadɛ Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gō lowe i Yaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ōto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ōto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnɛgbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnɛgbe loɔde? Bo gu wū iyo ɔnyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gō nse ɔya i Yaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loyere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne. ²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loyere-ɔ aɛe ne, ito iaba le kumegō loyɛ ku ɔwi gō i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yɛɛ kumegō aifo aɛe ɔso ne, fo onyagemi iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loyɛ ɔba i ne ame.” ²¹ Ōwi gō i nnɛgbe ɔduɔdu to ikɛle i katō ne, mma nyɛ masia Zakaria i isɔreyo inyamo ɔkpokpoto alaso maiɛe nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo. ²² Gō ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idj ite i isɔreyo mmo. Gō ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroɔ ka ɔto ɔɔidj si ɔayere ma ira.

²³ Ōwi gō i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isɔreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo. ²⁴ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkala so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo. ²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika

oƣe sɔ, “Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɔnyɔ me nnya. Ɔɔɔɔ me kunuare i anɔ ɔkɔle me anɔ kato i maturi ndɛ.”

Maƣe Yesu Iƣe Masc.

26 Ɔwi gɔ i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔpia ɔ̃ kpabo Gabriel sɔ ɔkele ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Nasaret i Galilea karɔ̃ iso. 27 Ɔsia wũ kanya i ɔbite ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Maria kɔre. Ɔbite gɔgbe makare matã Yosef gɔ lobɔre i igara David ɔƣekpare ame ne. 28 Gɔ kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kɔre ne, ɔƣere wũ sɔ, “Isobue itã-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

29 Kpabo gɔgbe atɔme ɔkpɔkpɔɔra Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karɔ̃. 30 Mmɔ i kpabo to ɔƣere wũ sɔ, “Maria, daanigã ala Ƴaa nnyainyɔ piagu-ɔ. 31 Ato aba aala kayiri aƣe ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere sɔ Yesu. 32 Ɔto ɔafɔ iyere gbaã fie maarɔ wũ sɔ Ƴaa Ɔlesate mɔmɔ ɔbi. Bokɔse Ƴaa to ɔasera wũ sigara le ɔ̃ owa tete David awe. 33 Ɔto ɔaɔe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ame. Fie ɔ̃ sigara iɔe iibafe inya ɔa.”

34 Mmɔ i Maria to ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba gɔ loiƣe ɔrerɛ̃ kuwɛ?” 35 Mmɔ i kpabo gɔmɔ to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Siwarã Bielea to siayi fɔ ame fie Kato gu Karɔ̃ Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ gɔ aaƣe ne, maarɔ wũ sɔ, Ɔsekelea, Ƴaa Ɔbi Birereĩ. 36 Lobie sɔ loatã-ɔ itsue sɔ ne, fɔ nyiibi gɔ nde Elisabet fie ɔɔe ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa sɔ ɔ̃ ako ɔɔse katɔ̃. 37 Alaso kuirã iido Ƴaa ibara.”

38 Ne Maria ɔƣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, Ƴaa ɔɔabo loɔe. Ɔbara ɔtã me le kumegɔ aƣe.” Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔruɔ ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Kɔre.

39-40 Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza sɔ ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ̃ iso i abe ndɛ. Ɔkele Zakaria

iyɔ ɔse ɔ̃aya Elisabet. 41 Gɔ Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ɔ̃ ɔbi gɔ i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwɛ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɔɔɔ. 42 Ne ɔto ɔkpage silo kato ɔƣe sɔ, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔ̃gɔ ndɛ fie fɔ ɔbi gɔ aaƣe ne, mafere wũ kusekuse! 43 Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ɔ̃aya me? 44 Alaso ɔluwɛ gɔ lonɔ fɔ kaya ne, ɔbi gɔ mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpɛ̃ so i isoƣɔ ame. 45 Na isoƣɔ gbaã alaso afɔ kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔaƣere-ɔ aɔe sɔ iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

46 Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya sɔ, “Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate. 47 Fie sɔ ɔƣɔ me i Ƴaa gɔ nde wũ Ɔidze iso,

48 alaso ɔnyigi me ɔ̃ ɔɔabo gɔ loire kuirã. Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔ to maakpere me sɔ ɔturi gɔ ilegu.

49 Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ɔ̃ iyere se sekelee.

50 Ɔ nnyainyɔ se itã mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔ nse manigã wũ.

51 Ɔɔɔi ɔ̃ ɔle ɔte fie ɔsamarã mma nse makɔle sɔ kato i ma situ ame.

52 Ɔkpasera magariakpakpa fie ɔkɔle mma lobo sɔ karɔ̃ kato. 53 Ɔsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukã to,

ɔkpesera maranase mawereba. 54 Ɔ anɔ sia i itɔme ne ɔƣere bo mawa ɔse iso, fie ɔ̃ɔba sɔ ɔabuai Israel kaɔe.

55 Ɔnyigi ɔ̃ nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ̃ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ̃.”

56 Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔui fie ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ̃ aɔe.

57 Gɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ Elisabet aaxe ɔbi ne, ɔɔe ɔbirereɛi. 58 Ɔ magbamikui gu ɔ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawāra siare ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtā wū. Ne ɔso managu wū isoɔɔ gbaā.

59 Iyi ne maɔɔi ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wū sirereɛi fie mabie sɔ si masu ɔ ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wū. 60 Ƴee ɔ ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. Ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Misia wū Yohanes.”

61 Mawararā ku wū sɔ, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?”

62 Mmo maɔɔɔɔi nroɔ makare ɔbi ɔse sɔ mme iyere ɔto ɔbie sɔ masia ɔbi. 63 Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Gɔ ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere sɔ, “Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi. 64 Ɔluwē Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika ide ile Ƴaa. 65 Ifɔ siare ɔmoē ɔ magbamikui itā sɔ itōme negbe ɔki ikā Yudea simagē dze i abe iso abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame. 66 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā i ɔbi ɔogbe to ɔba ɔaɔe?” Makare sɔ ngbo ala ite sekelee sɔ Ƴaa korɔ sia wū iso.

Zakaria Ɔɔe Itōme Ɔse.

67 Mmo i Siwarā Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɔe ɔse sɔ,

68 “Mitā bole Bosate gu nde Israel Ƴaa alaso ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo sɔ boana isobue.

69 Ɔsu Ɔidze gɔ mba ɔle ɔtā bo gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare ame.

70 Ɔɔe ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔɔidze sekelea iso sɔ

71 ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔ nroɔ ame.

72 Ɔɔe sɔ ɔanyɔ bo nnya le kumegɔ ɔɔere bo mawa ɔse fie ɔanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.

73 Ɔkā ndamu ɔtā bo ɔwa Abraham teteree sɔ,

74 ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame ɔtā bo bobara ɔ karabara sɔ ifɔ iisibakpē bo.

75 Ɔto ɔasekelerā bo fie ɔabara bo bololo i ɔ ano i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

76 Fie fo, wū ɔbi ne, maakpere-ɔ sɔ, Ƴaa Ɔlesate kanyadidze. Fo loade Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atā ɔ iba ne.

77 Ato aadɔi ate maturi sɔ maana idɔi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.

78 Bo Ƴaa se ɔɔara sɔ ɔkɔkɔsɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyo. Ɔto ɔasese bo Ɔidze gɔ loafie ɔfere bo le kuɔē.

79 Ɔto ɔatā ikpawai negbe ɔba itā maturi ma nsi i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”

80 Gɔ ɔbi ɔba ɔare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarā Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafui ame ngbegɔ i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɔledza sɔ ɔtā sɔ ɔabara ɔ karabara i Israel.

2

Maɔe Yesu.

1 Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtā ɔle sɔ matsere maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ ame ayere. 2 Maturi ayere itsere ɔɔakatɔ negbe ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ sɔ Kirenio nto ɔɔe Siria karɔ iso. 3 Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɔ aɔe sɔ ɔatsere iyere.

4 Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagē ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Betlehem ɔmagē ame i Yudea karɔ iso ngbegɔ maɔe igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmo alaso David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre. 5 Ɔko Maria gɔ makare mata wū fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu. 6 Ɔwi gɔ mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ ka ɔaɔe ɔbi. 7 Ɔɔe ɔ ɔbi ɔɔakatɔ gɔ nde ɔbirereɛi. Ɔmini wū i ɔkati ame ɔsu wū ɔrara i ira ne ame

mase mafere maboi ađera, alaso maina kabokō i mafō kawekō.

Yaa Makpabo Ōsu Itōme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

⁸ Ōwi gōmō ame i karō gamō iso ne, maserekodze mawē pia mmo mato manyō masere iso ku kasē. ⁹ Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔđi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ofere ma ibore i kato. Itā so ifō ɔmōē ma gbaā, ¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma so, “Midaanigā. Itōme see ne loatā maturi ɔduđu isoɔgo losu lobō mi. ¹¹ Nōme ikpene negbe iso ne, maɔe ɔidze go nde Bosate Kristo matā mi i igara David ɔmagē ame. ¹² Nne miasu minya wū midji ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi ɔete go mamin i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i maboi ara kađekō.”

¹³ Ōluwē ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gōmō iso matse Yaa ile so, ¹⁴ “Ikpawai nde Yaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo,

isobue itā karō iso maturi ɔduđu ma i Yaa se ɔdɔe!”

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekodze ɔyere so so, “Mitā bokelle Betlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to ɔđi ɔte bo ngbe.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mapɛ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi ɔete go nre i maboi ađera kađekō. ¹⁷ Go manya wū ngbō ne, maɔe ara wa i Yaa kpabo gōmō ɔyere ma i obi iso. ¹⁸ Mma ɔduđu lonō ara wa i maserekodze ɔye ne, ibara ma ɔii. ¹⁹ Yee Maria ɔmōē ara wagbe ɔduđu ɔpia i ɔ adzuni ame ɔla ɔobu wā iti ame. ²⁰ Maserekodze ɔkpese makele mato male Yaa makole ɔ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manō ɔso alaso iba ngbō tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo ɔyere ma.

Masia Ōbi Yete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava go mađi obi i iyo fie matu wū sirerē ne, masia

wū iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gōmō ɔye fie mala ɔ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Go ɔwi ɔgo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ɔte ne, mako obi ɔete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wū mapia i Bosate nroō ame. ²³ Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara ɔko ame so, “Ōbirereī ɔeakatō biara gu boi rerē ɔeakatō biara ne, ikote so maate wū mase i kurue matā Bosate.” ²⁴ Mase maafē ara matā Yaa alaso mmara ɔkare so maasu aborɔnuma ɔye kukpaboi kunyo mafē ara mata wū.

²⁵ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, ɔrerē go marō Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. ɔde ɔturi see go nse ɔnigā Yaa fie ɔto ɔnyo ɔri ɔtā Israel idji. Siwarā Bielea segu wū fie ²⁶ sisia ita sitā wū so ɔibakpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔnya maɔe Yaa Kristo go maɔe mase kokooko. ²⁷ Ne ɔso Siwarā Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go maɔese ɔsu Yesu biete maɔo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara ɔkare so mabara ne, ²⁸ Simeon ofo obi ɔla i nroō ame ɔle Yaa so,

²⁹ “Kinio ne Bosate, go ɔɔbara nne aɔe ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo ɔdabo ɔri ɔđi i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme mōmō ku wū ano ne, loonya ɔidze

³¹ go asese so ɔba ɔađi maturi ɔduđu katō.

³² Ō nde ikpawai ne loadji fo kudɔe ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne.

Fie ɔađi fo ibu ɔte fo kađe Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon ɔye i obi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria ɔii. ³⁴ Ne Simeon ɔtā ma kusekuse ɔyere obi ɔnyi so, “Yaa ɔye ɔse i obi ɔogbe iso so, iaki i ɔ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarō, fie iaki i ɔ iso ana

ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wū idi sɔ ðaɗe ikparī ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya. ³⁵ Ɔto ðaɗi maturi adzuni werɛa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ibo gu ibebere to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipemi matsue-ɔ awe.” ³⁶ Ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go nde Ƴaa kanyadidze marɔ wū sɔ Hana ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɔ ɔse Fanuel ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame. Ako akɔdze pe ɔse i kurā iyo fie ɔ ɔrā ɔkpi. ³⁷ Ɔɔse sikuɛdze ofo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasɛ i kakome ne, ɔse ɔwe i ma Yudase isɔreyo ɔle Ƴaa ɔnyi kanya ɔkparama kayi ana. ³⁸ Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ɔ wū ɔba isɔreyo ɔba ɔape Ƴaa siba. Ɔɗe ika i ɔbi gɔgbe iso ɔgere maturi ma ɔɗuɗu nto manyɔ ɔri sɔ Ƴaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria ɔoro kubarara le kumego i Ƴaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma aɗe Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso. ⁴⁰ Ɔbi ɔmɔ ɔre iti fie ɔwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaa go ita sɔ ɔbo Ƴaa ano.

Yesu Ɔkɛle Ma Yudase Kasɔrekɔ

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu maɣese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase marɔ sɔ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. ⁴² Ne ɔso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-anyɔ ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe. ⁴³ Go maɗe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aɗe ne, Yesu ɔkpese ɔwe i Yerusalem go ɔ maɣese iitsue. ⁴⁴ Mabu sɔ ɔpia i maturi ma nse i ɔri ndɛ, ne ɔso mase ɔri ikpene iwɛ buu fie matse wū ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndɛ. ⁴⁵ Go mainya wū ɔso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyɔnyɔ wū. ⁴⁶ Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wū i ma Yudase isɔreyo go ɔ gu ma Yudase maratedze mawɛ si. Ɔto ɔkã ma atsue ɔkare ma atɔme ɔno. ⁴⁷ Mma ɔɗuɗu lonɔ ɔ ara karɔ

ididi ne, ibara ma xii i ɔ iwola wodorɔa ne ɔto ɔtã ala atɔme mmuai ɔso. ⁴⁸ Ibara ɔ maɣese le kure go manya wū ngbo. Ne ɔ ɔnyi ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ɔbi, be ɔso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ɔse ɔɔmararã so bowe bobie-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mipia mibie me? Miiɣe sɔ ikote sɔ loawe i wū ɔse iyo?” ⁵⁰ Ƴɛɛ mainɔ nne ɔgere ma karɔ.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makele Nasaret, ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔtã ma. Ƴɛɛ ɔ ɔnyi ne, ɔkola ara wagbe i ɔ iti ame. ⁵² Yesu ɔre iti i sosina gu iwola ame, ɔbo maturi gu Ƴaa ɔɗuɗu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔya Itɔme Bielea Isã.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɗe abã ɔkpakpa i Yudea karɔ iso. Galilea karɔ iso ana ne, Herodes loɗe ɔkpakpa fie ɔ kpeama go marɔ Filipino ɔɗe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso ɔkpakpa. Lisania ana ɔɗe Abilene ibuiti iso. ² Hana gu Kayafa loɗe Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria ɔbi ofo silo ɔbɔregu i Ƴaa kore i fafuĩ ame. ³ Ne ɔso Yohanes ɔwe ɔki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti ame ɔɗuɗu ɔto ɔɣe Ƴaa itɔme sɔ, “Mifiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.” ⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔko ame sɔ,

“Ɔwɛ to ɔla kulu i fafuĩ ame sɔ,

‘Miledza Bosate ɔri mise.

Mibara ɔ siri tɔrɔrɔ.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi ɔɗuɗu

si mibie abe gu kubemi ɔɗuɗu mibo karɔ.

Mibara siri gɔgɔloa ɔɗuɗu tɔrɔrɔ.

Si mitã sɔ siri woworea ɔɗuɗu iso aase solɔsolɔ.

6 Mmo i maturi odudu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne! ”

7 Maturi gbodzoo oba so Yohanes si opie ma ndu xee Yohanes oxere ma so, “Mi ma lo nyanyari le maxe! Nna loxere mi so miawo otere obore i Yaa kutsue ikpadze ne oabo i maturi lalaa iso ame? 8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa mido oso ne, Yaa iibakpadze mi kutsue. Nto loxere mi so Yaa to oawo mawa obara odu i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ota Abraham. 9 Minyo! Maokara kaxe i adziri iso koko so maatu wa ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuwo abi see ne, maadae ko mapeyu matsuedza.”

10 Mmo mato makare wu so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

11 Ne Yohanes to oxere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, oso awe ota ngo nna kuawe. Ngo mba aradea si oxe wa ota mma nna.”

12 Ma lampofodze mawe ana oba so opie ma ndu. Makare wu so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

13 Ne oto oxere ma so, “Midaafu sika i maturi kore mido kumego i mmara okare.”

14 Makpakpedze mawe ana oba maakare wu so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wu oxere ma so, “Mitā mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwe sika i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwe ana kanya.”

15 Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori. 16 Ne oso Yohanes oxere ma odudu so, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, xee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo odo me fafaafa. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi o ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto osasu Siwarā Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu. 17 Oto o ifera ne osasu ofe simoxo odu i aradea ame fie osasu kamo ofere i kawu ame. Oto oatsuedza simoxo gu

oto go loibanyi onya!” 18 I siri agbaagba iso ne, Yohanes odudu Yaa itome karō ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

19 xee Yohanes okidza aba okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde o onyibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wu ala ara nyanyaria mama wa ana oto obara oso. 20 Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyari ido nde so ota mamoe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

21 Go Yohanes opie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu o wu mapie wu ndu. Go oto okpama kayi ne, kato obusi. 22 Ne Siwarā Bielea oso siba siase wu iso le ilopo ne. Mano silo obore i kato sito sixe so, “Fo nde wu obi go loipia kuxe ne, abo me ano gbaa.”

Oxepare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

23 Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse o karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so o ose nde Yosef go ose nde Eli 24 go ose nde Mattat go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef 25 go ose nde Matatia go ose nde

Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli go ose nde Nagae 26 go ose nde

Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Semein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda 27 go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde

Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri 28 go ose nde Melki go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam

go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er 29 go ose nde Yosua go ose nde

Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat go ose nde Levi 30 go ose nde

Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef

gɔ ɔse nde Yonam gɔ ɔse nde Eliakim
 31 gɔ ɔse nde Melea gɔ ɔse nde Mena
 gɔ ɔse nde Matata gɔ ɔse nde Natan
 gɔ ɔse nde David 32 gɔ ɔse nde Isai
 gɔ ɔse nde Obed gɔ ɔse nde Boaz
 gɔ ɔse nde Salmon gɔ ɔse nde Naheson
 33 gɔ ɔse nde Aminadab gɔ ɔse nde Admin
 gɔ ɔse nde Arni gɔ ɔse nde Ezron
 gɔ ɔse nde Perez gɔ ɔse nde Yuda
 34 gɔ ɔse nde Yakob gɔ ɔse nde Isak
 gɔ ɔse nde Abraham gɔ ɔse nde Tara
 gɔ ɔse nde Nahor 35 gɔ ɔse nde Seruk
 gɔ ɔse nde Regu gɔ ɔse nde Peleg
 gɔ ɔse nde Eber gɔ ɔse nde Sala
 36 gɔ ɔse nde Kainan gɔ ɔse nde Arfaksad
 gɔ ɔse nde Sem gɔ ɔse nde Noa
 gɔ ɔse nde Lamek 37 gɔ ɔse nde Metusala
 gɔ ɔse nde Henok gɔ ɔse nde Yared
 gɔ ɔse nde Mahalaleel gɔ ɔse nde Kainan
 38 gɔ ɔse nde Enok gɔ ɔse nde Set
 gɔ ɔse nde Adam gɔ ɔse nde Yaa.

4

Obosam Ola Yesu Onyo.

1 Gɔ Yesu obɔre i Yordan ɔwore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame, ne si ko wū sikelegu fafui ame ne. 2 Mmo i Obosam ola wū onyo akpenɛ sina buu ne. Ōwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɔdu ne, Yesu iide kuira ne ɔso kukā ɔkpɛ wū i kawirikō.

3 Obosam ɔyere wū so, “Si fo nde Yaa Ōbi ne, yere ita nɛgbe so ikpese adera.”

4 Yɛɛ Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide adera ɔnɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbā.’ ”

5 Ne kama ne, Obosam ɔledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawɛ. Ōte wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō

ɔduɔdu i ɔwi kurukutu ame. 6 Ne ɔyere wū so, “Loasu kayiiso ole gɔgbe ɔduɔdu gu kā karana lotā-ɔ alaso mme masu matā fie loawo ɔsu ɔtā ngo loɔɔɛ. 7 Nwagbe ɔduɔdu to aakpese fo are si abo iti karō atā me.”

8 Mmo i Yesu to ɔyere wū so, “Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so ne, ‘Bosate Yaa ɔnɔwɛ nde ngo lokote so maape agegɛ matā, masɔre.’ ”

9 Ne kama ne, Obosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isɔreyo itititɛ pelepele. Ne ɔyere wū so, “Si Yaa Ōbi adɛ ne, nyua so se aawui i karō. 10 Alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Yaa to ũatā so ũ makpabo

aaya madzuɛ-ɔ kukaako.’

11 ‘Mamɔɛ-ɔ i nroɔ ame so aibasu fo kukpa awui i ita kuiwɛ iso.’ ”

12 Yɛɛ Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Ōko Sekelea ɔye so, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.’ ” 13 Gɔ Obosam ɔro Yesu ola ɔnyɔ ne, ɔrui ɔnyua wū ɔwi kekɛi.

Yesu Ōtse Ō Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

14 Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ō iyere ɔre i abuiti wamo ɔduɔdu ame. 15 Ōte ara i ma Yudase kasarekō fie ɔbiara ole ɔ ara ite.

Masɛ Yesu I Nasaret.

16 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret nɛgbeɔ makararā wū ita i ɔ sibiɛɛ ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekō le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔɔɛ ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya so ũaka Ōko Sekelea ne. 17 Masu Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔko matā wū. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i nɛgbeɔ matsere so,

18 “Siwarā Bielea si me iso alaso Yaa ɔsola me nnoɔ

so loasu ɔ Itɔme Bielea lokelegu mawereba.

Ōpia me so lose loayere mayoredze so maana iwarā.

Mma anɔ lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wũ maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotã matsue sɔ ʒaa ɔwi go ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̃ mare ɔɔɔɔ.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarĩ ɔko ɔsu ɔtã ngo nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ iso fie ɔrui ɔse i karɔ ne. Maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma i kasarekɔ mmo ɔɔɔɔ anɔ mafere wũ iso tuee. ²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa minɔ loka ngbe ne, nɔme kaɔe gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² ʒ atɔme wa ɔɔe gu kumegɔ i ɔ ɔnyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makã wũ atsue xii. Makare sɔ, “Iɔe Yosef ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Loɔe sɔ mito miapɔ me igbã negbe sa sɔ, ‘Wase, sa sɔ fo mɔmɔ.’ Fie loɔe sɔ mito miɔɔere me ana sɔ, ‘Ara wa bonɔ sɔ ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wã i fo aɔe ngbe ana.’”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Lobie sɔ loɔere mi gbaã sɔ ne, ʒaa kanyaɔɔɔɔze kuwẽ na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɔe. ²⁵ Gbaã iɔe sɔ makuɔɔe gɔɔɔɔ ɔwe i Israel karɔ iso ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɔɔɔɔze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuɔ. Kukã ɔbo i karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso. ²⁶ ʒee ne, ʒaa iipia Eliya sɔ ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɔɔe kuwẽ iɔo kuɔɔe go i Zerepta ɔmagẽ ame i Sidon karɔ iso. ²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnyɔ retea manyese gɔɔɔɔ ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i ʒaa kanyaɔɔɔɔze Elisa ɔwe. ʒee ma kuwẽ iina isosare iɔo Naeman go lobɔre i Siria karɔ iso ɔnɔwẽ.”

²⁸ Go mma mpia i kasarekɔ mmo ɔnɔ ara wagbe ne, sɔkpã ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã. ²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagẽ masia kutsueti ku adzuni sɔ maali wũ makpasera si ɔkpi. ³⁰ ʒee Yesu ɔki i ma ndẽ ɔfe ɔrui ɔɔe ma.

Yesu ʒaa Siwarã Lalaa ʒɔi I ʒturi ʒwẽ Ame.

³¹ Nnemo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarãyi iso ne. ³² ʒ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔɔɔɔɔ xii ala ɔte wã ku ɔle. ³³ I ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go siwarã lalaa si wũ iso. ʒsiagu kulu titiiti sɔ, ³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kɔre ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? ʒba ɔɔba sɔ aba aawɔra bo? Nɔɔe ɔturi go aɔe! Fo nde ʒaa ʒturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔsa siwarã dzemo sɔ, “Lo kutsue! Bɔre i ɔ ame fe!” Siwarã ɔnyedẽ ɔrerẽ gɔgbe, sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karɔ i ma katɔ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. ʒee ɔire igbe kuiwẽ.

³⁶ Ibara maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ xii ne mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Mme itɔme igbã iɔe i ngbe? ʒrerẽ gɔgbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibɔre ana.” ³⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu iso itɔme ɔkã mmo abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

Yesu ʒaa Maturi Gɔɔɔɔ.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔkele Simon iyo. ʒ masɔɔgo re ɔto ɔnyɔ, ɔbe ɔto ne ɔso matã Yesu itsue. ³⁹ Go ɔse ɔaya i ɔ kɔre i ngbegɔ ɔre ne, ɔsa ɔnyɔ siwarã ɔɔi i ɔ ame. ʒluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma. ⁴⁰ Ito ikele iɔẽkele ne, maturi ɔko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã mabo Yesu. ʒsu nɔɔɔ ɔɔsia ma iso ɔwẽ ɔwẽ ɔsa ma ɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁴¹ Siwarã lalaa agbãagbã ana ɔbɔre i maturi ame sito kulu sɔ, “Fo nde ʒaa ɔbi ne!” ʒee Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã sã ɔitã siɔe ika, alaso siɔe sɔ ɔ nde Kristo.

Yesu ʒwe ʒte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekɔ.

⁴² Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔkele kawerekɔ, ne ɔso maturi ɔtse wũ inyɔnyɔ. Go manya wũ ne, maibie sɔ ɔkpese ɔrui i ma kɔre. ⁴³ ʒee ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ loɔɔe ʒaa sigarakadɔkɔ

itōme ngbo i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i Yaa o pia me so lobara ne.”⁴⁴ Ne oso oye Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekō i karō oduqu iso.

5

Yesu Okpere O Marasuādze Deakatō.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu xe i Genezaret o po kanya oto oye Yaa itōme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wū mano itōme ne oto oye. ² Onya so sikolo inyo xe i o po kanya mmō go akpe madidze oso mabore mato mafore ma asabu. ³ Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo owē go nde Simon ore ame ohere wū so oli ōasia i ndu iso kekēi. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

⁴ Go ote ma ara oro ne, Yesu ohere Simon so, “Miwa okolo mikellegu ngbego ndu owodoro kekēi si minabarā mi asabu miqi akpe.”

⁵ Ne Simon otā wū mmuai so, “Bokose, kasē oduqu bobara karabara ku ano retea boidi kuira. Yee ne, le kumego aye oso ne, loatā boapia asabu.” ⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamōē akpe asi go ma asabu otse ikeke. ⁷ Ne oso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyōare ame so maba maabuai ma. Maqi akpe mafere i sikolo sē inyo ame ayi gbegebe go ikuti kekēi fie sikolo aatse ndu iwā.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ope agegē i Yesu katō ohere wū so, “Bosate, re me kama alaso kpibaradze lođe.” ⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa maqi ngbe otā so ibara ma xii. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmō i Yesu ohere Simon so, “Daanigā. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadi atā Yaa.” ¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzē sikolo mabo i okpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Go Nto Onye Retea.

¹² Owi owē ne, Yesu ose omagē go ame i orerē owē go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agegē i ō katō otā wū iti so, “Bosate, si adpe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

¹³ Yesu oqi korō opegu wū, ne ohere orerē so, “Lođe, se sekelee.” Oluwē ne, ona isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu osē otā wū so, “Daaxere kuwē nne loba. Yee kele asuu so te Yaa soredze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite obiara so osare.”

¹⁵ Yee Yesu iso itōme oki ikā i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo oba maakā ō ara ite atsue fie osa ma. ¹⁶ Yee ose orui okete kawerekō ngbego i kuwē na ose ōakparama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerē Go Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwē go Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne maro so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawē obore i Galilea simagē oduqu gu Yudea karō iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmō. Yaa ole go i Yesu to osa ala sinye ana pia i ō ame. ¹⁸ Marerē mawē osore orerē go lofefē ore i okala iso mabo wū. Mabie ori go iso maaki fie maabogu wū i iyo ame i Yesu katō. ¹⁹ Yee kumego i maturi osi oso ne, maiye ori go iso maaki. Ne oso masore wū maya isā. Go makpa isā ne, masora wū ku okala go iso ore mase i Yesu katō i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ohere orerē gomō so, “Wū onyii, losu fo akpi lotsē-o!” ²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze obu i ma situ ame so, “Be oso i orerē gogbe to oye amusuora ngbo? Yaa onowē pe loawo oturi akpi osu otse wū!”

²² Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni ne, okare ma so, “Be oso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbā i mi situ

ame? ²³ Be iye nse pokosoo ido, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-o' eebere 'Ta ya si ase'? ²⁴ Loadi lote mi so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse." Ne oso ofiniki ohere ngo lokpi kasekase so, "Nto lohere-o so ta ya si asu fo okala si akele iyo!"

²⁵ Oluwe i ma odudu anomi ame ne, ota oya osu o okala go iso ore orui oho iyo ori oto ole Yaa. ²⁶ Ibara maturi odudu yii. Kumego ifo omofo ma oso ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so so, "Mme awawara boto bonya i ngbe nome?"

Yesu Okpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemo kama go Yesu obore i mmo ne, onya lampofodze owe go maro Levi go osi i o karabara ame. Ne Yesu ohere wu so, "Ta siai me."

²⁸ Levi ota osiai wu onyua ira biara ose.

²⁹ Levi ota mawa adera otu oporo siare i o iyo ota Yesu. Maturi gbodzo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma okpere obo mmo ame. ³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmo otse kawarara ku Yesu masiaidze so, "Be oso mito mide mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?"

³¹ Ne Yesu to ota ma mmuai so, "Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie. ³² Iide maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere so mafiniki yee makpibaradze."

Yesu Ode Ika I Yaa Ori Yete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawe okare Yesu so, "Be oso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wu ngbo ame ne, yee fo mare ma ne, ode gu one ko mato?"

³⁴ Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Mifo mide so orogo kodze malaa aase kuko go orogo kodze pia i ma kore? Ooho! Iibakote ngbo! ³⁵ Yee ne, iyi iwefo to iba go maako

orogo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Mmo ne, iiside kuwe lohere ma so manyi kanya."

³⁶ Nnenge kama ne, Yesu oledza ma igba ipe so, "Kuwe iise oke okati yete kasei ota okuere iyo. Si obara ngbo ne, iibakote, oke okati yete siefe. ³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu nda yete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, nda yete to miafu mita so akpo kuere aabie ita nda owiri. ³⁸ Yee nda yete ne, sikomi akpo yete ame mase mafere me. ³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si oturi one nda kuere ka oto ore ne, osise obie mixete. Ose ohe so, 'Mikuere le mido mixete!'"

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Okpadze So I Iwarayi Iso.

¹ Iwarayi iwefo go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekoo kawefo ame gu o marasuadze ne, marasuadze otse atita ibebese ihere iwe. ² Mmo i ma Farisise mawefo to makare ma so, "Be oso mito mibara nne i mmara iita ori so maabara ku Iwarayi?"

³ Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Mika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kuko okpe wu gu o maturi? ⁴ Obo i Yaa iyo ame ose osu adera wa masu masore Yaa ode okuti ota o masiaidze ode go mmara iita ori ido Yaa masoredze onowe."

⁵ Kawirikoo ne, Yesu ohere ma so, "Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarayi Sate."

Yesu Osa Orerefo Go Koroo Lokarifo

⁶ Iwarayi mama ne, Yesu ose ma Yudahe kasarekoo ose oate ara. Orerefo owefo go kudearoo lokarifo owe i mmo. ⁷ Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawefo to mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya so ohere ma mmara oso ne, makara ano so maanya si osasa sinye i Iwarayi iso. ⁸ Yee go Yesu

ɣe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere ɔrerẽ gɔ kɔrɔ lokarĩ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ. Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katɔ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i mmara ɔte? Sɔ ɔturi aabara isee eɛbere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ie sɔ aabuai ɔturi eɛbere aanina ɔ ngbã?” ¹⁰ Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔɖuɖu iso ɔɣere ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Nabarã fɔ kɔrɔ.” ɔnabarã kɔ, ɔluwẽ ne, kɔrɔ ko lɔle wũ. ¹¹ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɖuɖu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu ɔɖi Katɔmemasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ.

¹² ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi kawẽ iso ɔse ɔakparama kayi kasẽ ɔɖuɖu. ¹³ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ɔ kɔre, ne ɔɖi ma iweo-inyɔ ɔtã ma iyere sɔ ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ne. ¹⁴ Ma nde Simon gɔ ɔtã iyere sɔ Petro gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo ¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon gɔ mase marɔ sɔ, “ɔturi gɔ lokpẽ i ɔ kaɖe iti,” ¹⁶ gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ lokpese ngo loɖɖi wũ ɔtã.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ɔso i kabemi gamɔ iso maba ne, maba maya i katɛfekɔ kawẽ. ɔ masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobɔre i Yudea karɔ ɔɖuɖu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya. ¹⁸ Maba sɔ maano ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ɔsa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁹ ɔbiara to ɔbie sɔ ɔapegu wũ alaso ɔle to ɔbɔre i ɔ ame ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

So To Siaɣo Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

²⁰ Yesu ɔnyɔ ɔ masiaidze i katɔ ne ɔɣere ma sɔ,

“So si siɣɔ mi mawereba alaso mi ɔkpe nde ɔaa sigarakaɖekɔ!

²¹ So si siɣɔ mi ma i kukã to kinio, alaso mito miami!

So si siɣɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio, alaso mito miamia!

²² So si siɣɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi fie masẽ mi

fie mato matia mi, maɣe mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iti!

²³ “Mina isoɣɔ si nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba ngbɔ, mito i isoɣɔ ame alaso ɔaa to ɔatã mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa ɔbara ɔaa Kanyamaɖidze ne.

²⁴ ɔee ndzo miɖe mitã mi maranase alaso miona mi ɔkpe i ngbã meɖbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma lomi kinio, alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi

Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma nto mima kinio, alaso mito miamararã so mibie nnɔme!

²⁶ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma i maturi ɔɖuɖu se male kinio.

alaso ngbɔ ame i ma mawa ɔla maole maladze ma nse maɣe sɔ ɔaa kanyamaɖidze maɖe ne.

Ɖɔe Fɔ Matsirise

²⁷ “ɔee mi ma nto minɔ me ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ miɖɔe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma.

²⁸ Mma nse magbarĩ mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi ɔtile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti. ²⁹ Si ɔre ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta i kutsueti kuwẽ ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ. Si ɔre ɔmɔẽ fɔ kato awu wa apia ɔbe-ɔ iso ne, ɖi nwa apia ase karɔ ana tã wũ.

³⁰ ɔturi biara gɔ loakare mi ira ne, mitã wũ. Si ɔre ɔmɔẽ nne nde fɔ ire ɔsu ne, daati wũ kama sɔ aakpese afo. ³¹ Kumegɔ abie

sɔ mabara matã-ɔ ne, fɔ wũ bara ngbɔ tã maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse maɖɔɛ-ɔ ɔnɔwɛ ase aɖɔɛ ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase maɖɔɛ mma nse maɖɔɛ ma. ³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnɔwɛ ase abara ise atã ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase mabara ngbɔ. ³⁴ Si ngɔ loana nne ɔnye i fɔ kɔre ɔtã-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma ɔkpeseɔ ɔtã. ³⁵ Yee ne, miɖɔɛ mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma xee midaanyɔ ɔri sɔ maakpeseɔ mabɔ mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi sɔ Yaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea ɔtã ta mma nse masu karɔma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa. ³⁶ Minyɔ maturi nnya le kumegɔ i mi ɔse Yaa se ɔnyɔ nnya.

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Atɔme Iyegɔ Fɔ Ɔlaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaaxegɔ maturi atɔme si Yaa iibaxegɔ mi atɔme. Daatã maturi ipɔ si Yaa iibatã-ɔ ipɔ. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu ɔtse-ɔ. ³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see ga loyi ɔpɔɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fɔ ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.”

³⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Si nobiedze to ɔko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔɔ aakpase mabo. ⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwɛ iise ɔɖɔ ɔ ratedze. Yee si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ɔase le ɔ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi iso? ⁴² Nda aabara fie aaxere fɔ ɔlaa sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔnyii, tã loɖi-ɔ iku i inɔmi’ ku ɔwi gɔ

nne lomo iɖɔ pia i fɔ inɔmi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɖi fɔ ɔnyii iku i inɔmi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kɔ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuɔɔ abi nyanyarãa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see ɔxɔ. ⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ aɖi ite. Kuwɛ iise ɔtotɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matotɔre adziribi ɖea i itongbã iso. ⁴⁵ Ɖturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ ara kakolakɔ ga nde ɔ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ɔ wũ ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔse ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ kanya ame.

Nɔ Yesu Itɔme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me sɔ Bosate, Bosate, xee miito mibara ara wa loto loxere mi iso? ⁴⁷ Ɖturi biara gɔ nse ɔba wũ kɔre fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔse ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngɔmɔ ɔre. ⁴⁸ Ɖse le ɔturi gɔ si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamɔ iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karɔ ame kukaako. ⁴⁹ Yee ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngɔ lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i karɔ kunu iso ɔipia ne i karɔ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karɔ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖ Romase Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɖwɛ Ɖɖabo.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɔro ma nwapbe ɔɖuɖu ɔxere ne, ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum. ² Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmɔ ba ɔɖabo gɔ ɔbuwa ɔse ɔɖɔɛ gbaã. Ɖɖabo gɔgbe ɔmɔɔ ɔnye gɔ ɔɔro ɔkpi. ³ Gɔ ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawɛ sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba

ñasa ñ oḍabo otã wũ. ⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree so, “Ōrerẽ gogbe okote otã so aabuai, ⁵ alaso ose oḍo bo aḍe kaḍe. Ō momo lotsue bo kasarekõ otã bo.” ⁶ Ne oso Yesu ota osiai ma.

Gõ iokuti kekẽi fie ñabo iyo mmo ne, okpakpa gogbe opia ñ malaa so mase maaxere wũ so, “Tete, loito lobie so loada-o. Loikote so aaba wũ iyo. ⁷ Loikote ana so loaba fo katõ. Ne oso xe itõme sese kere si wũ oḍabo si ona isosare. ⁸ Mme wũ okpakpa loḍe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpẽḍze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ okele, fie nse loxere omama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ oḅa. Nse loxere wũ oḍabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ oḅara.”

⁹ Gõ Yesu ono atõme wagbe ne, ibara wũ xaa. Mmo oto ofiniki oxere mma nsiai wũ so, “Nto loxere mi so loinya kafõkaḍe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karõ oḍuḍu iso!” ¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpẽḍze okpakpa gogbe iyo mmo onya so ñ oḍabo osare.

Yesu Otara Kuẽḍze Ōwẽ Ōbi Gõ Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnemõ kama ne, Yesu okele omagẽ gõ marõ Nain ame gu ñ marasuãḍze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ. ¹² Gõ mabo kabanya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuẽḍze oḅwẽ oḅi oḅwẽ saã gõ oxo oḍe. Ne oso maturi gbodzoo obõre i kaḍe ame maki malõ kuẽḍze gogbe. ¹³ Gõ Bosate onya orõgo ne, ñ ara oḍo wũ kayiri. Ne oxere wũ so, “Lo kaku.”

¹⁴ Yesu oḅo i maturi ndẽ ose ñapegu nne iso masore kpise. Gõ mma nsore otui ne, oxo so, “Ōporoporoi! Mme so ta!” ¹⁵ Ōluwẽ kpise okpẽ ota ose otse ika iḍe. Ne Yesu otara wũ otã ñ onyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifõ omõẽ maturi oḍuḍu gbaã ne matse xaa ile ixo so, “xaa

kanyaḍiḍze siare oḅba i bo ndẽ. xaa oḅba so ñaba ñaḍi ñ mare!” ¹⁷ Yesu ira ne oḅara ngbe oki ikã Yudea karõ gu abuiti oḍuḍu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia Ō Marasuãḍze Yesu Kõre.

¹⁸ Gõ Yohanes marasuãḍze oxere wũ ara wagbe oḍuḍu ne, okpere ma inyo. ¹⁹ Opia ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wũ so, “Fo nde ngo maxe so ñaba eḅere bonyo omama ori?”

²⁰ Gõ maba Yesu kore ne, maxere wũ so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-o so, ‘Fo nde ngo maxe so ñaba eḅere bonyo omama ori?’ ”

²¹ Ōwi gomõ ame ne, Bosate oḅsa maturi gbodzoo sinye, oḅa siwarã lalaa, otã so manobiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara. ²² Ne oxere mma mapia katõme so, “Mikpese miaxere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino. Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, matsuetẽse to manõ, makpise to mata fie mato maxere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea. ²³ So axõ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Gõ Yohanes marasuãḍze oorui kama ne, Yesu otse ika iḍe i ñ iso ixere mma losakanya mmo so, “Ōwi gõ mibõre mikele Yohanes kore i fafuĩ ame ne, be iḍe minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i oḅiri to otidza? ²⁵ Be mibõre mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu fie mato maḍe isoḅõ ne, magara ayo mase mawe. ²⁶ Mibua miḅere me nne mise mianyo! xaa kanyaḍiḍze? Gbaã nto loxere mi so oḍo xaa kanyaḍiḍze. ²⁷ Alaso ñ iso i Ōko Sekelea oxo so,

‘Loasese kpabo oḍe-o katõ, so ñaledza maturi otã fo iba.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu oledza ma ixere ana so, “Yohanes oḍo oturi igbã biara gõ maxe i kayi gagbe ame. xee ngo

lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakadekõ odo wũ.”

²⁹ Toto ne, maturi odudu oono itõme ne i Yohanes oxe titirio ma lampofodze ma lobara Yaa kudõe fie mafõ Yaa itupie kubarara i õ kore. ³⁰ Yee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze osẽ ara wa nde Yaa kudõe kutã ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

³¹ “Kinio ne, mabe loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Nda mase? ³² Mase le mabiete ma nto maça kaxa i kuça ame. Mawẽ to maçere ma malaa so,

‘Boka isoyõ aka botã mi,
miito!

Bođi sikubieno ana botã mi,
miibie kaku.’

³³ Gõ Ndupidze Yohanes oba õito ode ara one ndã me loamõẽ ne, miçe so, ‘Siwarã lalaa mpia i õ ame!’ ³⁴ Mme Oturi Awune Ohi gõ loba fie loto lođe ara lone ndã ne, mi so, ‘Minyo dedei gu tarẽdze gõgbe! Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze olaa ode!’ ³⁵ Yee Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame.”

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

³⁶ O Farisise owẽ okpere Yesu so oba õade adera i õ iyo, ne ose õase otse aradea ide ne. ³⁷ Orõgo owẽ pia i omagẽ gomo ame gõ nsi ngbã nyanyarã. Gõ onõ so Yesu to ode ara i o Farisise gomo iyo ne, osu nnoĩ miwẽ me nse miforẽ korõkorõ fie me ibui onyo solõsolõ obo mmo. ³⁸ Oba õaya i Yesu kama oto obie nnoime ofere i õ ngba iso. Orõgo gõgbe osu õ iti siwerẽ onyenyedẽ Yesu ngba, ofiofiõ me fie ka osu nnoĩ korõkorõa memo ofere wũ i ngba ana. ³⁹ Gõ Farisise gõ lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, oçe i õ iti ame so, “Si orerẽ gõgbe ne Yaa kanyadidze ode ne, tee õatsue oturi gõ igbã i orõgo gõ nto opepegu wũ ngbe de gu ngbã nyanyarã me igbã osi!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ofõ kanya oçere wũ so, “Simon, lobie so loaçere-o ira iwẽ.”

Ne Simon oçere wũ so, “Rat-edze, çe nne aba.”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ose karõ oçere wũ so, “Maturi inyo mawẽ ola orerẽ owẽ kuso. Owẽ to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. Onyõare to wũ le awa aweo kuso. ⁴² Ma inyo magbe kuwẽ iiwo wũ kuso otã. Ne oso osu kuso gõ mato wũ odudu otse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndẽ ne, nna loadõe orerẽ gõgbe odo?”

⁴³ Ne Simon oçe so, “Lofõ lođe so ngõ masu kuso siare matse.”

Mmo i Yesu oçere wũ so, “Açe kukaako.”

⁴⁴ Yesu ofiniki onyo orõgo gõgbe, ne oçere Simon so, “Ato anya orõgo gõgbe? Gõ loba fo iyo ne, aitã me ndu so lofore ngba. Yee orõgo gõgbe osu õ nnoime ofore me ngba fie osu õ iti siwerẽ onukutu me. ⁴⁵ Gõ loba fo iyo ne, aipore me apia me isoyõ. Yee ita i owi gõ loba i fo iyo ne, orõgo gõgbe iinyua wũ ngba osola. ⁴⁶ Aitã me nnoĩ so lopia i iti. Yee õ osu nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere me ngba odudu. ⁴⁷ Ne oso nto loçere-o so ne, õ kudõe gõ ođi ote me oso ne, ona õ akpi gbodzo wa obara isu itse. Oturi gõ masu akpi kekeĩ matse ne, õ kudõe ana ne, kekeĩ kere kuse.”

⁴⁸ Mmo i Yesu to oçere orõgo gõgbe so, “Oona fo akpi isu itse.”

⁴⁹ Gõ mma nsi i oporõ katõ gu Yesu onõ ara wa oçe ne, makare so so, “Nna ode ngbe fie oto owõ maturi akpi osu otse ma?”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu oçere orõgo gõgbe so, “Fo kafakade ođi-o ne oso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marõgo Mawẽ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

¹ Owi kama ne, Yesu oki i simagẽ gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame oçe

Itōme Bielea i sigarakaḑekō iso. 1 Marasuādze iweo-inyo ana siai wū. 2 Marōgo mawē ma i Yesu oša sinye agbāagbā gu mma ame oša siwarā lalaa ḑḑi ana ošiai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria go mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu oša siwarā lalaa aka akodze ḑḑi. 3 Ɖwē ana nde Yohana go orā maro Kusa go nse obara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekaxekō le okpakpa awe. Ɖmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu Ɖ marasuādze.

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Ɖraḑuisadze Ɖwē Iso.

4 Maturi gbodzoo to mabore i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kore. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so,

5 “Kpēdze Ɖwē ose Ɖraḑui kasakō. Go oto oša ne, Ɖwē ofere i ori iso maturi ose iso ne kurodzai orere kuḑe ne. 6 Ɖwē ana oḡo i ata iso ơee go ore kere ne, Ɖ Ɖḑuḑu okpi alaso Ɖ siḑu iibo karō. 7 Ɖraḑui Ɖwē ana obo i kuposē ndē, ne oso go ore ne, kuḡa kufu wū iso, ne oso okpi pelepele. 8 ơee Ɖwē ana oḡo i karō see iso. Go ore ne, oḡō abi, Ɖwē abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loḡe!”

Nne Oso I Yesu Ɖte Ara I Agbā Ame.

9 Yesu marasuādze okare wū so ḑḑi igbā negbe karō otā ma. 10 Ne oḡere ma so, “ơaa ḑḑi Ɖ sigarakaḑekō awerera karō ote mi. ơee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano so, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato mano ne, maibano karō.’”

Yesu Ɖḑi Ɖraḑuisadze Igbā Karō.

11 “Igbā ne lope karō ngbe ne. Ɖraḑui go mato masa nde ơaa itōme. 12 Ɖraḑui go loḡo i ori

kurue se le maturi ma nse mano itōme fie Ɖbosam se obo ḑamōē ne ḑḑi i ma situ ame. Ise itā so maibawo ofo ḑḑe fie maana ḑḑi. 13 Ngo ana loḡo i ita iso ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie mafō ne ku isoyo oluwē, ơee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne oso ma kafokade owi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso obo ma iso ne, mase mafē. 14 Ngo ana loḡo i kuposē ame ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme ơee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā ḑḑe se iḡa ifu ma so maise mawo iti ore fie maaxō abi abe. 15 Ɖraḑui go loḡo i karō see iso Ɖ wū ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie imōē ma otu gbaā gu karō iboso. Maya teteree gbogbōogbo ise iabo kawirikō maḡō abi gbodzoo.

Tā So Ɖkanie Si Ɖfie Ɖtā Maturi.

16 “ơuwē iise otsue okanie osu okola i kabui ame ơee osu oḡedza i karekō kayirino. ơee Ɖatara wū oša i ira kolea iso so si oša ofere i kakoi biara so si oturi biara obo iyo ne, ošanya kame sekelee. 17 Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i oḡbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

18 “Midzue so i kumegō miakā atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ơee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame obu so obo ne, maamoē mafō wū iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Onyi Gu Ɖ Manyi-ibi?

19 Yesu onyi gu Ɖ manyiibi obo Ɖ kore, ơee maiwo Yesu onya ala kumegō i maturi omini wū oso. 20 Ɖwē obo oḡere Yesu so, “Ɖo onyi gu manyiibi ơe i inyamo mato mabie-o.”

21 Ne Yesu to oḡere ma Ɖḑuḑu so, “Wū onyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse mano ơaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɖtindza Awe.

22 Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu Ɖ marasuādze obo i okolo ame. Ne oḡere

ma sɔ, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelɛ ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ isɛ.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui. ²³ Gɔ masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. ɔluwɛ awe ɔtse ikpɛ teteree gɔ mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔwe i imɔrɛ ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maatarā wū sɔ, “Tete! ɔkpi boto lo!”

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɖa so. ɔluwɛ ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana. ²⁵ Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuādze sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔso fie mina kafokadɛ?”

Ƴɛɛ ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Mme ɔturi igbā ɔɖɛ ngbe? ɔto ɔɖegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makā wū atsue!”

Yesu ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa ɔɖi I ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔwara ɔpo makelɛ Gadara ibuiti ame si abɔrɛ i Galilea isɛ. ²⁷ ɔluwɛ gɔ Yesu ɔso ɔbɔrɛ i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa pia ɔsaregu wū. ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔbɔrɛ i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔisɔ. ɔise ɔbie sɔ ɔase i ayo ame, Ƴɛɛ ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakɔ. ²⁸ Gɔ ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. ɔɣere wū teteree sɔ, “Yesu, Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ ɔlesate ɔbi! Be ato abie abɔregu i wū kɔrɛ? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzɛ me kutsue!”

²⁹ ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔɣe ngbɔ ala Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame sɔ, “Bɔrɛ i ɔ ame fe!” ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarā dzegbe si ɔrerɛ gɔgbe iso ne, si manyi wū nroɔ gu ngba ala ngɔsongɔson kora ne, ɔse ɔmɔɛ ɔfɛfɛ fie sise siɖi wū ɔbɔrɛ ɔkele fafui ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne.” ɔɣe ngbɔ alaso siwarā lalaa dze mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi.

³¹ Mmɔ i Siwarā to sitā Yesu iti sɔ ɔdaafuɔɔza ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inye.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawɛ Ƴɛɛ i kabemi iso mato maɖɛ ara. Ne siwarā lalaa to sitā Yesu iti sɔ ɔtā ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtā ma ɔri ne. ³³ Siwarā dzegbe ɔbɔrɛ i ɔrerɛ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Gɔ mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makelɛ ɔmagɛ ame mase maɣere maturi ɔɖuɖu gu ngorowase ɔɖuɖu. ³⁵ Maturi ɔbɔrɛ maba sɔ si maba maanyɔ nne loba. Gɔ mabo Yesu kɔrɛ ne, manya sɔ ɔrerɛ gɔ ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɖi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔkpa waɪ. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ɔɖuɖu. ³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maɣere matsɔra kumego ibara fie siawarā lalaa ɔbɔrɛ i ɔ ame fie ɔsare. ³⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kā abuiti maturi ɔɣere Yesu sɔ ɔbɔrɛ i ma karɔ iso alaso manigā. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmɔ i ɔrerɛ gɔ i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wū nroɔ sɔ, “Tā me losiai-ɔ.”

Ƴɛɛ Yesu iinɔgu wū karɔ, ɔɣere wū sɔ, ³⁹ “Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaye nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtā-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagɛ ame ɔse ɔawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Yesu ɔbara ɔtā wū.

Yesu ɔsa Yairo ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ.

⁴⁰ ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama isɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wū kukaako alaso mato manyɔ wū ɔri. ⁴¹ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Yairo fie ɔɖɛ ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔtā wū iti sɔ ɔsiai wū ɔba ɔ iyo, ⁴² alaso ɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwɛ saā gɔ

loofo le ako aweo-anyo ne, ore oto onye ōoro okpi.

Go Yesu orui osiai wū ne, maturi om̄ini wū mato malili so. ⁴³ Maturi magbe ndē ne, orōgo owē go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. Orōgo gogbe on̄nina ō sikā odudu oso obie so kua xee ōina isosare. ⁴⁴ Obo i maturi ndē obara pokosoo opegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Oluwē ne, ara ko lonyua wū ofere.

⁴⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Nna ode lopegu me?”

Xee obiara ose. Ne Petro oxere wū so, “Bokose, nyo kumego i maturi oki malo-o!”

⁴⁶ Xee Yesu oxo so, “Loxe so onyilo opegu me alaso ole owē obore i wū ame.”

⁴⁷ Go orōgo onya so ōibawo owere oso ne, oboregu ifo oto oti okpakpa oba ōape agegē i Yesu katō i maturi odudu ano. Oxere Yesu nne oso opegu wū gu kumego ona isosare oluwē. ⁴⁸ Ne Yesu oxere wū so, “Wū obi birōgomi, fo kafokade losa-o. Kele i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹ Go Yesu xe i mmo otogu itōme negbe ixe ne, mapia oturi maboregu i ma Yudase kasarekō okpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so oba ōaxere wū so, “Fo obi birōgomi okpi ne oso kanyua ratedze kutsue odaa.”

⁵⁰ Xee go Yesu on̄o ne, oxere Yairo so, “Daanigā, fode kere so fo obi to ōasare.”

⁵¹ Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitā kuwē ori so obo iyo kame ido Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu obirōgomi mayese.

⁵² Maturi odudu xe i mmo mato mabiegu kulu, xee Yesu oxere ma so, “Minyua obie, alaso obi iikpi, sire kere oto ore.”

⁵³ Go oxe ngbo ne, mama wū alaso maye so okpi. ⁵⁴ Ne Yesu om̄o obirōgomi korō, okpere wū so, “Obi, ta ya!” ⁵⁵ Obirōgomi ko loregē ota ose. Yesu oxere ma

so mabie irere matā obi si ode. ⁵⁶ Ira negbe obara ō mayese xii, xee Yesu oxere ma so madaaxere kuwē nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu Opia O Marasuādze Iweo-inyo Itōme Bielea Kaxekō.

¹ Yesu okpere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya ne otā ma ori gu ole so masa siwarā lalaa odudu si masa sinye agbāagbā ana. ² Osese ma so makele maaxe Yaa sigarakadekō iso itōme si masa manyese. ³ Si maarui ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Midaasu kuiru mila i irise ame le osedziri xee akpo xee adera xee sikā. Midaasu awu nyoare so mianyuarā i ori. ⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafō mi ne, miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui i omagē gomō ame. ⁵ Ngbego masē maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikpari.” ⁶ Marasuādze orui mabo i nsekō memō ame mato maye Itōme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpokpoto I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Go Herodes go nto ode Galilea karō iso on̄o ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, okpokpoto alaso maturi mawē to maye so Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbā. ⁸ Mawē ana to maye so Eliya ode looledza iba. Fie mawē ana so Yaa kanyamadidze kuere owē ode lookpese oba maye wū. ⁹ Ne Herodes to oxe so, “Lotā matu Yohanes iti, ne oso nna ode nto obara ara wa nto lon̄o ngbe?” Ne oso Herodes obie ori go iso ōaki fie ōanya Yesu.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Adera Maqe Mami.

¹⁰ Katōmemasedze oba maaaxere Yesu nwa odudu mabara. Ne ka oko ma kerekere marui makele omagē go maro so Betsaida ame

ne. ¹¹ Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmo. Yesu ɔ wu ɔfo ma ɔxere ma Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ itɔme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iyɛkele ame ne, katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔba maaxere Yesu so, “Di ma ori si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɔera gu ngbegɔ maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔxere ma so, “Mi mɔmo mitã ma irere maɔe.”

Ne mato maaxere wu so, “Araɔea wa ɔɔɔɔ boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie so bose boaxa araɔea botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?” ¹⁴ Marerẽ kerekere i ma nde aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmo. Ne Yesu to ɔxere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”

¹⁵ Ne go marasuãdze ɔbara ngbo ne, ¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamo, ɔkole ano kato. Gɔ ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so masu maaxexe mmamo. ¹⁷ Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

Petro Ɔɔi Yesu Ɔte So Ɔ Nɔde Kristo.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu ɔnoɔwe to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwẽ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwe i ɔ kore. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maɔe so loɔe?”

¹⁹ Ne matã wu mmuai so, “Mawẽ se maɔe so fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so fo nde Eliya, fie mawẽ ana se maɔe so Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwe lookpese ɔba ngbã.”

²⁰ Mmo ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Ne mi xee? Nna miɔe so loɔe?”

Petro ɔfo kanya so, “Fo nde Yaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

²¹ Mmo i Yesu ɔse ɔtã ma teteree so madaaxere kuwe itɔme negbe.

²² Yesu ɔledza ma iyere so, “Ikote so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, awe inyɛ gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame maasẽ me, maɔe me. Yee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

²³ Mmo ɔto ɔxere ma ɔɔɔɔ so, “Si ɔrere ɔbie so ɔasiai me ne, ɔse so si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai. ²⁴ Alaso obiara go loakpẽ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, xee ngo loanyua ɔ ngba ala wu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro. ²⁵ Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔɔɔɔ karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loise miro? ²⁶ Si mme gu wu ara ite to ikpẽ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, mme wu ɔto ɔakpẽ me kunuare ku ɔwi go ame loaba i wu ikpawai gu wu ɔse Yaa ole gu ɔ makpabo sekelea ɔɔɔɔ ikpawai ame. ²⁷ Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi nde mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa aadi ɔ Sigarakaɔekɔ ole ɔte.”

Yesu Ɔfinikirã Ɔ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

²⁸ Le ɔape ɔwe kama go Yesu ɔxere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwe makele ititiẽ so maakparama kayi. ²⁹ Gɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔ katɔ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu go ta ɔ ara wa ɔpia to atsue anomi. ³⁰ Ɔluwe ne, marerẽ inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ɔba maaya i ɔ kore mato maɔegu wu ika. ³¹ Maba i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ ikpawai ame fie maɔe ku Yesu ika i ori go iso ɔaki fie ɔabara Yaa kuɔe i ɔ kukpi i Yerusalem iso. ³² Petro gu ɔ malaa ɔre sire dzoroo, xee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ɔ ikpawai ame gu maturi inyo ma nyɛ wu i kore. ³³ Gɔ maturi inyo mamɔ to marui ne, Petro ɔxere Yesu so, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ɔbuã ile gbaã! Tã hope

akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwě itā-ɔ, iwě itā Mose fie iwě ana itā Eliya.” Ɔ mómó kóra iye ara wa ɔɣe i ngbe.

³⁴ Gó ɔɣe i mmó ɔto ika idę ne, idódo ɔso ifu ma iso ne ɔso ifó ɔmóě marasuádze gbaā. ³⁵ Ne manó siló i idódo ame gó sito siɣe sɔ, “Wū ibiete gó losia ikparī ngbe ne, mikā wū Atsue!” ³⁶ Gó siló dzemó ɔlo ikađe ne, manya sɔ Yesu ɔnɔwě lokuti ɔɣe i mmó. Marasuádze ɔma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maiɣere kuwě nne manya ku ɔwi gómó ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɔđi I Ɔbirereī Ɔwě Ame.

³⁷ Gó kađe ɔsě ne, Yesu gu ń marasuádze ite mammo ɔso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasaregu wū. ³⁸ Ne ɔrerě ɔwě i mmó to ɔla kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Ratedze! Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyó wū ɔbi! Wū ɔbi ɔwě saā! ³⁹ Siwarā lalaa ɔ to siđaa wū gó sito sitā sɔ ɔala kulu teteree, ɔluwě sipuri wū siwuī i karó iyo minyatu ka mise wū i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ɔle, ina ɔpā fie ise ikpa wū. ⁴⁰ Lotā fɔ marasuádze iti sɔ masa siwarā dzegbe matā me ɣee maiwo.”

⁴¹ Mmó i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafókađe lotegele fie miba atsue! Ku mme ɔwi loawe i mi kore fie loayara so lotā mi lotui?” Ne ɔɣere ɔrerě gómó sɔ, “Kó fɔ ɔbi bó me ngbe.”

⁴² Gó ɔbi to ɔba ne, ɔluwě siwarā ɔpuri wū siwuī i karó ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtóme ɔpia siwarā lalaa dzemó ɔsa ɔbi ɔtara wū ɔta ń ɔse ne. ⁴³ Ƴaa ɔle siare gogbe ɔbara maturi ɔduđu ɣii.

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Idę I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

Gó Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara ɣii ne, ɔɣere ń marasuádze sɔ, ⁴⁴ “Midaayara nne nto loba loayere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā maturi.” ⁴⁵ Ƴee mainó nne ɔɣere ma karó.

Ƴaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma sɔ mainó karó fie mato manigā sɔ maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ɔđi Ɔturi Gó Lođo Ɔte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzě ɔba i marasuádze ndě sɔ ma nna ndę ngó lođo pelepele. ⁴⁷ Gó Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko ɔbiete ɔwě ɔba ńayedza ma i kató. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔbiara gó loafó ɔbiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idę ɔfó. Fie ɔbiara gó lofó me ne, ɔfó ngó lopia me katóme. Alaso ɔturi gó nse ɔbo sɔ karó i mi ɔduđu ndě ne, ń ndę ngó lokole ɔđo pelepele ne.”

Ɔturi Gó Loitsiri-Ɔ Ne, Ɔɣe-Ɔ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmó i Yohanes to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bokose, bonya ɔwě gó ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa i fɔ iyere ame ɣee ne, botindza wū sɔ onyua ala ńidę bo ndě ɔwě.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ń marasuádze sɔ, “Midaatě wū ɔri, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔɣe mi iso ne, mitsue sɔ ɔɣe mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawě Ɔsě Yesu.

⁵¹ Gó ɔwi gó i Ƴaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔpetepete ne, ɔbara ń adzuni sɔ ńakele Yerusalem. ⁵² Ɔpia mawě ɔđegu kató sɔ mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awě matā ń iba. ⁵³ Ƴee gó mmó maturi ɔtsue sɔ Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wū. ⁵⁴ Gó ń marasuádze inyo ma ndę Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wū sɔ, “Bokose, ato abie sɔ bokpere ɔto si ɔbore i kato ɔba ńatsuedza ma?” ⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsě ma sɔ, “Miiɣe siwarā dze nto siđe mi iso! Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iiba sɔ loawora maturi ngbā ɣee ɔba loba sɔ loadi me bowū.” ⁵⁶ Ne ń gu marasuádze ɔrui makele ɔmagě mama ame ne.

Mawě Ɔbie Sɔ Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Gɔ mato makele ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Loasiai-ɔ kakɔi biara ga aakele.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mabɔi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ̃.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔmama ana sɔ, “Siai me.”

Ƴee ngɔmo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Tã nma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɣee fɔ ne kele aaxɛ Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ itɔme.”

⁶¹ ɔwɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate lobie sɔ loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tã me lose loamala wũ maturi sɔ toto.”

⁶² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ngɔ loise ɔbara ɔ̃ karabara ku ɔ̃ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ iikote ɔtã Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃.”

10

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Masiadze Sikɔdze-inyɔ Katɔme.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɔi marerɛ sikɔdze-inyɔ mama gɔ ɔpia ma inyɔ inyɔ, ɔɣere ma sɔ maɔɔe wũ katɔ makele simagɛ gu ngorowase me ame ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔase. ² ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔraɔui gɔ maasɔrɛ ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ̃ sate iti sɔ ɔsese marabaradze ɔ̃ kakpekɔ̃ ame. ³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserɛrɛrɛ abi i magidi ndɛ. ⁴ Midaasu sikã kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri sɔ mito miya kuwɛ.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miɔɔe katɔ miɣere ma sɔ, ‘Isobue itã iyo nɛgbe maturi.’ ⁶ Si ngɔ nse ɔɔɔe isobue pia i iyo nɛmo ame ne, mitã sɔ mi isobue si isiai wũ. Ƴee si kuwɛ na ngbɔ ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu. ⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafɔ mi. Araɔɔea igbã biara ne maatã mi ne, miɔɔe

si mine. Ikote sɔ maatã rabaradze ɔ̃ aɔɔera. Midaawe mikiki, miɔɔere i iyo ne ame mikelɛ imama ame.

⁸ “ɔmagɛ biara gɔ ame maafɔ mi ne, miɔɔe nne masu matã mi. ⁹ Misa manyese i ɔmagɛ gɔmo ame si miɣere ma sɔ, ‘Ƴaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi.’ ¹⁰ Ƴee si mise ɔmagɛ ɔrere ame fie maifɔ mi ne, mirui mikelɛ ma itiri si miɣere ma sɔ, ¹¹ ‘Mi ɔmagɛ ame ɔsebu gɔ lota ɔfere bo i ngba kɔra ne, boɔkpakpa bofere mi. Ƴee minyigi sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo mi!’ ¹² Nto losia ita lotã mi sɔ iase pokɔsɔo itã Sodom ɔmagɛ iɔɔ ɔmagɛ gɔmo maturi!

Simagɛ Siwɛ Maturi ɔsɛ Yesu Itɔme.

¹³ “Ndzo miɔɔe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɔɔe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame iɔɔe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndɔ̃ ame mapia ara wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame! ¹⁴ Ƴaa to ɔanyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ nnya ɔɔo mi ku atɔme iɣeyi. ¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito miɔɔe sɔ miakɔle sɔ mise miabo kato, ɣee Ƴaa to ɔabo mi karɔ̃ mikelɛ ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ̃ marasuãdze sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ loakã mi atsue ne, mme iɔɔe ɔkã atsue fie ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ mi ne, mme iɔɔe ɔsɛ. ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ me ne, ngɔ lopia me katɔme ɔsɛ.”

Marasuãdze Sikɔdze-Inyɔ ɔkpese Maba Yesu Kɔre

¹⁷ Maturi sikɔdze-inyɔ mamɔ ɔkpese maba ku isoxɔ maba maaxere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, ta siwarã lalaa to sikã bo atsue i fɔ iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya ɔbosam ɔkpase ɔbɔre i kato le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma

awe. 19 Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso onene ɣee kuirā iibabara mi. Miade Tsirise ole oduɖu iso fie kuirā iibabara mi. 20 So si sidaaɣo mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Ƴee so si siɣo mi so Ƴaa otsere mi aɣere opia i ō sigarakadekō oko ame.”

Yesu Oe Ƴaa.

21 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoɣo obo i Yesu ame oduɖu ne oɣe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-o so asu ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, adji wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

22 Mmo otse ma iɣere so, “Tete osu ara oduɖu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iixe Ōbi ido Ōse onowē, fie kuwē ana iixe Ōse ido Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ōadi ō Ōse ote.”

23 Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuādze i iwere ame oɣere ma so, “So si siɣo mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!

24 Nto loɣere mi so ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze gbodzo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, ɣee mainya, ɣee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, ɣee maino.”

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā I Ō Samariase Ōwē Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

25 Mmaratedze owē obo Yesu kore so si obo ōala Yesu onyo. Ōkare wū so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro?”

26 Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai okare wū so, “Be i Ōko Sekelea Ōɣe? Fie nda ano itōme nemo karō?”

27 Ne orerē gomo to oɣere wū so, “Dɔe Bosate Ƴaa ku fo otu oduɖu ku fo siwarā oduɖu ku fo ole oduɖu ku fo adzuni oduɖu ana si adɔe fo onyii le kumego ato adɔe so.”

28 Ne Yesu to oɣere wū so, “Gbaā ide. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbā.”

29 Ƴee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie so ōatā so ibe oso ne, oledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna nde wū onyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to oɣere wū so, “Ōwi owē ame ne, orerē owē obore i Yerusalem ise oto okete Yeriko omagē ame. Mayukukpe ose maamōē wū i ori iso, mape wū maɖi wū igbe maɖi ta ō iso ara fie manyua wū mase so ka otsora okpi. 31 Iba so Ƴaa soredze owē to ofe i ori gomo iso. Ƴee go onya ngo maɖi igbe i ori kurue ne, oki ise ise ofe. 32 Iifo owi, o Levise owē ō wū obo ōaki i mmo ofe. Go onya orerē gogbe ne, oki i kurue ofe. 33 Ƴee o Samariase owē go nto ofe i ori gomo iso ne, go obo ōanya orerē gogbe ne, ō ara odo wū kayiri. 34 Obore obo wū, osu nnoī gu ndā onukutu wū aɣei ame onyi wā kukaako. Ōputa orerē gogbe osia i ō mmo boi iso. Ōko wū okelēgu mafa kafokō fie ka onyo wū iso. 35 Go kaɖe osē ne, oɖi sikā otā mafa kafokō nyoisose oɣere wū so, ‘La onyo wū iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatā-o ira biara ne aledza inina i ō iso.’ ”

36 Ne Yesu to okare mmaratedze gogbe so, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndē ne, nna afo adɔe so oɖe onyii otā ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroō ame?”

37 Ne mmaratedze to otā mmuai so, “Ngo lonyo wū nnya.”

Ne Yesu to oɣere wū so, “Fo wū kele si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Okete Marta Gu Maria Kore.

38 Go Yesu gu ō marasuādze orui maɣo ori ne, mase maabo omagē owē ame. Mmo mase maatu orōgo owē go maro Marta fie ofo ma i ō iyo ne. 39 Marta ba onyii bi go maro so Maria. Ō ne, okpase ose i Yesu katō oto ono ō ara wa oto ote. 40 Iyo karabara oduɖu obo kaasia i Marta onowē iso go idaa wū otu. Ne oso obo ōaɣere Yesu

so, “Bosate, go wũ onyiibi onyua iyo karabara oduqu osia me i iso ne, aibaxere wũ kuira? Yere wũ so oba ōabuai me!”

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to oxere wũ so, “O Marta, ato adaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo! ⁴² Yee ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya so aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria odu go kuwẽ iisibafu wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ote O Marasuãdze Kumego Maakparama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu owe i kakoi kawẽ oto okparama kayi. Go oro ne, ō marasuãdze mawẽ oba ō kore mayere wũ so, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ote ō marasuãdze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miye so, ‘Bo ose, tã so boaro fu iyere i kuware ame. Fu sigara ide si iba i bo ndẽ.

Tã bobara fu kudpe

i karõ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tã bo ikpenne ame aradpea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo, alaso bo wũ bose bosu botse oturi biara go loxere bo.

Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame. Yee du bo boregu i akpi ame.’ ”

⁵ Ne Yesu to oxere ō marasuãdze so, “Si mi ndẽ orere ose ō olaa iyo ku kasẽ ndẽ ose ōatara wũ so, ‘Wũ olaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me, ⁶ alaso wũ olaa owẽ ose i ori oba ōabo me kinio, yee lona ku aradpea wa loatã wũ!’

⁷ “Si fu olaa gomo oxere-o so, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boosẽ akui ana. Loisibawo oledza ita iba iatã-o kuira.’

⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loxere mi so si kulaa kerekere oso ne, ōibata. Yee kumego axe atogu wũ iti itã oso ne, oto ōata otã-o ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne oso nto loxere mi so, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie

ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo. ¹⁰ Alaso obiara go nse okare ira ne, ose ofu. Obiara go nse obie ira ne, ose ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

¹¹ “Fie mi ma nde mayese ne, mi owẽ aasu axe otã ō obi si okare wũ ikpe? ¹² Yee osu oboitete otã wũ si okare wũ ikokoxo? ¹³ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora xe kumego miasu ara see mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ose go mpia i kato yee? Be oso ōibasus ō Siwarã Bielea otã mma nto makare wũ?”

Mawẽ Okpadzegu Yesu Atõme I O Ole Iso.

¹⁴ Owi owẽ ne, Yesu to osa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so oturi iito owo ika ode. Ne go siwarã dzemo obore i omumu gomo ame ne, otse ika ide ne oso ibara mma nye i mmo xii. ¹⁵ Yee ma ndẽ mawẽ oxere so, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ode lotã wũ ole go osu oto osa siwarã lalaa odu.” ¹⁶ Mawẽ ana ola Yesu manyo ne oso mayere wũ so obara iwawãra ote so Yaa kore obore.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu xe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne oso oxere ma so, “Karõ biara ga maturi loxexe so mato makpegu so ne, karõ gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ota maye so iso mato makpegu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame. ¹⁸ Ne oso si Obosam sigarakadekõ ota siye so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekõ dzemo aawo oya? Nto loxe ngbo ala mito miye so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame. ¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa sã ne, nna ole iso i mi masiãdze to masa siwarã lalaa mađi i maturi ame? Mi momo masiãdze to maatã mi ipo. ²⁰ Yee si Yaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara odewi ooba ōabo mi ndẽ.

²¹ “Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto odzue ō iyo ne, ō

kuira iibayū. ²² Үеe si ngo mba ole odo wū oba ōakpēgu wū fie ode wū iso ne, oto ōafō ō akpākpera wa odudu osu oto oduze so ala osu ō karana ōaxeye ō malaa.

²³ “Ngo loixegu me ne, mitsue so ota oxe me iso gbaā. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarā ara.

Siwarā Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḡi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siḡere so so, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me maḡi.’ ²⁵ Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemō ame maledza ira biara se kukaako. ²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarī siḡo sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomō ame mawe, ne oso ō kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kaḡo ō karōkasekō.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoyo Momō Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, orōgo owe i maturi ndē mmo ola kulu oxe so, “So aaxo orōgo go loye-o gu ngo lotā-o inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to otā wū mmuai so, “Mma nto manō Үaa itōme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxo!”

Yesu Osē So Jibabara Iwawāra Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malō Yesu osi mabua ne, oxe ma so, “Minyo kumego kinioḡbe maturi ba otile! Mato mahie awawāra so maanya xee maibanya kuiwē iḡo Үaa kanyaḡidze Yona ire igbā. ³⁰ Kumego ame i Үaa kanyaḡidze Yona oḡe ikparī otā Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Ōbi ana aade ikparī ota kinioḡbe maturi ne. ³¹ Atōme ixeysi ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to ōata oya otā mi kinioḡbe maturi ipo, alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba ōakā

Salomo atōme wa ame i inoḡba pia atsue. Үеe nto loxere mi so ngo inoḡba loḡo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe. ³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masō mi arōi i katō ku atōme ixeysi. Alaso owi go i Yona oxe ma Үaa itōme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Үеe nto loxere mi so ne, ngo loḡo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatā Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwē iise otsue okānie osu owerera xee ofu ara. Үеe ose otara osia i ngbegō i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako. ³⁴ Oturi anōmi nde okanie atā wū. Si fo anōmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fo ame oduḡo okpa. Үеe si fo anōmi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soḡ iḡe i fo ame. ³⁵ Ne oso nyo so aibatā ikpawai ne mpia i fo ame okpese idududu. ³⁶ Si ikpawai oyi i fo ame oduḡo fie fo kukakoi na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fo iso oduḡo okpa le kumego matsue okanie masia i ira iso fie iyo oduḡo ame okpa awe.”

Yesu Otā Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Go Yesu oḡe ika oro ne, o Farisise owe okpere wū so oba ōade ara i ō iyo. Ōkele ose ōase i iyo ame so maade ara. ³⁸ Ibara o Farisise goḡo xii go onya so Yesu iifore nroḡ le kumego i kubarara ote kanya fie otse aḡera iḡe.

³⁹ Ne oso Bosate oxe wū so, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aḡeroi gu akoi kama xee ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara oduḡo ibara. ⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Үaa go lobara ira kama ne, iide ō ame lobara kame ne? ⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arōi gu akoi ame mitā mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Үaa katō.

⁴² “Ndzo miḡe mitā mi ma Farisise! Mise miḡi mi aradea ika

weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikoma agbāagbā mitā Yaa. Yee misē so miibaɣe atōme i ori iso fie miidɔe Yaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimōē mito iso ne. Yee miibanyua kuiwē mise.

⁴³ “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekō kolēa i mi kušarekō. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karō iboso i kuɣa ame.

⁴⁴ “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wā iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵ Mmo i mmaratedze oŵē i ma ndē to ɔɣere wū so, “Ratedze, Si aɣe ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wū.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wā aɔe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wā.

⁴⁷ “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi alaso mit-sue Yaa kanyamaɔidze ma loɔkpi akpibio, ɣee ne, mi mawa loɔe ma. ⁴⁸ Fie mi mōmo to mitōrā misia so ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isoɣo. Maɔe Yaa kanyamaɔidze, ne mi wū miotsue ma akpibio ne. ⁴⁹ Nnegbe oso i Yaa iwola ɔɣe so, ‘Loasese wū kanyamaɔidze gu makpabo i ma ndē, maɔe mawē, makpēgu mawē.’ ⁵⁰ Ne oso kiniogbe maturi oɔɔɔ ne, mato maakpadzē ma kutsue i Yaa kanyamaɔidze ma oɔɔɔ maɔe, ita i karōkasēkō iba iabo kinio. ⁵¹ Ita i owi go maɔe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maɔe i isorekasege gu ng-bego maro so kasekelekō ndē. Gbaā nto loɣere mi so Yaa to ōakpadzē kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma oɔɔɔ itil!

⁵² “Ndzo miɔe mitā mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misē ne akui mise. Mi mōmo ne, misē so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie

so maabo ne, mitē ma ori so madaabo.”

⁵³ Go Yesu ori i mmo ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze onagu wū sikipā gbaā matse wū atōme ikpadzē gu i ara agbāagbā iso. ⁵⁴ Mabie ori go iso maaki fie ōaɣe inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matā wū ipo.

12

Yesu Ote Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Go maturi kukpi kukpi oba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu otse ō marasuādze iyere so, “Midzuē so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra maturi iso. ² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusu ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ³ Ne oso ibiara ne maɣe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamo. Awerera gu ara wa maɣe i iyo kame oɔɔɔ ne, mato maape wā imomo.

Minigā Yaa Ne Iiɔe Maturi.

⁴ “Wū malaa, nto loɣere mi so midaanigā mma loɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira obara. ⁵ Oturi go ikote so mianigā ne, loɔɔ wū lote mi. Minigā Yaa go si ōoɔe oturi oro ne, oba ole ana so ōasu wū opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. Loɣere mi so ō lokote so mianigā ne. ⁶ Iiɔe kupere kunyo mase marōē kunagini kuru? Yee Yaa ano iise ata i kukawē iso. ⁷ Mi ati siwerē kora ne, Yaa ye sē kusime. Ne oso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɔo kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loɣere mi kukaako so ngo loaya i maturi katō ɔɣe so wū ore oɔe ne, Mme Oturi Awune Ōbi mme wū nto loɣe ngbo ame i Yaa makpabo oɔɔɔ katō i ō iso. ⁹ Yee obiana go loasē me i maturi katō ne, Mme Oturi Awune

Ɔbi mme wū nto loasē wū i Ƴaa makpabo anɔ. ¹⁰ Ɖturi biara ga go loaxe inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɔbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse wū. Ƴee ngo loaxe imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wū.

¹¹ “Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekō ɣee makpakpa ɣee magara katō so maaxegu mi atōme ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaɣe ɣee nda miadji so kanya. ¹² Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaɣe si ɔwi gomɔ ɔɔɔ.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwē Iso Itōme.

¹³ Ɖrɛrē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmɔ ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, ɣere wū ɔnyibi so ɔtā boɣe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atōmexedze gu ngo loaxe mi ara?”

¹⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma ɔduɔdu so, “Minyo tuee si minyo so i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā mɔmɔ na i ɔ karana ga ɔba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, “Ranase ɔwē ɔwe go karō lole kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraɔui ɔbuwa ole gbaā. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔɣere so so, ‘Go nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔui kinio ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde so, loabiebie wū siwu loutsue siɣete dze lomɔ siɔo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔui ɔduɔdu. ¹⁹ Loaxere so so, ‘Iti ɔbuwa ile me. Ɖraɔui go lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loɔe ara, lone ara, lona isoɔ.’ ”

²⁰ “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɣere wū so, ‘Fo dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbā ne. Nna loaɔe ara wa ɔduɔdu asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Ngbo iase itā ngo lotā karana ɔfu so ɣee ɔna kuirā i Ƴaa anɔ ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɖnyo Ɖ Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuadze so, “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so midaamarā so i mi ngbā, nne miadje gu nne miapia iso.

²³ Ngbā ɔfo kuɣa miɔo aɔera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɔo arapia.

²⁴ Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraɔui, ngbo ame kuise kusorē ɔraɔui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtā kō aɔera. Mi ne, miɔo kuɣa miɔo kukparodza kokooko. ²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē ɔsu ɔbuwa i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame? ²⁶ Si miibawo kuirā ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere aɔɔla. Aise ata ɔɔti ɣee awe ɔkati atā so. Ƴee loɣere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ole ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere aɔɔla. ²⁸ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nɔme korākaɔe maokpē sē mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtā mi ma loɔo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokaɔe ɔfoforo ngbo? ²⁹ Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miadje ɣee miane iso, midaamararā so i ne iso. ³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Ƴaa maɔe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse ɣe ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya mi. ³¹ Ƴee ne, mila miɔbu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakadekō iso si ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbuwa mi.

Misu Anɔ Misia I Ƴaa Sigarakadekō Iso.

³² “Wū masiade ma loisi, mi-daanigā. Alaso Ƴaa isoɔo ide so ɔatā mi ɔ sigarakadekō. ³³ Misu mi iso ara mirɔdē si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmɔ ne, kaase kpoo, kuwē iibapegu fie kaibarano ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmɔ ɔbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmɔ ɔbo. ³⁴ Alaso

ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo otu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Oyere O Marasuãdze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi ³⁶ le maqabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba orõgo kakokõ ori so ñaba. Fie si oba ñakpura kukui korõ ne, maesese wũ oluwẽ. ³⁷ Maqabo mamõ aana isoõo si ma okose aaba ñanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ñ iba ori. Nto loxere mi so, ñakpasa okati otã mase i karõ, ñ momo otã ma aradea so maqe. ³⁸ So abua siõo ma si ñaba ku kasẽ ndẽ xee odeserã oba ñanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma. ³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate xe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ñayu wũ ne, ñibatã wũ ori so obie ñ iyo obo i kame. ⁴⁰ Ne oso mi wũ ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Oqabo Aakã Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo ide i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe eberere maturi oduoto?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to oxere so, “Oqabo go mba iwola fie ose obara ara i ori iso ne, ñ i ñ okose se osu obara maqabo tsora nyoisose so ñatã ma aradea i owi see iso ne. ⁴³ Nyõ, so to siaõo oqabo gomõ gbaã, si ñ okose oba ñanya so oto obara ngbo! ⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, nto loxere mi so okose gomõ to ñasu oqabo gogbe osera i ñ ara odudu kanya. ⁴⁵ Xee si oqabo gomõ oxere so so, ‘Wũ okose to ñawe ina opã i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne oso otse ode gu one, ore ndã, ope maqabo tsora, marerẽ gu marõgo odudu ne, ⁴⁶ ñ okose to ñaba ñabo ku owi go i oqabo iito onyo wũ ori. Mmo ne, ñ okose to ñakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “Oqabo go nxe ira ne i ñ okose se obie so obara otã wũ xee ose so ñito obara ne, ipe to iabo wũ

gbaã. ⁴⁸ Xee oqabo go loixe nne i ñ okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ñ ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ñ kore. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ñ kore ne.

Maturi To Maxexex So Ala Yesu Oso.

⁴⁹ “Xaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee oto gomõ owara. ⁵⁰ Xaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbogbogbo inyewe negbe owi ofe oro. ⁵¹ Mibu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiso? Ooxo! Iide isobue losu lobo xee ixexex so ide. ⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso. ⁵³ Ose to ñata oya i ñ obi birerẽ iso fie obirerẽ to ñata oya ñ ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Odegu

Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuõõ iyo kabokõ ne, mise miõõ so kado to ñape, fie ise iba ngbo ana. ⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to okpẽ obore i kala ise ne, mise miõõ so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo. ⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oxere kumego i kayi aase, xee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya odu ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara? ⁵⁸ Si fo gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-oto okelegu atõmekaxekõ

ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wū inyo ndē fie miabo atōmekaxekō. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ōasu-ɔ atā matōmexedze, ma wū masu-ɔ matā mma nse mamōē maturi mamōē-ɔ mapia i iyo. ⁵⁹ Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekō gbogboogbo owi go atā kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Ōwi gomɔ ame ne, mawē ma mpia i mmɔ ɔxere Yesu kumego i Pilato ɔdoe Galilea maturi mawē ku owi go mato mafē ara matā Yaa. ² Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifo miɔe sɔ Galilea maturi mamɔ nde makpibaradze maɔo ɔso fie maɔoe ma ngbo? ³ Ooxo, iide ngbo ide! Yee nto loxere mi sɔ si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wū ngbo ame miakpi ne. ⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu xee? Mifo miɔe sɔ ma nde makpibaradze maɔo mma ɔduɔu mpia i Yerusalem? ⁵ Ooxo, iide ngbo ide! Nto loxere mi sɔ si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi ɔduɔu aakpi ne.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Kuɔedziri Go Loito Kuyō Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbā negbe sɔ, “Ōwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē owe go lopia kuɔedziri i ō kakpekō ame. ɔse kuɔedziri gogbe katō sɔ ōabie kō abi, xee ōina kuiwē. ⁷ Mmɔ ɔxere ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekō iso sɔ, ‘Ako ate sɔŋ looba loabie adziribi i kudziri gogbe iso fie lolina kuiwē ne. ɔae kō alasɔ kuto kunina karō ga iso kuɔe.’

⁸ “Yee ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekō iso atā wū mmuai sɔ, ‘Bokose, tā botā kō iko iwē saā bobua bonyo. Loakuri kō kayirino lofere ara wa loatā karō ida lonyo. ⁹ Si kuɔō abi

ne, iyo ile. Yee si kuiɔō abi ne, boawo kō ɔdae ɔpeyu.’”

Kakpadzē Mama I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarāyi iwē iso ne, Yesu ɔse ōate ara i ma Yudase kasarekō. ¹¹ Ōrōgo ɔwē ana owe i mmɔ go siwarā lalaa ɔonyera wū ako aweo-farafana sɔŋ. Siwarā dzegbe atā sɔ ɔrōgo gogbe oko, ōise owo ota oya tororo. ¹² Go Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpere wū ɔxere sɔ, “Ōrōgo, ɔona isosare!” ¹³ Yesu ɔsu ō nroō ɔsia wū iso. ɔluwē ne, ɔrōgo gogbe ko lota oya tororo ɔtse Yaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpā ɔmōē ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo kasarekō mmɔ iso gbaā sɔ Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarāyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔxere maturi ɔduɔu sɔ, “Boba ayi akuɔ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndē ɔrerere fie oto obie sɔ masa wū ne, ɔba i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarāyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Bosate to atā wū mmuai sɔ, “Mi maladze, manantsuī gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwē ame sɔ makele ndu kanekō? ¹⁶ Yee ne, Abraham ō owa tete go i ɔbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sɔ maasa wū ku Iwarāyi?”

¹⁷ Itōme ne i Yesu ɔxe ngbe atā sɔ kunuare ɔkpē ō matsirise xee maturi tsora ɔna isoɔo i awawāra wa oto ɔbara ɔduɔu iso.

Yesu ɔsu Yaa Sigarakadekō ɔkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawē.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miye nne maasu Yaa sigarakadekō makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote? ¹⁹ Ise le idziribi koŋoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ō kakpekō ame. Go ɔraɔui gogbe ɔre ne, ɔmo ɔkpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kō akpa ame.”

Yesu ɔsu Yaa Sigarakadekō ɔkoteragu Inyagē Kua.

²⁰ Yesu oledza ma igbā mama ipe ixe so, “Yaa sigarakadekō se siya le ngbe. ²¹ Ōrōgo owe osu inyagē kua opia i mmōre me losi ame, okpokoto osakanya gbogboogbo mmōre odudu onyagē.”

Yesu Oye So Ngbā Kayogodō Se Mōmōrī

²² Yesu owe oki i simagē gu ngorowase ame oto ote maturi ara ku owi go oto okēle Yerusalem. ²³ Mmō i orerē owe to okare wū so, “Tete, maturi kekei kere loana idi?”

Ne Yesu to otā wū mmuai so, ²⁴ “Pia kube si aki i kayogodō mōmōrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maabe so maaki i mmō mabo xee maibawo obo. ²⁵ Ōwi to obo go iyosate to otā omoē kukui osē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura ixe so, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Yee iyosate gomō to otāye so, ‘Loixe mi!’

²⁶ “Iyo mito miaye so, ‘Bo gu-o ode ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo omagē ame!’ ”

²⁷ “Yee oto otāledza mi iyere so, ‘Loixe ngbegō mibore! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze odudu.’

²⁸ “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze odudu i Yaa sigarakadekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo. ²⁹ Maturi to maabore i kuḡekaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakadekō maɗe ara mane ara. ³⁰ Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese maɗeakatō. Fie maɗeakatō mawē to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Ba Kuɗe Otā Yerusalem.

³¹ Ōwi gomō ame ne, ma Farisise mawē obo Yesu kore maba mayere wū so, “Bara mala si

abore ngbe akēle kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so otāde-o.”

³² Ne Yesu to oḡere ma so, “Mikele miayere raninadze gomō so, ‘Nome ne, loasa siwarā lalaa loɗi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korākaɗe. Ikpenē teare iso ne, loaro wū karabara.’ ³³ Ne oso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo koranowē ne, loayo ori. Alaso iikote so maɗde Yaa kanyamaɗidze i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maɗde Yaa kanyamaɗidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kore otile mape ma ata. Ōwi gbodzoo ame looware nroō losō-o so loafu fo maturi le kōko onyi se oware otā abue ofu otā mabi xee masē so lodaabara. ³⁵ Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa to otāɗi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loḡere-o gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo owi go miala kulu miye so, ‘Maale ngo nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Oledza Ōrerē Ōwē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ose ma Farisise okpakpa owe iyo go makpere wū so obo otāde ara. Mma lowe mmō okarā ano i otā iso totoroo. ² Ōrerē owe go nroō gu ngba loḡe obo otā kore. ³ Ne Yesu to okare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamō so, “Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eebere miitā bo ori?” ⁴ Yee maiwo kura oḡe. Ne Yesu omoē orerē gogbe korō osa wū fie oɗi wū ori ne.

⁵ Mmō oto oḡere ma so, “Mi ndē nna obi xee nantsuī loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie otāɗi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?” ⁶ Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai otā.

Yesu Oye Kumegō Maabo So Karō Gu Mafō Ifō Iso.

7 Gó Yesu ónya kumegó i mma makpere mabó ađera kađekó i mmó to makpě mabie nsekó kólea ne, ópe ma igbā negbe só, ⁸ “Si óturi ókpere-ó só ba ó órógó kakókó ne, daase aase i kasekó kólea pelepele. Alaso iawo óba só ókpere ómama gó lokóle ódó-ó ana óbó i mmó. ⁹ Daatā só ngó lokpere mi inyó ódúdu aaba óaxere-ó só, ‘Tā ngógbe si óba óase i mmó.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakó gó kunuare amóé-ó. ¹⁰ Yee si makpere-ó makelegu kakó i ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngó lokpere-ó óbó óba óanya-ó ne, óaxere-ó só, ‘Wū ólaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakóle-ó kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabó ódúdu ano. ¹¹ Alaso óbiara gó nse ókóle só kato ne, Yaa to óabo wū karó fie óturi biara gó lobo só karó ne, Yaa to óakóle wū kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ófiniki óxere ngó lokpere wū óbó aradéa kađekó só, “Si ato akpere maturi só maba maadé ađera i fó iyo ne, daakpere fó malaa yee fó manyi-ibi yee fó maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wū mato maakpere-ó le kumegó akpere ma só maba maadé ara. Si iba ngbó ne, tsue só maobara mati-ó kuso. ¹³ Yee si ato ana isoóó negbe igbā ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefě mafu maise mawo óse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manóbiedze. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā Yaa ófere-ó kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamó iibawo-ó kuso kukuwě ótā. Yaa to óatā-ó kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabóre i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi Só Maba Maadé Ara I Yaa Sigarakadékö.

¹⁵ Gó mma nsi mato made ara ówě óno itóme negbe ne, óxere Yesu só, “So to siaóó mma loadé ara i Yaa sigarakadékö gbaã!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to óxere wū só, “Ówi ówě ame ne, órerě ówě ókpere maturi gbodzoo só maba ó ópóró katukó maba maadé ara. ¹⁷ Ówi gó maowa ađera maro fie ira biara óokote ne, ópia ó madábo só mase maaóxere mma ódúdu ókpere só ka maba alaso ira biara óokote!”

¹⁸ “Yee ma ódúdu ótse kafara itu. Ódeakató óxere ódabo só, ‘Loxa karó kawě, ne óso lose loanyó ká gó itá só loibawo óba.’ ”

¹⁹ “Ómama ana só, ‘Loxa man-antsuí iweo ma loakpě matā me i wū kakpekó ame. Óri ka nto loxo só loanyó kumegó maawo karabara óbara ne óso loibawo óba.’ ”

²⁰ “Ómama ana só, ‘Kinio ame loyiri órógó ne, ne óso loibawo óba.’ ”

²¹ “Ódabo ókpese óse óaxere ó ókose ara wagbe ódúdu. Sikpā ómóě ókose gbaã ne óxere ódabo só, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai ódúdu ame i simagě ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefě mafu gu manóbiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase ódúdu abo.’ ”

²² “Ódabo óse óabara ngbó, ne ókpese óba óaxere ó ókose só óokpere ma óbó yee ne, kasekó ókuti kase gbodzoo ana. ²³ Mmó i ó ókose to óledza wū iyere só, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekó si akpere maturi abo só wū iyo ódúdu ayi ku maturi. ²⁴ Nto loxere-ó só mma ódúdu lokpere só tee maba wū ópóró katukó ne, ma kuwě iibati wū ađera ónyó!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Adé Ra-suädze.

²⁵ Ówi ówě ame gó maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ófiniki óxere ma só, ²⁶ “Óbiara gó loasiai me ne, óibawo wū siaidze óde si óidóse me ódó ta ó óse gu ó ónyi gu ó óre gu mabi gu ó manyiibi gu ó mómó. ²⁷ Ngo loisore inyewe ónyigbā

osiai wū nsegbai ne, ñibawo wū rasuādze oḍe.

²⁸ “Si ɔrere to ɔbie so ñatsue iyo siare ne, ñaḍe katō ose i karō ɔbu ara wa ɔḍuḍu lonya gu wā kuḡa ɔnyo si ɔba sikā ñawo ɔtsue ɔro toto fie ñase karō. ²⁹ Si ñibara ngbo ne, si ñopia ne i karō ame ɔro ne, ñanyua iyoku ɔḡedza. Mma ɔḍuḍu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iḡe so, ³⁰ ‘Ngogbe ɔtse iyo itsue ḡee ñiwiri.’

³¹ “Si igara ɔrere to ɔkele ñakpē kakpā ku makpakpēdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpē ba makpakpēdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ñabu iti ame ɔnyo toto si so ñ ole go ɔba aawo ñ tsirise gomō ɔkpēgu. ³² Si ɔnya so ɔna ole ngbo ne, ñapia ñ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyɔare gomō matā wū iti so ñibawo wū ɔkpēgu ne ɔtā mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomō aaba kakpātō.” ³³ Kawirikō ne, Yesu ɔḡere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe si ñisē so pelepele ne.

Arā Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maadji Wā Mawiri.

³⁴ “Mma ba ɔmerē. ḡee si me ɔmerē ɔoro ne, aisibawo ɔri kuwe iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerē. ³⁵ Miiḍe ira ne maasu mapia karō iḍa ḡee mafere me i aku kawirikō. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne ɔso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loḡe!”

15

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, ma lampofɔdze gu akpi mama mabaradze ɔba Yesu kore so si maba maano ñ itōme. ² Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawē ɔtse wū iḡete iḡereso so, “Ɔrerē ḡogbe se ɔfo makpibaradze ɔḍegu ma ta aḍera!”

³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, ⁴ “Si mi ndē ɔrere ba masere

kulafa fie ma ndē ɔwē ɔyu ne, be ñabara? Ɔibanyua kasiwē-kaiwē ɔḡedza i aḍera kaḍekō ñanyonyo ngo loyu ḡogbɔɔḡbo ñanya wū?

⁵ Fie si ɔnya wū ne, ñana isoḡo gbaā ɔputa wū osia i iloi. ⁶ Ɔsore wū ɔbo iyo ɔba ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui ɔḡere ma so, ‘So ɔḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoḡo!’ ⁷ Nto loḡere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i ḡaa sigarakaḍekō ɔḍuḍu i kpibaradze ɔwē saā go lofiniki i ñ ɔtu ame ɔso iḍo maturi kasiwē-kaiwē ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ “Si ɔrōgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie ɔyura iwē ne, be mifo miḍe so ñabara? Ɔatsue ɔkanie ɔfie ñ iyo ɔḍuḍu ame ɔnyonyo siyokā ɔḍuḍu ame ḡogbɔɔḡbo ñanya ne. ⁹ Fie si ɔnya ne ne, ɔto ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui ɔsirakanya ɔḡere ma so, ‘So ɔḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoḡo.’ ¹⁰ Nto loḡere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i ḡaa makpabo ana aana isoḡo i kpibaradze ɔwē saā go lofiniki ɔso ne.”

Ɔbirerēi Gɔ Loyu Fie Ɔledza Ikpese Iba Ɔ Ɔse Kore.

¹¹ Yesu ɔkeleḡu i katō ɔḡere ma so, “Ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe mabirerēi inyɔ. ¹² Kosore ɔba ñatu ñ ose ɔḡere wū so, ‘Tete, su wū kaḍekō ga loḡo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne ɔso ñ ose ɔḡe ñ ara ɔtā mabi ma inyɔɔ.

¹³ “Ayi arēsaā kama ne, kosore ɔsu ñ ara wa loḡo wū ɔḍuḍu ɔrɔḍē ɔfo sikā ɔpia i ɔkoto ame ɔru i ɔkele karō dzoroa kawē iso ngbego ose ñase ngbā nyanyaria ɔnina ñ sikā ɔḍuḍu. ¹⁴ Ɔwi go ñonina ira biara ne ɔba ɔro kama ne, kukā siare kuwē ɔbo i karō gamō ɔḍuḍu iso go itā so kukā

okpē wū gbaā. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ɔsu so ɔse ɔatā karō gamo iso ɔturi ɔwē so ɔabara karabara igbā biara ga ɔatā wū. Ɔrerē gomɔ ɔsewe wū so ɔse ɔanyo ɔ makparako iso i akorowa awē. ¹⁶ Kukā ɔso ne, ɔbie so si ɔna makparako aɔera wa ɔto ɔtā ma ne, tee ɔaɔe fie ɔɔe kuwē iitā wū.

¹⁷ “Kawirikō ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔɔere so so, ‘Wū ɔse maɔabo ma nse mabara ɔ karabara kora ne, mase mana aɔera maɔe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kudoe me ne! ¹⁸ Loata lokēle tete kore lose loɔere wū so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loɔere ɔ gu Ƴaa. ¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi. Ƴee su me bara le fo maɔabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē ɔwē.” ’ ²⁰ Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ ara ɔɔo ɔ ɔse kore ɔri ne.

“Go ɔse dzoroo ne, ɔ ɔse ɔnya wū ɔɔi ite so ɔ ɔbi ɔɔe nto ɔba. Ɔ ara ɔɔo wū kayiri ne ɔtere ɔse ɔɔmini wū ku isoɔo ne.

²¹ “Mmo i ɔbi ɔɔbe ɔɔere ɔ ɔse so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Ƴaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo ɔbi.’

²² “Ƴee ne, ɔ ɔse ɔkpere ɔ maɔabo ɔɔere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si midji ara see mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wū. ²³ Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuɔ go loɔbo ida midoe si boba boade iyi. ²⁴ Alaso wū ɔbi ɔɔbe ne, bosu wū so ɔɔkpi ɔɔe ɔkpese ɔba ngbā. Ɔyu fie boledza wū inya ana.’ Ne ɔso matse iyi iɔe.

²⁵ “Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ɔbi kpakpare ɔ wū ɔkpa iputu ame. Go ɔse ɔto ɔba fie ɔɔbore ɔbo iyo ne, ɔtse aka gu katɔ kulu ino iyo ame. ²⁶ Ne ɔkpere ɔɔabo ɔwē ɔkare wū so, ‘Be nto ikele i katɔ i iyo ame?’

²⁷ “Ɔɔabo ɔtā wū mmuai so, ‘Fo ɔnyibi lookpese ɔba kaa. Ne ɔso i fo ɔse ɔtā maɔoe nantsuɔ go mba

ida alaso ɔiɔe so ɔakpese ɔnya wū ɔnyo.’

²⁸ “Nnegbe ɔtā so sikipā ɔmɔē ɔbirereɔ kpakpare gbaā ne ɔso ɔsē so ɔito ɔkele iyo. Ne ɔ ɔse ɔbore ɔkele ɔ kore i inyamo ɔse ɔatā wū iti so ɔru i ɔba iyo. ²⁹ Ƴee ɔbi ɔfiniki ɔkare ɔ ɔse so, ‘Be ɔso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo ɔɔabo fie loibara kuirā lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitā me nane katepuɔ so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoɔo? ³⁰ Ƴee go fo ɔbi go lonina fo karana ɔsē ɔasu ɔsiai marɔgo ɔbara ara nyanyaɔa ɔkpese ɔba ɔmagē ame ne, aɔoe boi go mba ida atā wū.’

³¹ “Mmo i ɔ ɔse to ɔɔere wū so, ‘Wū ɔbi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe ɔwi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fo ire iɔe. ³² Ƴee ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoɔo alaso fo ɔnyibi ɔɔbe ne, bosu so ɔkpi ɔɔe ɔkpese ɔba ngbā. Ɔyu fie boledza wū inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyɔisose Ɔwē Go Loibara Ara I Ɔri Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuādze so, “Ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ranase ɔwē ɔwe go ɔba ɔɔabo go nse ɔnyo ɔ ara iso. Maba maaɔere ranase ɔɔbe so ɔɔabo go nto ɔnyo ɔ ara iso to ɔnina wū sikā. ² Ne ɔso ranase ɔkpere ɔ ɔɔabo ɔɔbe ɔɔere wū so, ‘Be iɔe nto lonɔ i fo iso ngbe? Wū ara wa ɔɔɔɔu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wū ara ɔnyo iso ita i kinio.’

³ “Mmo i ɔɔabo ɔɔbe to ɔɔere so so, ‘Wū ɔkose ka ɔfo me karabara iso. Be loala loɔbara? Lona ole go loakpē. Ara iwanyɔ ana to iakpē me kunuare. ⁴ Ƴɔē! Loɔe nne loabara fie si wū karabara ɔbore me i nroɔ ame ne, wū malaa aafɔ me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

⁵ “Ne ɔso ɔkpere mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nto ɔ̄ ɔkɔse kuso ɔwē ɔwē. Ɔkare ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄ so ‘Nda ato wū ɔkɔse?’

⁶ “Ne ngɔmɔ ɔtā wū mmuai ɔ, ‘Nnɔi akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ wū ɔ, ‘Su fɔ kuso ɔ̄ ato ɔko bɔ. Sɛ i karɔ si atserɛ ɔ̄ akuku siru kere lookuti aatā.’

⁷ “Ngɔɔ ɔ̄ ame ɔkpere ɔmama ana ɔ̄ nto ma kuso ɔ, ‘Fɔ ɔ̄ɔɔ? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose ɔ̄mɔ ɔ̄ wū ɔɔɔ ɔ, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ wū ɔ, ‘Su fɔ ɔko ɔ̄ ame botsɛɛ fɔ kuso bopia bɔ si atserɛ fasinafasina apia.’

⁸ “Nnɛɔɔ ɔso ne, ɔkɔse ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄ ɔ̄ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄ nna ɔnukuare ngbe ala ɔ̄ inɔɔɔɔ i kayu siri dze iso ɔkigu wū ɔso. Gbaā ne, mma nsi ngbā matā kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma anɔ masia nne mato mabara iso kɔra maɔɔ mma nto mabara Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ karabara.” ⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔ, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyɔ si kaba kaaro ne, Ƴaa aafɔ mi ɔpia i ɔ̄ kasekɔ̄.

¹⁰ “Ɖbiara ɔ̄ nse ɔmɔɔ ara wiriwiria ɔla i ɔnukuare ame ne, maatā wū ɔri i ara siare ana iso. Ɖbiara ɔ̄ loise ɔɔɔ ɔnukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ɔ̄ibaɔɔ ɔnukuare i ara siare ana iso. ¹¹ Ne ɔso si miimɔɔ kayiiso karana mila i ɔnukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maɔɔ i siwarā ara wa i Ƴaa se ɔtā iso? ¹² Fie si aide ɔnukuare i ara wa nde ɔturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fɔ mɔmɔ are matā-ɔ?

¹³ “Ɖɔɔɔɔ kuwē iibawo makɔse inyɔ ɔsumu. Si iide ngɔɔ ne, ɔto ɔ̄aɔɔɔ ɔwē ɔtsiri ɔwē. Ƴee ɔ̄aware ɔwē ɔta ɔya ɔwē iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Ɔ̄ ma Farisise ɔ̄nɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɔɔ ne, mabara wū aɔ̄iara

alaso mase maɔɔɔ sikā gbaā. ¹⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɔɔɔ ma ɔ, “Mide maturi ma nse mate so le masɛɛ i maturi anɔ. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔ̄ mi situ ɔɔɔɔɔ ame. Alaso ara wa lofɔ kuɔa i maturi anɔ ne, anyanyara aɔɔ i Ƴaa anɔ.

¹⁶ “Mose mmara ɔko gu Ƴaa kanyamadidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wā karabara ise iabo Ndupidze Yohanes ɔwi. Ita i ɔwi ɔ̄mɔ ne, minɔ ɔ̄ mato maɔɔ Itɔme Bielea i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpɔ̄ ɔ̄ ɔ̄ana ɔri ɔbo i mmɔ. ¹⁷ Ƴee ne, ise ɔkɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄ kato gu karɔ aawā idɔ ɔ̄ maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɔi.

¹⁸ “Ɖrɛɛɛ biara ɔ̄ losɔ̄ ɔ̄ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marɔ̄go rɔdze ɔɔɔ. Fie ɔrɛɛɛ ɔ̄ loyiri ɔrɔ̄go ɔ̄ masɛ̄ ne, ɔ̄siai ɔturire.

Yesu Ɖɔɔ Ranase Ɖwē Gu Lazaro Iso Itɔme.

¹⁹ “Ɖrɛɛɛ ranase ɔwē ɔ̄ nse ɔpia ara wa lofɔ kuɔa fie ɔwe i isoɔɔ ame i ɔ̄ ngba ayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔwe. ²⁰ Wɛɛɛba ɔwē ana ɔ̄ marɔ ɔ̄ Lazaro ɔwe. Aɔ̄ɔi ɔkā ɔ̄ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ fie mase masu wū maase i ranase ɔ̄mɔ kayogodɔ. ²¹ Ɖse ɔnyɔ ɔri ɔ̄ si ranase ɔ̄mɔ to ɔɔɔ ara ne, kupupui ɔ̄ nse kukpakpase i mmɔ aayɔ wū ɔɔɔ. Ta makpɛkɛ se maba maayayayā ɔ̄ aɔ̄ɔi ame.

²² “Wɛɛɛba ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ɔ̄akpi, ne Ƴaa makpabo ɔba maasore wū makelegu Abraham kɔre i kato ne. Ranase ɔ̄mɔ ana ɔba ɔ̄akpi ne mabiara wū ne. ²³ I makpise aɔɔ ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne ɔ̄ ɔkɔle anɔ kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato ɔ̄ Lazaro si wū i kɔre. ²⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔkpere ɔ̄, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atā Lazaro si ɔsu ɔ̄ irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ɔ̄asora ɔɔɔra me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me ɔkɔɔɔɔ alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto ɔɔɔɔɔ ame!’

25 “YEE Abraham oxere wu so, ‘Wu obi, nyigi so i fo ngba ame ne, afo fo ara see odudu. Fie Lazaro o wu ne, ara nyanyaria kerekere ofo. Yee kinio ne, ka oto ona isofo fie fo wu ato awe inye. 26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwe pia i bo gu-o inyo nde. Si oturi obie so dawara obo mmo ne, oibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwe iibawo mi kore mmo ana obore obo ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmo i ranase gomo to oxere wu so, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-o i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ose wu ose iyo. 28 Loba manyiibi rere iru ma mpia ngba. Ta ose aka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe oxede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to oxere wu so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaidze otsere mase. Ikote so maakā ara wamo atsue mabara i wa iso!’

30 “Mmo i ranase to oxere so, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakā itome nemo atsue. Yee si oturi obore i makpise ame ose dayere ma ne, mato maakā wu atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “YEE Abraham oxere wu so, ‘Si maibakā Mose gu Yaa kanyamaidze itome atsue ne, si oturi ota obore i makpise ame ngbe okole ma kore kora ne, maibakā wu atsue!’ ”

17

Daata So Oturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Iso.

1 Yesu oxere o marasuādze so, “Ara wa loata oturi obara ikpi to aaba, xee ne, ndzo mide mita ngo iso aaki fie aaba. 2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masara wu i ome fie mafuidza wu mapia i obo ame kora ne, iale wu ido kutsue go i Yaa aakpadze ngo loata mabiete magbe obo i ikpi ame. 3 Ne oso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo onyii obara-o ikpi ne, se ta wu. Si ofiniki ne, su tse wu. 4 Si oxere-o ikpe ikodze i ikpene iwē ame fie okpese obo oata-o iti ikpe ikodze odudu ne, su tse wu.”

Matā Yesu Iti So Ota Ma Kafokaqe Si Kamō Kabua.

5 Yesu katōmemasēdze ota wu iti so, “Bokose, ta so bo kafokaqe aamo kabua.”

6 Ne Bokose oxere ma so, “Si mi kafokaqe omo le susuruba ibi ne, miaxere kudziri gogbe so, Rui ngbe kele obo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Oxe Kumego I Odabo See Se Obara Karabara.

7 “Mibu nnegbe minyo. Si mi nde owe ba odabo go nto okpe ota-o xee oto onyo fo maboi iso fie ose i sia obo obo ne, aaxere wu so obo ase i karō mala si oqe o aradea? 8 Ooo! Yee oxere aaxere wu so, ‘Ledza so si ase okati nde si awa adera ata me. Si loqde lone loro ne, fo wu aade ane fo are.’ 9 Iinya so aape odabo siba i o Karabara iti. 10 Ngbo ame ise ita mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loxere mi so mibara ne, mixe so, ‘Madabo kere boqe fie nne lokote so boabara kere ide bobara.’ ”

Yesu Osa Marere Iweo Mawē Ma Nto Manye Onye Retea.

11 Go Yesu ogo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso. 12 Ne go oto obo obo akorowa awē ame ne, marere iweo mawē ma nto manye onye retea obo matu wu. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo, 13 ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyo bo nnya!”

14 Go Yesu onya ma ne, oxere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite Yaa Masoredze si manyo mi kukaako.” Go marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

15 Yee go ma nde owe onya so oona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Yaa ku silo teteree. 16 Obo oape

agegē i Yesu katō ɔpe wū siba. Farisē ɔgɔbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɔɔ.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Iɔɔ mi maturi iweo miɔe losa ɔɔɔ? Kaiwē tsɔra ne le maki?” ¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ɔfo go loiɔɔ ɔ Yudase ɔnɔwē loakpese ɔba ɔape ɔaa siba?” ¹⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Ta ya si akelē. Fo kafɔkade ɔtā-ɔ isosare.”

Yesu ɔte Kumegɔ I ɔaa Sigara Iɔɔ Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawē ɔkare Yesu sɔ mabie sɔ maatsue ɔwi go tututu i ɔaa sigara ɔɔewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “ɔaa sigara iɔɔe iibaba i ɔri go iso i maturi aanya.” ²¹ Kuwē iibaɔɔe sɔ, ‘Minyo! Ioba ngbe!’ yee ‘Nyo mmɔ.’ Alaso ɔaa sigara iɔɔe ka ipia i mi ndē.”

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ɔ marasuāɔɔe sɔ, “ɔwi to ɔba go miabie sɔ mianya mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iyi iwē, ɔɔe miibanya!” ²³ Maturi to maaba maɔɔere mi sɔ ‘Minyo wū i mmɔ!’ yee ‘Minyo wū i ngbe!’ ɔɔe midaase mianyoɔɔe me i mmɔ! ²⁴ Alaso le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawē ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i ɔturi Awune ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne. ²⁵ ɔɔe tɔto ne, ikote sɔ loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniɔgbe maturi ɔsē me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wā ame loaba ku ɔwi go ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aaledza iba ne.” ²⁷ Maturi to maɔɔe mane, marerē to mayiri marɔgo fie mato masu marɔgo matā sɔ mayiri gbɔgbɔɔgbo iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gomo ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fo karō, ndu ɔɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumegɔ i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔɔe kuɔa ana. Mawē to mapia ɔraɔɔi mma to matsue ayo. ²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot ɔbore i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaɔ wa nse aforē nyanyari

ɔpe abore i kato afere ɔmagē iso, ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsue.

³⁰ “Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, aaba ne. ³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ɔ isā si ɔdaaso ɔba karō sɔ ɔto ɔba ɔbabo iyo kame ɔsu ɔ kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nɔɔe i sia si ɔdaaɔɔe sɔ ɔakpese ɔse kaa ɔasu kuira ne. ³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ɔre! ³³ ɔbiara go loakpē sɔ si ɔaɔi ɔ ngbā ne, ɔto ɔayura me. ɔɔe ɔbiara go loayura ɔ ngbā to ɔaledza me ina. ³⁴ Kasē gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. ɔaa to ɔako ɔwē ɔnyua ɔwē ɔrara. ³⁵ Marɔgo inyo to maala maɔkote ɔraɔi i kukote iso ɔaa to ɔako ɔwē, ɔnyua ɔwē ɔse. ³⁶ Marerē inyo to maaya mala maɔbara karabara, ɔaa to ɔako ɔwē ɔnyua ɔwē ɔɔɔɔɔ.”

³⁷ Ne marasuāɔɔe to makare Yesu sɔ, “Bokose, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ngbeɔo i ira kpia se ne, mmɔ i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Atɔmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze ɔwē Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔpe ɔ marasuāɔɔe igbā si ɔte ma sɔ inya sɔ maakparama kayi ɔwi biara fie nroɔ iibafē ma. ² ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Atɔmexedze ɔwē ɔwe i ɔmagē ɔwē ame go loise ɔnigā ɔaa fie ɔise ɔware ɔturi ana. ³ ɔmagē gomo ame ame ne, kuedze ɔwē pia go ɔse ɔba atɔmexedze kore ɔba ɔatā wū iti sɔ, ‘Buai me ala wū matsirise ɔso.’

⁴ “Ifo ɔwi gbodzoo go atɔmexedze ɔgɔbe ɔsē sɔ ɔito ɔbara kuira i itōme nemo iso. ɔɔe kawirikō ne, ɔɔere so sɔ, ‘Atoa sɔ loito lonigā ɔaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne, ⁵ Kumegɔ i kuedze ɔgɔbe to ɔɔaa me ɔso ne, loanyo sɔ loakpē lofo wū i ɔ tsirise nroɔ ame. Si iɔɔe ngbo ne, ɔto ɔamararā me ɔɔɔe.’”

⁶ Ne Bosate okelē i katō ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minɔ nne i atōmexedze lalaa gɔgbe to ɔye. ⁷ Kinio ne, Yaa gɔ nde atōmexedze i ɔri bɔlɔɔ iso ne, ɔibadji ɔ maturi ma nse mabiē makpere wū kasē i kakome? Yaa iibaɣe itōme ɔtā ɔ maturi ma nto mabiē makpere wū kasē i kakome? ⁸ Nto loɣere mi gbaā sɔ Yaa to ɔaɣe ma itōme ɔtā ma ibe i ɔwi iso. Yee ne, si ɔturi Awune ɔbi ɔba ne, ɔanya maturi ma mba kafɔkade?”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I ɔ Farisise ɔwē Gu Lampofɔdze ɔwē Iso.

⁹ Yesu ɔpe igbā negbe i maturi ma nse mabu sɔ sɔ ma ɔnɔwē nle fie mase manyɔ maturi tsora pupurii iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, maturi inyɔ mawē ɔse Yaa isɔreyo sɔ maakparama kayi. ɔwē de ɔ Farisise fie ɔwē ana de lampofɔdze. ¹¹ Farisise ɔkpe sɔ ɔyedza i kurue ne ɔkparama kayi ɔye sɔ, ‘Yaa nto lope-ɔ siba sɔ lona kanɔbebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofɔdze gɔgbe awe. ¹² Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyɔ i dape ame fie nse lotā-ɔ wū ira ɔduɔdu ika weova.’

¹³ “Yee lampofɔdze ɔ wū ɔya dzoroo gɔ ɔibie sɔ ɔakole ɔ iti kato kɔra. Yee ɔsu nroɔ ɔfu sɔ igbegbe, ɔye sɔ, ‘Yaa nyɔ me gɔ nde kpibaradze nnya!’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ gɔ ma inyɔɔ ɔkpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofɔdze ɔbo Yaa ano ɔɔo ɔ Farisise. Alaso ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔkole sɔ kato ne, Yaa to ɔabo wū karō. Fie ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔbo sɔ karō ne, Yaa to ɔakole wū kato.”

Yesu Se ɔɔɔe Mabiēte Gbaā.

¹⁵ Mawē ɔko ma mabi mabo Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma korō iso. Gɔ Yesu katōmemasedze ɔnya nnegbe

ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ. ¹⁶ Yee Yesu ɔkperere mabiēte ɔbo sɔ i kɔre ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitā mabiēte si maba wū kɔre ne midaatē ma ɔri, alaso Yaa sigarakaɔekō se sitā ma igbā. ¹⁷ Gbagbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ loifo Yaa sigara ide le ɔbiēte awe ne, ɔibawo sē ame okelē ɔa.”

Yesu ɔye Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakaɔekō Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Yudase tōɔedze ɔwē ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro minya?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato akpere me ɔbielea? ɔturi kuwē iide ɔbielea ido Yaa ɔnɔwē. ²⁰ Aɣe Yaa mmara me loɣe sɔ, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi, daade asorō, daayu kayu daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya, ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi.’ ”

²¹ Mmɔ i ɔrerē gɔmɔ to ɔye sɔ, “Ita i wū sibiēte ame ne, loobara i mmara megbe ɔduɔdu iso.”

²² Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ nne ɔye ne, ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwē aabara. Kelē aasu fɔ ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²³ Yee gɔ ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔnɔ nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaā. ²⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i so ɔma wū ne, ɔye sɔ, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaɔekō! ²⁵ Gbaā ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle ido kumegɔ i ka-puipongɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyoī ame.”

²⁶ Mma lono itōme negbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁷ Ne ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Yaa aawo ɔbara.”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔyere wū sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔduɔdu bose bosiai-ɔ yee?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaā ide. Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔturi biara gɔ lonyua ɔ iyo gu

õ ɔre, õ ɔnyiibi rerẽ gu õ ɔnyiibi rõgo gu õ maɣese, ɣee mabi ɔse ala ɣaa sigarakadekõ ɔso ne, ³⁰ ɔto ðana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã nɛgbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto ɔba i katõ ame ana.”

Yesu ɔledza Ika Iɔɔe ɔkpe Tɛare I ɔ Kukpi Iso.

³¹ Yesu ɔko õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔkelegu kurue ɔgere ma so, “Mikã atsue. Boto bokele Yerusalem nɛgbe ɔ ara wa i ɣaa kanyamaɔɔdze ɔtsere mase i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso ɔɔɔɔ aaba i ne ame. ³² Mato maadi me matã nma loiɔe ma Yudase so mabara me aɣiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso. ³³ Mato maape me fie maadoe me. ɣee akpene ate kama ne, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

³⁴ ɣee ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, marasuãdze iino wã karõ. Atõme wagbe karõ ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔgere ma ngbe karõ.

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze ɔwe Go Nse ɔwany Ara.

³⁵ Wyi go i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nobiedze ɔwe si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwany ara. ³⁶ Go ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare so, “Be nto iba?”

³⁷ Ne mato maɣere wũ so, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe.”

³⁸ Mmo ɔsia kulu teteree so, “Yesu! Igara David ɔbi! Nyõ me nnya!”

³⁹ Maturi ma nde katõ ɔnyagalagu wũ so ɔlo kulu. ɣee ɔkole õ silo ɔbuwa ɔɣe so, “Igara David ɔbi! Nyõ me nnya so!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣe so makõ nobiedze mabo õ kore. Go ɔba ðabo õ kore ne, Bosate ɔkare wũ so, ⁴¹ “Be ato abie so lobara lotã-ɔ.”

Nobiedze ɔtã mmuai so, “Tete, lobie so loanya ara.”

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Nya ara! Fõ kafõkade losa-ɔ.” ⁴³ ɔluwẽ ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle ɣaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nɛgbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔle ɣaa.

19

Yesu ɔɔe Zakeo Ika.

¹ Yesu ɔse ðaki i Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame ɔfe. ² Ma lampofõdze ɔkpakpa ɔwe go marõ so Zakeo fie ɔba karana gbaã ɔwe mmo. ³ ɔto ɔbie ɔri go iso ðaki fie ɔatsue ɔturi go igbã i Yesu ɔe. ɣee go ɔkurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri ɔso ne, ɔinya wũ. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔe ma katõ ɔse ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame so ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe so ɔto ðaki i mmo.

⁵ Go Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirino ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkole ano kato ne ɔgere Zakeo so, “Zakeo, so ba mala, alasõ fõ iyo loabo nome.”

⁶ Zakeo ɔso mala ɔba karõ ɔfõ Yesu ku isoɔɔ.

⁷ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonya nɛgbe ɔtse Yesu iɣete iɣe so, “ɔrerẽ gogbe to ɔkele ðabo i kpibaradze iyo.”

⁸ Mmo i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔgere Bosate so, “Tete! Nyõ, loasu wũ karana kase kawẽ lotã mawereba. Mma ɔɔɔɔ loɔe amumu lofõ nne loikote so loafõ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ana to ɔgere wũ so, “Nome ne, idi ɔba i iyo nɛgbe ame. Alasõ ɔrerẽ gogbe õ wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tete ɔɔe. ¹⁰ Fie mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ne, loba lonyõnyõ mma ɔɔɔɔ loyu, loɔi ma.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Sikãretɛa Ibi Iso.

¹¹ Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbã nɛgbe alasõ ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fie mabu so ɣaa sigara ɔɔewi to ɔaba kinio. ¹² ɔgere ma so, “ɔwi ɔwe ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwe go nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karõ dzorõa kawẽ iso so maamoẽ wũ sigara.

Si maoro ne, obara ð adzuni so ðakpese oba. ¹³ Si ðarui ne, okpere ð marabaradze iweo osirakanya. Otã ma obiara sikãretã ibi iwẽ, oÿere ma so, 'Misu sikã dzegbe midẽ ala kuÿa si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.'

¹⁴ "ΥΕΕ ð momo aqẽ maturi otsiri wũ. Ne oso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wũ i kama si mase maayere igarakpakpa so, 'Boito bobie so ngogbe aaqẽ bo igara.'

¹⁵ "ΥΕΕ go masera wũ sigara maro ne, okpese oba ð aqẽ. Opia so maro ð maqabo ma otã sikã mabo si maba maayẽ kusia go maona.

¹⁶ "Oqabo deakatõ oba ðaya ne oÿere wũ so, 'Tete, sikã dze atã me ne, loona sẽ ikpe iweo losia iso.'

¹⁷ "Ne ð okose oÿere wũ so 'Ðafe! Oqabo sɛɛ aqẽ. Go awo ara kekei wagbe osu obara karabara oso ne, loasu-o losera i simagẽ iweo kanya.'

¹⁸ "Oqabo nyõare ð wũ oba ðayere wũ so, 'Tete, lona sikã dze atã me ikpe iru losia iso!'

¹⁹ "Ne ð okose oÿere oqabo gogbe ð wũ so, 'Fo ne, loasu-o losera i simagẽ iru kanya!'

²⁰ "Oqabo mama ð wũ oba ðayẽ so, 'Tete, oonya fo sikã dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sẽ lope ikpo i wũ okati ikpakpai ame. ²¹ Nto lonigã-o alaso aba ole, ase asu ara wa loiqe fo are so fo are. Ngbego aikpẽ ana ne, mmõ ase asu fo araqea ne.'

²² "Ne ð okose to oÿere wũ so, 'Oqabo lalaa aqẽ! Fo momo kanya ame atõme loasu lotã-o ipo! Aÿe so oturi go mba ole loqẽ, fie nse losu nne loiqe wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu araqea i ngbego loipe oraqũ. ²³ Go aÿe ngbo ne, be oso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aapia i sikã kakolakõ? Mmõ ne, kumekume iqe ne, loÿe so nto loana sẽ gu kusia lofo.'

²⁴ "Ne oÿere mma nÿe i mmõ so, 'Mimõẽ ð sikã mifo mitã oqabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.'

²⁵ "ΥΕΕ maturi ma nÿe i mmõ oÿere wũ so, 'Tete, oqabo gomo ka oba sikã abi aweo koko!'

²⁶ "Ne igara gomo oÿere ma so, 'Gbaã nto loÿere mi so ngo mba ara ne, maata wũ mabua. Obiara go nna kura ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso. ²⁷ Kinio ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie so loqẽ sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katõ miba miadoe.' "

Yesu Obo Yerusalem.

²⁸ Go Yesu oÿere ma ara wagbe oro ne, oqẽ ma katõ oÿo Yerusalem ori. ²⁹ Owi go ðobore obo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, opia ð marasuãdze inyõ so maqẽ katõ. ³⁰ Oÿere ma so, "Mise kamagẽ ga i bo katõ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu ibi iwẽ ne makora mayedza fie kuwẽ iise ne iso onya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe. ³¹ Si orere okare mi so be oso mito mikurisi ne ne, miÿere wũ so, 'Bokose nto obie ne.' "

³² Go marasuãdze magbe orui mayõ ori ne, manya ira biara le kumegõ i Yesu oÿere ma awe. ³³ Owi go mato makurisi boi ne, ð masate okare ma so, "Be oso mito mikurisi wũ?"

³⁴ Ne marasuãdze otã ma mmuai so, "Bokose nto obie wũ."

³⁵ Makõ ofirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu otã ose iso ne. ³⁶ Go marui ne, mawẽ oware ma sikati mase i ori so ose iso.

³⁷ Owi go i Yesu oobore obo Yerusalem ngbego i ori otse iso i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ð marasuãdze gbodzoo otse Yaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidu teteree iki ð ara siare wa manya oso. ³⁸ Mato maye so, "Yaa kusekuse itã igara go nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!"

Isobue si iwe i ʒaa sigarakadekō
 ɔduɖu! ʒaa ɔkpe nde ik-
 pawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawē i maturi
 ndē to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze,
 sē fɔ marasuādze sɔ malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ,
 “Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ si malo
 kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu ɔbie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagē fie
 ɔnya wū ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔme i ɔ
 iti. ⁴² Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaā
 ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie
 iatā-ɔ isobue. ʒee ipe i kinio ne,
 aito anya aɖi ite! ⁴³ ɔwi to ɔba
 gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malo-ɔ i
 kakoi biara. Mato maatē-ɔ mapia
 masē kuyogodō gɔ ɔduɖu ame
 aawo ɔki ɔbore. ⁴⁴ Mato maɔbie
 ɔmagē gɔgbe maɖoe maturi ma
 ɔduɖu mpia i ɔ ame. Maibanyua
 ita kuiwē mase i ne kasekō. Alaso
 asē sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa ɔba
 sɔ ɔba ɔdi-ɔ!”

Yesu ɔsa Kuyamadese ɔɖi I ʒaa Kasɔrekō.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔbabo ʒaa isɔreyo
 ɔtse kuɣa maɖese ma mpia i
 mmo isa idj. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma
 sɔ, “Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea
 ame sɔ ʒaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Wū iyo ne,
 maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase
 makparama kayi.’ ʒee miosu ne
 mibara mayukukpe kawerekō!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i ʒaa
 kasɔrekō mmo. ʒaa masɔredze
 makpakpa gu kaɖe matōɖedze gu
 mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maɖoe
 wū. ⁴⁸ ʒee maiɣe ɔri gɔ iso maaki
 alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmo fie
 mato makā wū atsue totoro.

20

Ma ʒudase ɔkpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I ɔ ɔle Iso.

¹ Iyi iwē gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte
 maturi ara i ʒaa isɔreyo ɔɣere
 ma Itōme Bielea ne, masɔredze
 makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu
 kaɖe matōɖedze ɔba mmo. ² Ne

maɣere wū sɔ, “ʒere bo ngbego
 ana ole gɔ ato abara ala karabara
 abɔregu. Nna lotā-ɔ ole gɔ?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitā
 lokare mi ira iwē si mitā me
 mmuai. ⁴ Yohanes gɔ lopie maturi
 ndu ne, le ɔna ɔ ole ɔbɔregu. ʒaa
 kɔre eɔbere maturi kɔre ɔbore?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararāgu sɔ,
 “Be idje boɣe? Si boɣe sɔ ʒaa
 kɔre ɔna ole ɔbɔregu ne, ɔto
 ɔakare bo sɔ, ‘Be ɔso fie miifo wū
 miɖe?’ ⁶ Fie si boɣe sɔ maturi
 kɔre ɔfo ɔbore gu ne, mma loba
 maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata
 alaso ma ɔduɖu ɔfo maɖe sɔ ʒaa
 kanyadidze i Yohanes ɖe.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, matā wū mmuai sɔ,
 “Boiɣe ngbego ɔna ɔ ole ɔbɔregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ wū ɔɣere ma sɔ,
 “Mme wū loibaɣere mi ngbego
 lona wū ole lobɔregu fie nto lo-
 bara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyɔ Kakpekō Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe
 sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpe
 adziribi kakpekō. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri
 dzoroa ɔwē ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekō
 ɔpia i mapaase nroɔ ame sɔ
 manyɔ kā iso matā wū. ¹⁰ Gɔ ɔwi
 ɔɣo sɔ maasɔrē adziribi wamo
 ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔɖabo ɔwē sɔ ɔse
 ɔafɔ ɔ kaɖekō ga loɣo wū ɔbo
 i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre.
 ʒee mapaase mamɔ ɔmoē ɔɖabo
 gɔgbe mape wū, masa wū masese
 nroɔ kunu. ¹¹ Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɖabo
 mama. ʒee ɔ wū mapaase mamɔ
 ɔpe wū, masopara wū, makpesera
 wū masese nroɔ kunu. ¹² ɔledza
 ɔɖabo teare ipia. ɔ ne, mape wū
 maɖi wū igbe masa wū maɖi i sia
 mmo.

¹³ “Ne kakpekō Sate gɔmo ɔkare
 so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wū
 ɔbi ɖɔese. Lofɔ loɖe sɔ mato
 maaware wū.’

¹⁴ “ʒee gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi
 gɔmo ne, maɣere so sɔ, ‘Nya
 kakpekō Sate mɔmo ɔbi nto ɔba

ngbe. Mitā boḍoe wū si ara wagbe oḍuḍu aakpese bo are!’¹⁵ Ne ɔso mafuɪdza wū maḍi i ɔkpā ame ne maḍoe wū ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?¹⁶ Ɔto ɔaba ɔaḍoe mapaase magbe ɔḍi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kā ame.”

Go maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maḗe sɔ, “Ooɔo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu ɔkarā ma ano iso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Yaa itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe karɔ ɔee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya iḍo pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Ɔbiara go loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ɔafefɛ ɔukuḍuku. Fie si ita nemo ɔkpase iwū ɔrere ne, ito iakote wū ɔekperɛɛ.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Lampo Itā Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu mmo alaso maḗe sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbā nemo. Yee manigā maturi mamɔ.²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, matse ori mama go iso maaki fie maamɔɛ wū ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyonyo ɔnukuare si mase maakarɛ Yesu atɔme wa loapia wū i kulu ame si maawo wū ɔḍi ɔtā ma Romase abā.²¹ Ne ɔso kanyamaḍaese magbe ɔkele Yesu kore mase maakarɛ wū sɔ, “Ratedze boḗe sɔ fo ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate owi biara. Boḗe sɔ fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyo ɔturi i katɔ ɔee ase aḗe nne loabo Yaa ano iide nne i maturi se maḍɔɛ.²² Bobie sɔ ɔere bo si ile sɔ boatā ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

²³ Yee go Yesu ka ɔḗe ma adzuni nyanyarā ɔso ne, ɔkare ma sɔ,²⁴ “Misu sikāfudza ibi iwɛ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

²⁵ Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire iḍe.”

Ne Yesu ɔḗere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nḍe Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nḍe Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

²⁶ I maturi katɔ mmo ne, maiwo wū ɔmɔɛ i itɔme kuiwɛ iso. Ati ɔmo ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtā ma iso fie ibara ma ɔii ana.

Yesu Ɔḍe Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maḗe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kore maba maakarɛ wū sɔ,²⁸ “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtā bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ ɔre fie maiḗe ɔbi ne, ɔrerɛ goḡo ɔnyibi si ɔsu kpise ɔre ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ɔ gu kpise ɔre goḡo aḗe ne, maanyo ma le ɔ ɔnyibi go loakpi mabi.’²⁹ Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyi-ibi rerɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo, iina ɔpā kere ɔba ɔakpi ɔḗe wū go maiḗe ɔbi.³⁰ Ɔ ɔkpeama go nsiai wū ɔyiri kuɛdze goḡo.³¹ Ɔteare ɔ wū ngbo ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva. Ma ɔḍuḍu ɔyiri ɔrɔgo goḡo makā maiḗe ɔbi.³² Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔ wū ɔba ɔakpi.³³ Kinio ne, si makpise ɔba maatā ne, ma nḍɛ ɔmele loayiri ɔrɔgo goḗbe go ma ikɔdze ɔḍuḍu ɔyiri wū manya?”

³⁴ Yesu Ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Marerɛ gu marɔgo se mayiri so i ngbā megbe ame.³⁵ Yee marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔḍuḍu ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbā me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbā memo ame.³⁶ Maase le Yaa makpabo awe go maisibakpi manya. Ka maḍe Yaa mabi ala maɔta mabore i makpise ame.³⁷ Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbā. Alaso ɔwi go ame ɔḗe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kore ne, ɔkpere Yaa sɔ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa ɔḍe, iide makpise ɔre ɔḍe. Ne ɔso i ɔ kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbā.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawě ma nxe i mmɔ ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ratedze, abua atā mmuai gbaā!” ⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwě iisiwe ɔtu ɔkare wū kuirā.

Nna Ōbi Nde Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie maturi se maɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔɔe?” ⁴² Alasɔ David mɔmɔ ɔɣe i ɔ̄ Sino ɔko ame sɔ,

‘Bosate ɔɣere Wū Sate sɔ,

“Se i wū kuɔearɔ̄ iso

⁴³ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fɔ matsirise lopia i fɔ

ngba kayirino?” ’

⁴⁴ Si David to ɔkpere wū sɔ ɔ̄ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ɔ̄ ɔwa tete?”

Yesu Ōka Ō Marasuādze Sɔ Madzuē So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Ōwi gɔ i ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe mato makā nne i Yesu to ɔɣe at-sue ne, ɔɣere ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ, ⁴⁶ “Midzuē so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maɔɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie sɔ maturi si mabɔ sɔ karɔ̄ maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekɔ̄ kɔlea i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ gu sipɔ̄ katukɔ̄. ⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuɔdze mabuaidze ɣee masɔsɔla ma mafo ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne ɔso ma kutsue ikpadzē to iasi gbaā!”

21

Kuɔdze Ōwē Karatā.

¹ I Isɔreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔtara anɔ kato ɔnya kumegɔ i maranase to masu ma karatā mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia. ² Ōnya wɛrɛba kuɔdze ɔwē gɔ ɔ̄ wū ɔsu kupere kunyɔ ɔba ɔ̄apia i kame. ³ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ kuɔdze gɔgbe ne, ɔtā ara ɔɔɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁴ Alasɔ matsɔra ne, ma karana ame kere maɔi kekei maba maatā. ɣee kuɔdze gɔgbe

ne, i ɔ̄ kusa ame nne ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔba ɔ̄ade ɔɔe ɔsu ɔba ɔ̄ato ngbe.”

Yesu Ōɣe Kumegɔ Maabie ɣaa Kasarekɔ̄.

⁵ Marasuādze mawě to maɔe ika i ɣaa kasarekɔ̄ iso kumegɔ ibua ito ile ɔnyɔ, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatā ga i maturi se matā i mmɔ. Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, ⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, ɔwi to ɔba gɔ ku ita iibasiasia i ne ɔlaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karɔ̄.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpēgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmɔ mato makare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi iaba ngbɔ? Fie be loate sɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ gɔ ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzuē so sɔ kuwē iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wū iyere ame sɔ wū itōme mato maɣe. Mato maɣe sɔ, ‘Mme nde wū’ fie ‘Ōwi ɔɔɔ.’ ɣee midaasiasia ma. ⁹ Midaanigā si minɔ kakkpā kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbā to aaba, ɣee iite sɔ kawirikɔ̄ ɔɔɔ.”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ̄ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Karɔ̄ to kaakpē gu karɔ̄ fie sigarakaɔekɔ̄ aka anyo to aakpēgu so. ¹¹ Karɔ̄ to kaati i ngoi. Kukā siare to kuabo fie sinye agbāagbā ana to siaba. Afɔra ana to aabɔre i kuɔokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamɔē mi, makpēgu mi. Mato maakɔ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄, maapia mi iyo. Mato maakɔ mi makelegu magara gu matɔɔɔɔɔe katɔ̄ sɔ maɣegɔ mi atōme ala wū ɔso. ¹³ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame loade ɔwi see gɔ ame miaɣe ɣaa Itōme Bielea ne. ¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni sɔ miibamararā sɔ kumegɔ miaɔi sɔ kanya iso. ¹⁵ Alasɔ nto loatā mi atōme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwē iibawo ɔya manya. ¹⁶ Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi mɔmɔ

malēdze gu mi malaa to maadji mi matā. Mato maadoe mi mawē.
 17 Ōbiara to ōatsiri mi ala wū ɔso.
 18 Ƴe nane ɔnidzo iibase mi i iso.
 19 Miya teteree fie miana ngbā me loise miro.

*Yesu Ōɣe Kumego Maabis
 Yerusalem.*

20 “Ōwi go mianya so makpakpēdze ɔba maaki malɔ Yerusalem ne, mitsue so ɔmagē ɔbiēwi ɔɔɔ. 21 Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagē ame si matere mabɔɛ. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagē ame. 22 Alaso ɔwi gomo to ōaɛe kutsue ikpadzē ɔwi le kumego i Ōko Sekelea Ōɣe ɔse awe. 23 Ōwi gomo to ōawe ole ɔtā marōgo ma nto nyiri gu matalapo ma nto mabi ɣete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karō gagbe iso. Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē to iaba maturi magbe iso. 24 Mato maadoe mawē ala ipemi fie maamoē mawē ana makelegu nrō mama iso. Mma loiɛ ma Yudase to maade sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔtɔrā ɔtā ma.

*Ōturi Awune Ōbi To Ōaledza
 Iba.*

25 “Awawāra agbāagbā to aaba i kuɣe gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ to kaayu ɔriinyo. Ifō siare to iamōē maturi ala kumego i ɔpo to ōasia so ara ɔso. 26 Maturi to maasē kulele ala ifō ne nto ma go maɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso ɔso. Sile dze i kuɔokpo ame ɔɔɔɔ to siati teteree i sē kusekō. 27 Ne kama ne, Ōturi Awune Ōbi to ōabɔɛ i adɔɔo ame gu ō ole gu ifie teteree ame. 28 Si ara wagbe ɔnya asō katō ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyo alaso mi idji ɔwi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”

Misuā Ara I Kuɔedziri Iso.

29 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā iwē so, “Mikarā ino i kuɔedziri gu adziri

agbā mama iso. 30 Si minya so ato adji aɣata ɣete ne, mise miye so kuse ɔɔɔ. 31 Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Ƴaa sigarakadekō ɔɔbore sibo.

32 “Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aaba fie mi mawē ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro. 33 Kato gu karō to kaafe, ɣe wū atōme iibafe anya ɔa.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuē.

34 “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina ɔwi i ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu itarē iso. Midaase mimararā so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imōē mi le iyebi. 35 Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

36 “Ne ɔso midzuē so si mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara so miana ole miya teteree mibɔɛ i inyewe nemo ame so miaya ɔɔɔɔɔ i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ano.”

37 Ayi wamo ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu ɔso ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekō. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ōawe i kasē ame. 38 Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ se mata maba isɔreyo maba maakā ō ara ite atsue.

22

*Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔse Iti
 Ame So Maadoe Yesu.*

1 Ōwi ɔɔɔɔ go ma Yudase aade ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Gɔ Loita Iyi ne mase maro ana so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi. 2 Ƴe go Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigā maturi ɔso ne, matse ɔri go iso maaki fie maadoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

*Yuda Ōno Karō So Ōaɔi Yesu
 Ōtā.*

3 Ōbosam ɔbo i Yuda go maro Iskariot fie ō wū ɔɔɔ Yesu marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē ame. 4 Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkele Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuē Ƴaa isɔreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti

ame i ori go iso ōaki fie ōađi Yesu otā ma. ⁵ Mana isoyo gbaā, ne oso maye so maatā wū kuso. ⁶ Yuda ō wū ono karō, ne oso otse ori see go iso ōaki fie ōađi Yesu otā ma ibie.

Yesu Oledza So Otā Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Iđe.

⁷ Iyi oġa iayo ne mase mađe Bođobodo Go Loita Iyi fie oġi goġo ame ame mase mađe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Sere mađe ana ne. ⁸ Yesu Oġia Petro gu Yohanes ođegu katō so, "Mise maledza Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera wa boađe mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wū so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne oġere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem omagē ame ne, Oġerē oġē go nsore ndu ku ibui to ōasaregu mi. Misiai wū mise miabo i iyo ne ame ōabo. ¹¹ Miġere iyo nemo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wū marasuādze aađe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera?" ' ¹² Oto ōate mi iwē i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo." ¹³ Go mayo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu oġere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera ne.

Mađe Bosate Arađe.

¹⁴ Go oġi oġo ne, Yesu gu ō katōmemasēdze ose i karō so maade ara. ¹⁵ Ne oġere ma so, "Iđe wū kuđe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Otakuwara Bo ađera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me. ¹⁶ Nto loġere mi sekelee so loisibađe ađera wagbe lonya gbogboogbo oġi go boano wā karō i Yaa sigarakađekō."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu osu itākoi, oġe Yaa Siba. Ne oġere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitā so. ¹⁸ Nto loġere mi so ita i kinio ito ikele ne,

loisibane ndā meġbe gbogboogbo oġi go i Yaa sigara iđe aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka osu bođobodo oġe Yaa siba i ō iti ne. Oġese wū kusekuse osu otā ma. Ne oġere ma so, "Wū sosina dze losu lotā i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame osu itākoi ne ame i ndā pia otā ma go mađe ara maro. Ne oġere ma so, "Ikoi neġbe nđe Yaa kanya ġete ga oto onyigu mi ikparī ala wū ima ne loafere i karō ala mi oso ne. ²¹ Yee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me otā wū matsirise si oto ođegu me ađera i ngbe. ²² Mme, Oturi Awune Oġi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Yaa osia ita. Yee ne, ndzo mitā ngo loadi me otā." ²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndē nna loabara ira neġbe igbā.

Nna Nđe Ngo Lođo I Marasuādze Ndē?

²⁴ Kakpadzē kawē oġo i marasuādze ndē mabie so matsue ma ndē ngo nđe osiare pelepele. ²⁵ Ne Yesu oġere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato mađe iso fie maba ole i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nđe Maturi Malaa. ²⁶ Yee iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndē. Ngo nđe osiare i mi oduđu ndē ne, ō ikote so ōabara so obiete si mi tōdēdze si osu so oġara oġabo. ²⁷ Nna nđe okpakpa? Ngo nsi i karō oto ođe ara eberere ngo nto otu wū oġo? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karō oto ođe ara lođo. Yee lopia i mi ndē le ngo nto osumu mi awe. ²⁸ Miopia kube misiai me i wū amorē oġi oduđu ame. ²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete otā me ole so lođe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatā mi ole mi wū ne. ³⁰ Mito miade minegu me ara i wū sigarakađekō fie miase i sigara ayara iso miđe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso."

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere Simon Petro so, “Simon Simon! Kã atsue! Ƴaa otã Ɔbosam ori so ɔla mi ɔnyo si ɔnyo mma nde masɛɛ gu mma loile le kumɛgo i kpɛdze se ɔfuri simɔɣo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. ³² Ƴɛɛ ne, Simon, lookpama kayi i fo iti so fo kafokade iibakpase. Si ɔokpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsora ɔle.”

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loɣe teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɣee lokpigu-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro so, “Petro, nto loɣere-ɔ so kasẽ gagbe si kɔkɔ aadi kanya ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aigɛ me.”

Sikã Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katõme fie mme so mi-daasu sikã kakotoi ɣee akpo ɣee ndokota ne, ira iwẽ onya mi?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Ooɣo kura iinya bo kuwẽ.”

³⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, obiara go mba sikã kawumi ɣee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔdẽ si ɔse ɔaxa ipemi. ³⁷ Fie nto loɣere mi so, Ɔko Sekelea ame itõme ne loɣe so, ‘Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa ndẽ’ ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame.”

³⁸ Ne marasuãdze to mayere wũ so, “Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!”

Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Ka ile.”

Yesu Ɔkparamã Kayi I Nnɔɔ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagẽ ame ɔkele Nnɔɔ Adziri Kube iso le kumɛgo ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. Ɔ marasuãdze ana siai wũ. ⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmo ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.” ⁴¹ Ɔrui onyua ma

ɔkele katõ kekei ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe so, ⁴² “Tete, si aatorã ne, di inyewe ikoi negbe bɔregu me iso iide wũ kudɔe so bara ne fo kure.” ⁴³ Ne Ƴaa Kpabo ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne. ⁴⁴ I isomaraã siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku anɔ rɛtea. Awururu wa nto abɔre wũ iso se le ima nto ifere i karɔ.

⁴⁵ Go Yesu ɔta i ngbego ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuãdze kɔre. Ɔba ɔanya so mato mare sire alaso isoma ɔmɔẽ ma. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɣe ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda go nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ nde ma katõ. Ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wũ. ⁴⁸ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔkare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adi me, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi atã?”

⁴⁹ Ɔwi go i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ so, “Bokɔse, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apemi?” ⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔɔi ipemi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kudɛarɔ kutsue ɔɔi ne.

⁵¹ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔsẽ otã ma so, “Mi-daabara!” Ɔpɛgu ɔɔabo go mmo kutsue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekɔ madzuẽse makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ma loba mamɔẽ wũ so, “Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidɔese loɔe? ⁵³ Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo iyi biara ɣɛɛ miimɔẽ me. Ƴaa lotã mi ori goɔbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔe mi iso kinio.”

Petro Ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamɔẽ Yesu mako wũ makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma

i kama kama. ⁵⁵ Mapia o to i inyamō, ne o so Petro ō wū o se ōase i ma kōre. ⁵⁶ Gō o dabo rōgo o wē onya Petro si i o to katō mmo ne, onyo wū totoroō o ye so, “Ngogbe ō wū Yesu siaidze o wē o de.”

⁵⁷ Yee Petro o se o ye so, “O rōgo, loixe wū kōra!”

⁵⁸ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, o wē ana onya Petro o di ite ne o ye wū so, “Fō wū ma ndē o wē a de.”

Yee Petro oledza i ye so, “O rereī, iide mme lo de!”

⁵⁹ Si iabara le o dōwū kama ne, o rereī mama ana gō nxe i mmo oledza i rōi ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadzē kukawē na i ne ame so o rereī gogbe ana o siai Yesu alaso Galilea o turi o de.”

⁶⁰ Yee Petro o tā mmuai so, “Nyo me o rereī, nne ato a ye ngbe ne, loixe kuira i ne iso.” Gō o ye o to o ye nne gbe ne, makoko o di kanya. ⁶¹ Ne Bosate o finiki onyo Petro ne. Ōnyi gi nne i Bosate o ye wū so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nōme kasē gagbe ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aixe me.” ⁶² Petro o bore o kele inyamō o se ōabie teteree.

Mma Lodzuē Yesu Ōbara Wū Axiāra, Mape Wū

⁶³ Mma nto madzuē Yesu o tse wū axiāra ibara ipe wū. ⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wū katō mape wū iyo maokare wū so, “Yere bo ngo lōpe-o!” ⁶⁵ Matia wū i siri agbāagbā ana iso.

Yesu Ōya I Matōmexedze Katō.

⁶⁶ Gō ka de o se ne, ka de makpakpa gu Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze o sakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katō ne. ⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmo okare Yesu so, “Yere bo si fō nde Kristo.”

Ne o tā ma mmuai so, “Si lo ye mi ira irere kōra ne, mi bafō mi de. ⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itōme irere ne, miibatā me mmuai. ⁶⁹ Yee ita i

kinio ito ikelē ne, Yaa, Ōlesate to ōatara me, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, o sera i ō ku de arō iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma o du du to makare wū so, “Iyo ite so fō nde Yaa o bi?”

Ne o tā mmuai so, “Ise le kumego mi ye.”

⁷¹ Ne ma ye so, “Iisinya so ku wē aaba ōayere bo kuira i ō iso. Bo mōmō o onō ara wa o to o ye!”

23

Pilato Ōkare Yesu Atōme.

¹ Ne ma o du du o ta mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne. ² Matse wū kanya i de so, “Bomōē o rere gogbe go o to okā bo a de ka de oyura. Ōto o ye me so madaatā lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa o sia. Ō ye so ō nde Kristo fie o mōē so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wū so, “Fō nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu o ta wū mmuai so, “Ise le kumego a ye.”

⁴ Ne Pilato o ye masoredze makpakpa gu mmamo so, “Loinya so o ye mmara kumiwē.”

⁵ Yee ma kanya o we ole teteree so, “Ō ara wa o to o to to abo ikpōkpōto i ma Yudase o du du ndē. Ō se ne karō i Galilea, ne ōobo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Ōkare Yesu Atōme.

⁶ Ōwi go i Pilato o no itōme ne gbe ne, okare so, “Galilea o turi o de ngbe?” ⁷ Gō o tse so Yesu o bore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to o de ne, o su wū o sese Herodes ala o ba o pia i Jerusalem ku o wi gōmo ame.

⁸ So o ye Herodes gbaā go onya Yesu alaso ōono wū iyere fie o to o bie so ōanya wū kokooko. Ōbie so ōanya Yesu o bara iwawāra iwē. ⁹ Ne o so Herodes okare Yesu atōme gbodzoo yee Yesu i pia wū kanya. ¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze o bore maba ma de nnya masia Yesu iso. ¹¹ Herodes gu ō makpakpēdze

ɔbara Yesu aɣiāra, matia wū. Ne masu awu sɛɛ awɛ mapia wū lɛ igara awe fiɛ makpesera wū masese Pilato ne. ¹² Iyi nɛmɔ iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato ɔkpese malaa, ɣɛɛ sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Ɔtā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato ɔkpere masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu matɔɔɔdze gu maturi tsɔra ɔsakanya. ¹⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɔ ngɔgbe mibɔ me sɔ ɔto ɔkɔ maturi ɔyura i ɔri lalaa iso. I mi mɔmɔ anɔmi ame ne, loɔkare wū atɔme ɣɛɛ loinya kaira nyan-yarīa nɛ iso miɣɛ mito miɔɔɛ wū kanya. ¹⁵ Herodes ana ɔkpesera wū ɔsese alaso ɔinya kaira lalaa i ɔ iso. Ngɔgbe iibara kaira nɛ loatā sɔ maaɔɔe wū. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso loatā mape wū kere lonyua wū ɔkɛɛ.” ¹⁷ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔe biara amɛ ne, Pilato sɛ ɔnyua yorɛdze ɔwɛ ɔtā ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse kulu teteree sɔ, “Ɖoe wū! Si anyua Baraba atā bo!” ¹⁹ Baraba gɔgbe ne, mapia wū i iyo ala kulu gɔ ɔbara i Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame gu ituridɔe. ²⁰ Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔanyua Yesu ɔso ne, ɔledza ma ika idɛgu. ²¹ ɣɛɛ mala kulu teteree mabua sɔ, “Pɛ wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato ɔledza ma ikare ɔkpɛ tɛare sɔ, “Mme ikpi ɔbuɔ ɔbara? Loinya nne ɔbara fiɛ ikote sɔ loatā wū kukpi ipo. Loatā mape wū iyo loonyua wū.” ²³ ɣɛɛ matogu kulu teteree sɔ, “Ikote sɔ aatā mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikɔ ne, maɔe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame. ²⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɔɔɛ itɔme lɛ kumegɔ mato mabie. ²⁵ Ɔnyua ngɔ mato mabie ɔtā ma, ngɔ mapia iyo ala ɔ kulu ibara gu ituridɔe ɔso. Ɔnyua Yesu ana ɔtā ma sɔ mase maabara wū kumegɔ maɔɔe.

Makpakpɛdze Ɖɛ Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpɛdze ɔkɔ Yesu maruigu. Gɔ mase i ɔri mato makeɛ ne, manya ɔ Kirenese ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Simon gɔ ɔbɔre i akorowa awɛ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wū maya wū iso sɔ ɔfo ɔnyigbā gɔ i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wū i kama. ²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marɔgo mawɛ pia i ma ndɛ gɔ mato mabie masiai wū. ²⁸ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yerusalem marɔgo, midaabie me. ɣɛɛ mibie mitā so gu mi mabi. ²⁹ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba gɔ maturi aaxɛ sɔ, ‘Iti lɛ malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitā mabi inye mameme!’ ³⁰ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame i maturi aaxɛre abe sɔ, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaxɛre kubemi sɔ, ‘Kɔla bo!’ ³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegɔgbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

³² Makpakpɛdze ɔmɔɛ marɛrɛ inyo ma ndɛ maturi lalaa masegu sɔ maaɔɔe gu Yesu. ³³ Gɔ mase maabo ngbego mase marɔ sɔ, itikui ne, mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marɛrɛ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mape ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɔwɛ i kuɔearɔ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso, ³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɣe nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɣe so Yesu arapia gɔ mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturi ɣɛ i mmɔ mato manyɔ fiɛ ma Yudase matɔɔɔdze ana to mabara Yesu aɣiāra sɔ, “Ɖɔɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ɔ ndɛ Kristo gɔ i ɣaa ɔsia ikparī ne, ɔɔɔi so si bonyɔ!”

³⁶ Makpakpɛdze ma wū ngbɔ ame mabara Yesu aɣiāra ne. Masu ndā bea mabɔ wū sɔ ɔne. ³⁷ Ne maɣere wū sɔ, “Si fo ndɛ ma Yudase igara ne, kpɛ ɔi so!”

³⁸ I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsɛrɛ mamatāra sɔ, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ ma-matāra i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔwɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɣere sɔ, “Iɔde fɔ ndɛ Kristo? Ɖi so si aɔi bo bo wū!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔ ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wū sɔ, “Aise anigā Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzɛ iwɛ saā i makpakpɛdze ɔtā bo gu wū. ⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzɛ ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofɔ ne. Ƴɛɛ ɔ ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ.”

⁴² Ne ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fɔ sigarakɛkɔ.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Gbaā nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ nome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

⁴⁴ Ɖwi go ipe le idɔwū iweo-inyo ne, kayi obara gudu gɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo le idɔwū ite ame. ⁴⁵ Kuɣɛ ɔnyi, Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔkati go nsa i mmɔ ɔke aka anyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, fɔ nrɔɔ ame losu wū siwarā lopia.” Go ɔɣɛ ngbɔ ne, ɔsɔra.

⁴⁷ Makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa go nɣɛ i mmɔ fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Gbaā idɛ sɔ ɔrɛrɛ ɔgɔbe ne, ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɛ.” ⁴⁸ Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣɛ mato manyo ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nrɔɔ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomara. ⁴⁹ Mma ɔɔɔɔ nɣɛ Yesu gu marɔgo ma losiai wū mabɔre i Galilea oya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katɔ.

Yosef Arimatease Ɖbiara Yesu.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ go marɔ Arimatea i Yudea karɔ iso ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖturi sɛɛ go mase maware gbaā ɔɔɛ. Ɖ wū ɔto ɔnyo Ƴaa sigara idɛ iba ɔri. Atoa sɔ ɔpia i ma Yudase matɔmɛɣɛdze ndɛ ne, ɔinɔgu ma karɔ i ne mabara i ngbe iso. ⁵² Ɖkele Pilato kɔre ɔse ɔakare ɔri sɔ ɔtā wū ɔbese Yesu kpise. ⁵³ Go mabese wū i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wū. Ne ɔsu wū ɔse ɔapia i itawo ne

ame maibiara kuwɛ manya ne. ⁵⁴ Iyi nɛmɔ ne, Fida idɛ ne ɔso Iwarāyi ka iba iase karɔ.

⁵⁵ Marɔgo ma losiai Yesu mabɔre i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego ɔbiara Yesu gu kumego ɔrara ɔ kpise. ⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakɔte awa wa nse afɔrɛ kɔrɔkɔrɔ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarāyi iso ne, mawarā le kumego i mmara ɔte awe.

24

Yesu Ɖta Ɖbɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosiɔa kaya tutuutu ne, marɔgo magbe ɔta makele maturi kabiarakɔ ku ara wa maledza wū ala. ² Go masɔ ne, manya sɔ ita ne mali matɛ ikpibio kanya ne, maɔli ne mase i kurue. ³ Ne ɔso mabo i ikpibio ame, ɣɛɛ mainya Bosate Yesu kpise. ⁴ Nnɛgbe obara ma ɣii. Ne go maɣɛ mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anɔmi ɔbɔre maya ma i katɔ. ⁵ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ marɔgo gbaā ne ɔso mabo ma ati karɔ matā ma. Ne mmamɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito minyɔnyo gbanadze i makpise ndɛ? ⁶ Ɖna i ngbe. Ɖta! Minyigi nne ɔɣere mi go ɔpiagu mi i Galilea sɔ, ⁷ Mato maadi Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, ɔto ɔaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ndɛ.” ⁸ Ne marɔgo ɔnyigi atɔme wamɔ ne.

⁹ Go mabɔre i maturi kabiarakɔ mmɔ ne, mase maaxere katɔmemasɛdze iweo-ɔwɛ gu matsɔra ara wagbe. ¹⁰ Marɔgo magbe ndɛ Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go ndɛ Yakobo ɔnyi. Ma gu marɔgo mama ɔse maaxere katɔmemasɛdze ara wagbe. ¹¹ Ƴɛɛ katɔmemasɛdze obu sɔ ara wa i marɔgo to maɣɛ ne, adzimira aɔɛ. Ne ɔso maifo maɔɛ. ¹² Ƴɛɛ Petro ɔta ɔtere

okelē mmō. Gō obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati gō mamini kpise. Jisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okelē iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawē Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemō ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawē se i ori mato makele omagē kosoi owē gō marō Emaus. Ita i mmō iba Yerusalem aade le agu akōdze odui. ¹⁴ Mase mato made ika i ara wa loba iso. ¹⁵ Gō mase mato made ika maḡe ara wagbe ne, Yesu momo oba ōatu ma osiai ma. ¹⁶ Gō manya wū ne, maiḡe so ō oḡe.

¹⁷ Mmō i Yesu okare ma so, “Be mise miḡe i ori iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya. ¹⁸ Ne ma ndē owē gō marō Kleopa okare Yesu so, “Fō onowē fō nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aiḡe ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya so, “Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso gō nde ḡaa kanyadidze iso. Obara awawāra fie ote ara ana ku ole i ḡaa gu maturi odudu ano. ²⁰ Ma Yudase ḡaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matōdedze osu wū mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nroō ame so matā wū kukpi ipō fie mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. ²¹ ḡee bonyo ori so ō nde ngo loadi Israel kade odudu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpenē teare gō ara wagbe oba. ²² Bo ikuri ame marōgo mawē oba maatara bo situ maḡedza gō mase maturi kabiarakō maba ku kaya gagbe. ²³ Mainya ō kpise, ne makpese maba maḡere bo so ḡaa makpabo mawē oḡi so mate ma. Maḡere ma so Yesu pia ngbā. ²⁴ Bo ndē mawē ose maturi kabiarakō mase maanya le kumego i marōgo

oḡere bo pēpēpē, ḡee mainya wū.”

²⁵ Ne mmō i Yesu to oḡere ma so, “Miikpa ano duduudu. Mi kafokade i ḡaa kanyamadidze ara wa maḡe iso se tegelē. ²⁶ Miiḡe so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbā ame fie ōakele ō sigarakadekō i ikpawai ame?” ²⁷ Ne Yesu oḡiḡi ara wa matsere i ō iso mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i ḡaa kanyamadidze odudu otsere mase karō ote ma ne.

²⁸ Gō mabore mabo omagē kosoi gomō ne, Yesu obara le ofe oto ofe awe. ²⁹ ḡee matē wū ori maḡere wū so, “Kade ororo oso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe.” Ne oso ose ōabo i ma kore. ³⁰ Ose ōase i karō so si oḡegu ma ara. Gō osu bodobodo ne, ope ḡaa siba, ne obebese osu otā ma ne. ³¹ Oluwē ma ano obusi manya wū maḡi ite, ḡee oyu ma iso. ³² Ne maḡere so so, “Ōwi gō oto oḡegu bo ika fie oḡiḡi ḡaa itōme karō ote bo i ori iso ne, isoḡo siare owe i bo situ ame.”

³³ Mata oluwē makpese maḡo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katōmemasēdze iweo-owē gō masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kore ³⁴ mato maḡe so, “Bokose ota gbaā obore i makpise ame fie oḡi so ote Simon.” ³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamō ana oḡe ara wa manya i ori gu kumego oḡi so ote ma gō okpeti bodobodo otā ma ne.

Yesu Oḡi So Ote Ō Marasuādze.

³⁶ Gō maḡe mato maḡe nnegbe ne, oluwē Yesu oba ōaya i ma ndē. Ne oḡere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.”

³⁷ Ifō omōē ma gbaā ne maḡe so kpise oḡe manya. ³⁸ ḡee okare ma so, “Be oso fie mikpokpoto mito miwararā so? ³⁹ Minyo wū nroō gu ngba si mipegu me minyo so mme loḡe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya so loba.”

⁴⁰ Gō oḡere ma ngbo ne, osu ō nroō gu ngba ote ma. ⁴¹ Isoḡo

siare ɔso ne, id̩a ma ifo id̩e, ibara ma yii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Araɔɔea awẽ se i ngbe?” ⁴² Ne masu ikp̩e f̩eã matã wũ ne. ⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katõ.

⁴⁴ Mmo ɔto ɔyere ma so, “Ara wagbe iso lola loɔɔe mi ika go lopia i mi kore ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara oko amegu Yaa kanyamaɔidze siko amegu David Sino oko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame so maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne. ⁴⁶ Ɔyere ma so, “Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne. ⁴⁷ I õ iyere ame ne, maaɔe ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ita i Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi loadi atõme wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mino gu nwa minya kanya. ⁴⁹ Mme momo to loasese mi nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse so ɔasese mi. Ye miya misia Yaa ole i Yerusalem gboɔgboɔgbo ɔwi go ame ɔaba mi iso ɔbore i kato.”

Yaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka oko ma ɔboregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kore. Ɔkole õ nroõ ofere ma kusekuse iso. ⁵¹ Ne go ɔto ɔta ma kusekuse ne, Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato. ⁵² Mape agegẽ masore wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɔo siare ne. ⁵³ Mala maose maole Yaa i kasorekõ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
- 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose
karō.
- 3 Ō iso i Yaa ōki obara ira biara,
fie kuira na ne iide ō iso iki fie
mabara ne.
- 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō
pia ne.
Fie ngbā negbe nse mitā ma-
turi ikpawai ne.
- 5 Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i
idududu ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai
ode iso.
- 6 Yaa opia ō odabo owe go maro
Yohanes. 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i
ikpawai iso, so ma odudu aaki i
ō iso mafō made. 8 Iide Yohanes
nde ikpawai, xee ne, adansie kere
oba ōade i ikpawai iso. 9 Ikpawai
mōmō ne nse ifie itā obiarā to iba
kayiiiso.
- 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi
ame, fie ō iso maki fie mabara
kayi, xee kayiiiso iixe wū. 11 Ōba
ō mōmō ade maturi kore, xee ō
ade maturi iifō wū. 12 Yee mma
odudu lofo wū fie mafō wū made
ne, otā ma ole so maakpese Yaa
mabi. 13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki
i ixe ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore
kere ikpē okā fie maye ma, xee
Yaa mōmō lobara ma ō mabi.
- 14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi
awune go loyi ku abualera gu
onukuare, oba ōawe i bo ndē.
Bonya ō ikpawai ne ofo i Yaa kore
le ō Ōbi owe saā.
- 15 Yohanes ode ika i ō iso. Ōa
kulu oxe so, “Ngogbe nde oturi go

itōme lola looxere mi so oto ōaba
i wū kama ne odo me fafaafā ne.
Ka opia kokooko fie maye me.”

16 Kumegō oyi ku abualera i
ō ame oso ne, ōofedza kusekuse
ofere i bo obiarā iso go kufere
bo iso owi biara. 17 Yaa otā bo
mmara okigu i Mose iso, xee otā
bo abualera gu onukuare iki i Yesu
Kristo iso. 18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya.
Yaa Ōbi owe saā go lokategu Yaa
fie opia i ō Ōse kore ne, ō loqi wū
ote maturi ne.

*Yohanes Ōxe So Iide Ō Nde
Kristo.*

19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i
Yerusalem opia masoredze gu ma
Levise so mase maakare Yohanes
so, “Nna kowū abua ade?”

20 Yohanes iikola ma kuira, xee
oxere ma oqi sekelee so, “Iide
mme nde Kristo gomō.”

21 Ne makare wū so, “Iyo fo nde
nna? Fo nde Kanyaqidze Eliya?”

Ōtā ma mmuai so, “Iide mme
nde wū.”

Maledza wū ikare so, “Fo nde
Kanyaqidze go maye mase so
ōaba?”

Ōtā ma mmuai so, “Ooxo.”

22 Ne mayere wū so, “Yere bo
ngo kowū abua ade alaso ikote so
boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme
mmuai. Fo nde nna?”

23 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le
kumegō i Kanyaqidze Yesaya oxe
so, “Mme nde ngo nto ola kulu i
fafui ame oxe so, miledza Bosate
ori mise itā ō iba.”

24 Ne mma i ma Farisise opia
katōme, 25 makare Yohanes so, “Si
iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee
Yaa Kanyaqidze go boto bonyo ori
ne, be oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa
ndu?”

26 Yohanes oxere ma so, “Mme
ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala
kubarara gogbe, xee owe xee i mi
ndē go miixe. 27 Ō nde ngo loaba i
wū kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote
so loabodzo loqi ō ndokota.”

28 Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔkɛɛ i katɔ i Betania ɔmagɛ i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ngbegɔ i Yohanes to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nɔɔe Yaa Sererɛrɛɔ Ibi.

29 Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ fie Yohanes ɔnya Yesu sɛ ɔto ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Sererɛrɛɔ Ibi nɛ loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔɔi ma iso ne! 30 ɔ nɔɔe ngo iso loɔere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔwɛ to ɔba i wɔ kama gɔ loɔo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maɔe me.’ 31 Mme wɔ loixɛ wɔ loɔegu katɔ, ɔɔe loba nto loɔie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wɔ ɔte Israel kaɔe.”

32 Yohanes ɔɔe i ɔ iso ana sɔ, “Lonya Yaa Siwarɔ ɔso lɛ ilɔpo sibɔrɛ i Kato siba siasɛ wɔ iso. 33 Loixɛ wɔ loɔegu katɔ, ɔɔe Yaa gɔ loɔie me sɔ loɔie maturi ndu ɔɔere me sɔ, ‘Ngo iso aanya wɔ Siwarɔ ɔso siba siasia ne, ɔ nɔɔe ngo loɔie maturi Siwarɔ Bielea ne.’ 34 Lonya iba ngbɔ, ne ɔso loto loɔere mi sɔ ɔ nɔɔe Yaa ɔbi ne.”

Yesu Ɔkpere Marasuɔɔɔze Ɖeakatɔ.

35 Kaɔesɛa gɔ Yohanes gu ɔ marasuɔɔɔze inyɔ ɔɔe 36 fie ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Minyɔ, Yaa Sererɛrɛɔ Ibi mmɔ!”

37 Marasuɔɔɔze inyɔ magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔɔe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

38 Gɔ Yesu ɔɔe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya sɔ masiai wɔ ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?”

Matɔ wɔ mmuai sɔ, “Rabi,” gɔ karɔ nɔɔe, Ratedze, “Botɔ-ɔ iti i lɛ isɛ asi?”

39 Ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Miba mianyɔ.”

Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ka ito isɛ kutsue idɔwɔ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wɔ masɛ maawe i ɔ kɔrɛ kutsue gɔmɔ ɔduɔdu.

40 Marasuɔɔɔze inyɔ ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔɔe fie masiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwɛ nɔɔe Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi. 41 Ira ɔeakatɔ nɛ ɔbara nɔɔe sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ ɔ ɔnyiibi

Simon. Gɔ ɔnya wɔ ne, ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karɔ nɔɔe Kristo ngo masɔla nnɔi. 42 Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kɔrɛ.

Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wɔ ne, ɔnyɔ wɔ totoroɔ ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Ɖɔ nɔɔe Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ɔɔe ita i kiniɔ ne, maarɔ-ɔ sɔ Kefas,” ɔɔe Petro, gɔ karɔ nɔɔe ita siare.

Yesu Ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

43 Kaɔesɛa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ɔakele Galilea karɔ iso. Gɔ ɔsɛ i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Filipino, ne ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Siai me.”

44 Filipino ana ne, Betsaida gɔ nɔɔe Andrea gu Petro merɛ ɔmagɛ ame idɛ ɔbɔrɛ. 45 Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔsɛ ɔɔnya Nataniel, ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ nɔɔe Yosef ɔbi Yesu gɔ lobɔrɛ i Nasaret ne.”

46 Nataniel ɔkare wɔ sɔ, “Akuɔ! Ira sɛe iwɛ aawo ɔbɔrɛ i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Ɖɔ ba nyo kere!”

47 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya Nataniel sɛ ɔto ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Israelse mmɔ gɔ iso i sila kusiwɛ na i ngbe ne!”

48 Nataniel ɔkare wɔ sɔ, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi gɔ igbɔ loɔe?”

Yesu ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirinɔ fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

49 Nataniel ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Rabi, Yaa ɔbi aɔe. Ɖɔ nɔɔe Israel Igara ne.”

50 Yesu ɔɔere wɔ sɔ, “Be! Ɔɔfo aɔe alaso loɔere-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirinɔ? Ato aanya ara wa lomɔ aɔo nwagbe!” 51 Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaɔ ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako Ɖrɔgo I Kana.

1 Ikpene teare i nneɔ kama ne, mako ɔrɔgo i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ

Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmo. ² Makpere Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ana makelegu ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ. ³ Gɔ ndã mɛ karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ma ndã ɔɔro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmã, iide fɔ itɔme ide mmo. Wũ ɔwi iixɔ.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔɣere maɖabo ma i iyo mmo sɔ, “Ibiara ne ɔɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Gɔ ide ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafofore sɔ ɔso ne, maɣedza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara sɛ ifɔ kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔɣere maɖabo sɔ maɖu ndu mafere i abuiku wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mika ndu mikellegu ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔnyɔ araɖea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wũ ne.

⁹ Gɔ ɔtu ndu mɛ loɔkpese ndã ɔnyɔ, fie ɔixɛ ngbego mise, ɣee maɖabo ma maɣe ne, ɔtã makpere ɔrɔgo kodze matã wũ.

¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “ɔbiara ne, ndã sɛɛ mide ɔsɛ ɔɖe katɔ ɔɖi ɔtã maturi mane, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ɔsɛ ɔɖi mibeɔ ɔbo ne. Ɏee fɔ ne, kini ato aɖi ndã sɛɛ abɔ ne!”

¹¹ Yesu ɔbara iwawãra ɖeakatɔ negbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso. Mmo ɔɖi ɔ ɔle ɔte fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔfɔ wũ maɖe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu ɔsa Kuɣa Maɖedze ɔɖi I Kasɔrekɔ

¹³ Gɔ ma Yudase Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔro ɔɣo ne, Yesu ɔkele Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I Ɏaa Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔnya maturi to marɔɖɛ manantsui, masere gu ayo ame aloɔ gu mma nto manyuarã sikã si i karɔ mmo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfɛ iporoibi ala awei ɔsu ɔsa manantsui gu masere ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ gu ma sikã ofere i karɔ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔɣere mma nto marɔɖɛ ayo ame aloɔ sɔ, “Mimala mi ara midji i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɣa ame.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyigi itɔme ne matsere mase sɔ, “Wũ kuɖɔɛ gɔ loba lotã fɔ iyo ɔtã wũ anɔmi ɔrete.”

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita sɔ aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, ɣee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuɔ matsue ɔtsue?”

²¹ Ɏee maino karɔ sɔ ɔ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo. ²² Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ i Ɏaa ɔɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyigi sɔ ɔɣe itɔme negbe. Itã mafɔ Ɏaa Itɔme ne matsere mase maɖe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere ma.

Yesu Ɏe ɔturi Awune Nsegba.

²³ Gɔ Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi gbɔd-zoo ɔfɔ wũ maɖe ala awawãra wa manya ɔbara ɔso. ²⁴ Ɏee Yesu iibaragu ma mawɛ, alaso ɔɣe maturi ɔɖuɖu. ²⁵ Iinya sɔ kuwɛ aɣere wũ kumegɔ i maturi awune se alaso ɔ mɔmɔ ɣe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

¹ Ma Yudase tɔɖedze ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Nikodemo fie ɔpia i ikuri ne mase marɔ sɔ ma Farisise ɔwe. ² Kasɛ kawɛ ne, ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔba ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, boɣe sɔ

Ratedze ađe abore i Ƴaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwẽ iibawo wã obara si Ƴaa korõ iisia wũ iso.”

³ Yesu oxere wũ so, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ so si mailedza oturi ixe ne, õibanya Ƴaa sigara ide onya.”

⁴ Ne Nikodemo okare wũ so, “Nda maabara maaledza okpakpa ixe go õisibawo õ onyi kayiri ame okpese obo?”

⁵ Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ so, si maixe oturi makigu i ndu gu Ƴaa Siwarã ame ne, õibawo Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ame obo. ⁶ Mayese nse maye oturi i siturina ame, xee Ƴaa Siwarã nse sixe oturi i siwarã ame. ⁷ Ne oso daatã ibara-ɔ xaa so nto loxere-ɔ so ikote so maaledza mi oduɖu ixe. ⁸ Owiri se okpẽ okele ngbegõ ide oɖe, xee õ kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbegõ ide obore, xee ngbegõ ide ose. Ngbo ame nde obiara go maye makigu i Siwarã ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo okare wũ so, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu oxere wũ so, “Fõ le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aixe nnegbe? ¹¹ Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ so, ara wa boxe boto boxere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boɖe mi ika, xee miito mibie so miafõ nne boto boxere mi. ¹² Si aito afõ me ađe si loxere-ɔ kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafõ me ađe si loxere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato? ¹³ Kuwẽ iise kato onya ido mme, Oturi Awune Obi, go lose i kato oba karõ.”

¹⁴ “Le kumego i Mose osu axe wa mabara ala ibora osa i oɖziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kato ne, ¹⁵ so mma oduɖu lofo me maɖe ne, maana ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Ƴaa obua oto oɖe kayiiso maturi so osu õ Obi owẽ saã otã so obiara go lofo wũ oɖe

ne, õibawo, xee õana ngbã me loise miro. ¹⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iipia õ Obi so oba õatã kayiiso maturi ipo, xee so si oba õaɖe ma ðidze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Obi maɖe ne, Ƴaa iitã ma ipo, xee mma loifo wũ maɖe ne, maɔɖe ipo koko alaso maifo Ƴaa Obi owẽ saã maɖe. ¹⁹ Nne oso i Ƴaa se otã maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, xee mato maɔɖe idududu maɖo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyarĩ. ²⁰ Mma oduɖu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie so mabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi. ²¹ Xee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makã Ƴaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oɖe Ika I Yesu Iso.

²² Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze okele Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmo kekeĩ fie opie maturi Ƴaa ndu i owore ame. ²³ Owĩ gomõ ame ne, Yohanes õ wũ oto opie maturi Ƴaa ndu i Aenon go lobore obo Salim alaso ndu osi i mmo. Maturi to maba õ kore fie oto opie ma Ƴaa ndu. ²⁴ Owĩ gomõ ame ne, maimõẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, karawararã obo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu o Yudase owẽ ndẽ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso. ²⁶ Ne oso maba maaxere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi orerẽ owẽ go lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie ađe õ iso aɖansie mmo? Kinio ne, õ ka nto opie maturi Ƴaa ndu fie ma oduɖu osore so makpa õ kore ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes otã ma mmuai so, “Oturi iibawe kuirã si iide Ƴaa lotã wũ. ²⁸ Mi momõ ɖe me aɖansie so loxere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomõ, ne Ƴaa lopia me so loɖe wũ katõ. ²⁹ Orerẽ go nto oko orõgo ne, õ mba orõgo ne. O olaa go nde õ

masaa fie oʻxe i ʻo kore oto oʻka wu
atsue se ona isoʻxo si oto ono ʻo silo.
Ngbɔ ame i isoʻxo oʻoyi i wu ame
ne. ³⁰ Ne oso ʻo iyere aakole kato,
ʻxe wu ire aaba karʻo.

Ngo Lose I Kato Lokole Odo.

³¹ “Ngo lose i ʻaa sigarakadekʻo
omo odo obiarā. Ngo lose i karʻo
iso ne, karʻo iso ore odo fie karʻo iso
ara iso ose odo ika. ʻxe ngo lose
i kato ne, odo ma odudu. ³² Ose
oʻxe ara wa onya gu nwa ono, ʻxe
kuwʻe iise oʻo ʻo itʻome. ³³ ʻxe ngo
lofo ʻo itʻome odo oʻsia ita so ʻaa ne,
onukuarese odo. ³⁴ Ngo i ʻaa oʻpia
katʻome ne, ose oʻxe ʻaa itʻome,
alaso ʻaa se oʻta ʻo Siwarā oyi i ʻo
ame. ³⁵ ʻaa se odo ʻo Obi, fie oso
ira biara oʻpia i ʻo ole kayirino.

³⁶ “Obiara go lofo Obi odo ba
ngbā me loibaro, ʻxe obiara go
lose ʻaa Obi atsue ikā ne, ʻibana
ngbā, ʻxe ʻaa kutsue ikpadzʻe sia
wu iso.”

4

Yesu Odegu Samaria Orɔgo Owē Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise ono so Yesu to
oʻpie maturi ʻaa ndu, fie oto ona
marasuādze odo Yohanes. ² Atoa
so Yesu momo iipie kuwʻe ʻaa ndu,
ʻxe ʻo marasuādze nto mabara.
³ Ne oso Yesu orui i Yudea okpese
okele Galilea. ⁴ ʻxe ne, ipia so ʻaki
i Samaria karʻo iso fie ʻakele.

⁵ Yesu oʻba ʻabo Samaria omagʻe
go maro so Sikar kabanya. Omagʻe
gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma
owa Yakob oʻta ʻo obi Yosef. ⁶ Yakob
itubio ne odo pia i mmɔ. Go Yesu
oʻba ʻabo mmɔ le kakome idowu
iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wu ala ose
oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio
negbe kore.

⁷ Samaria orɔgo owē oʻba so oʻba
ʻadu ndu, ne oso Yesu oʻxere wu
so, “Tā me ndu lone.” ⁸ Owi gomɔ
ame ne, Yesu marasuādze orui
makpa omagʻe ame maaxa araɗea.

⁹ Orɔgo gogbe okare Yesu so,
“Nda ibara fie fo o Yudase to akare
me Samaria orɔgo ndu nea?”
Okare wu ngbo alaso ma Yudase
gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu oʻta wu mmuai so, “Si oʻxe
axe ʻaa karatā gu ngo nto okare-o
ndu ne, tee fo bowu fo loakare wu
so oʻta-o ndu me nse mitā ngbā.”

¹¹ Orɔgo okare wu so, “Tete, go
ana nne aadu ala ndu, fie itubio
ana owodoro ne, le aaka ndu
me nse mitā ngbā ngbe aboregu?
¹² Eberere fo lofo bo Owa Yakob
go lofo itubio negbe oʻta bo fie ʻo
gu ʻo mabi gu ma mabo oʻne ndu
megbe?”

¹³ Ne Yesu oʻxere wu so, “Obiara
go nse oʻne ndu megbe ne, ome
to ʻaledza wu ikore. ¹⁴ ʻxe ngo
loane ndu me loatā wu ne, ome
iisibakore wu onya. Alaso ndu
me loatā wu oʻne to miakpese ndu
godʻea me nto mibore mife oʻwi
biara i ʻo ame mitā wu ngbā me
loise miro.”

¹⁵ Orɔgo oʻxere wu so, “Bosate,
tā me ndu megbe lone si ome
iisibakore me onya so loibakpese
loba ngbe so loba loadu ndu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oʻxere wu so, “Kele
aakpere fo orā si miba.”

¹⁷ Orɔgo oʻxere Yesu so, “Lona
kurā.”

Ne Yesu oʻxere wu so, “Axe
onukuare so ana kurā. ¹⁸ Gbaā ide
axe. Alaso oʻoyiri marerʻe iru anya,
fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo
orā odo.”

¹⁹ Orɔgo oʻxere Yesu so, “Tete,
lonya so ʻaa kanyadidze adɛ!
²⁰ Bo ma Samariase mawa osore
ʻaa i kube gogbe iso, ʻxe mi ma
Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego
boasore ʻaa.”

²¹ Ne Yesu odo kanya so, “Orɔgo,
fo me de so oʻwi to oʻba go ma-
turi iisibasore bo Ose ʻaa i kube
gogbe iso, ʻxe Yerusalem. ²² Mi
ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito
misore. ʻxe bo ma Yudase ne,

boye ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Yaa idi obore. ²³ Yee owi to oba fie owi gomo oxo so Yaa masoredze gbaa aasore wu i J Siwarā gu onukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbā i Yaa to obie ne. ²⁴ Go Yaa ne Siwarā oḍe oso ne, ō Siwarā ole gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ōki fie maasore wu le kumego ikote.”

²⁵ Ne orōgo oxere Yesu so, “Loxe so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ōaba, fie si oba ne, oto ōadi ira biara oxere bo.”

²⁶ Ne Yesu oxere wu so, “Mme go mme nto loḍegu-ō ika ne, mme nde wu ne.”

²⁷ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuādze oba maabo fie ibara ma xaa so oto oḍegu orōgo ika, xee ma kuwē iiwo orōgo okare so, “Be ato abie?” yee makare Bosate so, “Be oso ato aḍegu wu ika?”

²⁸ Orōgo onyua ō ituḍura ose orui okele omagē ame ose ōaxere maturi so, ²⁹ “Miba mianyo orerē go loxere me ira biara ne loḍbara lonya i wu ngbā ame! Bere ō nde Kristo gomo?” ³⁰ Ne oso maturi obore i omagē ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

³¹ Owi gomo ame ne, marasuādze to mape Yesu nroō so, “Ratedze, boto-ō i kukpa so ba ḍe ara!”

³² Yee Yesu oxere ma so, “Loba aḍera wa loḍe xee miixe wā.”

³³ Ne oso marasuādze otse so ikare so, “Bere owē obo wu aḍera fie boixe?”

³⁴ Yesu oxere ma so, “Wu aḍera nde so loḍbara ngo lopia me katōme kuḍe, loḍbara karabara ga opia me lowiri. ³⁵ Mi nse miixe so, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie oraḍui aabo kaa,’ xee mme nto loxere mi so, si minyo nkpekō iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamō oobe kanya irui! ³⁶ Ngo nto osorē oraḍui fie oto osa oraḍui kanya otā ngbā me loise miro i Yaa se otā kuso. Ne

oso ngo losa oraḍui gu ngo losorē oraḍui isoxo aade iwē. ³⁷ Ne oso itōme negbe pia i ne ame so, ‘Oturi owē se osa oraḍui fie omama ana se osorē oraḍui.’ ³⁸ Lopia mi so mise miasorē oraḍui i kakpekō ga iide mi lokpē ame, maturi mama loḍbara karabara i mmo, xee mi loana kā kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ōfo Yesu Maḍe.

³⁹ Ma Samariase gbodzoo i omagē gomo ame ofo Yesu maḍe, alaso orōgo gomo oxere ma so, “Oxere me ira biara ne loḍbara lonya i wu ngbā ame.” ⁴⁰ Go mabore maba ō kore ne, mape wu nroō so owe i ma kore kekēi, ne oso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ofo wu maḍe go manō ō itōme.

⁴² Ne mayere orōgo so, “Kinio ne, bofo wu boḍe, iide nne axere bo oso, xee bo mōmo ōnō ō itōme fie boxe so ō nde kayiiso ḍidze gbaā.”

Yesu Osa Okpakpa Owē Ōbi.

⁴³ Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo okele Galilea karō iso. ⁴⁴ Atoa so Yesu mōmo oxē ku owi go lofe ame so, “Yaa kanyadidze na kuware i ō mōmo aḍe ne,” ⁴⁵ go oba ōabo Galilea ne, mafō wu kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kaḍekō.

⁴⁶ Yesu okpese okele Kana i Galilea ngbego ofinikira ndu obara ndā onya. Abā okpakpa owē pia i mmo go obi birerēi nto onye i Kapernaum. ⁴⁷ Go ōnō so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba ōape wu nroō oxere wu so oba makele Kapernaum si oba ōasa ō obi go nto onye fie ōoro okpi.

⁴⁸ Yesu oxere wu so, “Si miinya awawāra gu akpari ne, miise mifo miḍe.”

49 Үѐе ɔkpakpa gomo ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa so ba bokеле si wũ obi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Kеле ne fo obi to ɔawe ngbã.”

ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔfo nne i Yesu ɔgere wũ ɔde, ne ɔso ɔrui ɔxo ma aɔe ɔri. 51 ɔwi go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ maɔabo ɔba maaɔere wũ so, “Fo obi ɔsare!” 52 ɔkare ma so mme ɔwi ame ide ɔsare. Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Le kakome ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ ame ku komakaɔe i kubeto ɔta wũ iso.”

53 Ne ɔ ɔse ɔnyigi so ɔwi gomo ame tutuutu ide i Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Fo obi to ɔawe ngbã,” ne. Ne ɔso ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Yesu maɔe.

54 Nnegbe nde iwawãra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karɔ iso go ɔse i Yudea ɔba.

5

Yesu ɔsa ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ I Itubu Kore.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to maɔe ma iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse Yerusalem. 2 I ɔmagẽ ame ne, kayogodɔ kawẽ pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodɔ. I kã kore ne, ibu iwẽ ne i kukpake kuru ɔki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siɔe ame. 3 Manyese gbodzoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawẽ ɔe manobiedze, mawẽ ɔe mabafã gu mma lokpi kasekase. 4 (Mare i mmo alaso ipoleipole ne, Үaa kpabo se ɔba ɔatidza ndu. Nyese go loadɔe katɔ ɔbo me ame si matidza ndu se ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ.) 5 ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ re i mmo go ɔto ɔnye ako site farafana. 6 Go Yesu ɔnya wũ fie ɔtsue so ɔɔre i mmo ɔwi ɔdzero ne, ɔkare wũ so, “Ato abie so aasare?”

7 Ne nyese to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Tete, lona kuwẽ go loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie

si loto lokpẽ so loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama se ɔde me katɔ.”

8 Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Ta si akarĩ fo ɔkala si ase.” 9 ɔluwẽ ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala ɔtse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi ide. 10 Ne ɔso go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrerẽ gogbe go ɔto ɔ ɔkala ne, maɔere wũ so, “Iwarãyi ide nome, ne ɔso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo ɔkala ase.”

11 Үѐе ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔgere ma so, “ɔrerẽ go losa me loɔere me so, ‘Su fo ɔkala si ase.’ ”

12 Ne makare wũ so, “Nna ɔde loɔere-ɔ so bara ngbo?”

13 Үѐе ɔrerẽ gogbe iixe ngo i Yesu ɔe, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmo, ne ɔso Yesu ɔma ɔbo i ma ndẽ ɔrui i mmo.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wũ i Isɔreyo, ne ɔgere wũ so, “Nyɔ, kinio go ɔsare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loɔo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.” 15 ɔrerẽ gomo ɔrui ɔse ɔaɔere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ɔde losa wũ.

16 Ne ɔso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi. 17 Үѐе Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Wũ ɔse to ɔbara karabara ɔwi biara ame, ne ɔso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne i Yesu ɔxe ngbe ɔtã ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita so ngbesi maɔe wũ. Manye so iide ma mmara kere miɔe ɔtu, Үѐе ana ne, ɔsu so ɔbara Үaa ɔbi go ite so ɔkategu Үaa.

Үaa ɔbi ɔle Go ɔba.

19 Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Gbagbaã nto loɔere mi so, Үaa ɔbi iibawo kura ɔbara i ɔ momo ɔle ame ido nne ɔnya ɔ ɔse to ɔbara, fie nne i ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i ɔbi se ɔbara ne. 20 Alaso ɔse to ɔɔɔe ɔbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wũ ira biara ne ɔto ɔbara. ɔse to ɔate ara wa lomo aɔo ngbe go ito iabara mi xii. 21 Kumego ame i ɔse se ɔtara makpise ɔtã ma ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ɔbi ana se ɔtã mma ɔto

oḍḍe nḡbā ne. ²² Ɔse mōmō iise oḡegu kuwē atōme, ɣee ɔsu atōme iɣe ole oḍuḍu ɔpia i Ɖbi nḡō ame. ²³ Ɔse ɔbara nḡbō so si maturi oḍuḍu aaware Ɖbi le kumegō mase maware Ɔse. Ɖbiara gō loise ɔware Ɖbi iise ɔware Ɔse gō lopia wū katōme.

²⁴ “Gbaā nto loɣere mi so nḡo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔfo nḡo lopia me katōme oḍe ba nḡbā me loise miro. Ƴaa iibaɣegu wū atōme, ɣee Ɖbore i kukpi ame obo i nḡbā ame. ²⁵ Gbaā nto loɣere mi so ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɔo gō makpise aano Ƴaa Ɖbi silo fie mma lonɔ to maata mase nḡbā. ²⁶ Kumegō ame i Ɔse ɔe nḡbā Sate ne, nḡbō ame iḍe ɔbara Ɖbi ana so oḍe nḡbā Sate ne. ²⁷ Fie ɔtā wū ole so oḡegu maturi atōme alaso Ɖ nḍe Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi.

²⁸ “Nnegbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba gō makpise oḍuḍu to maano Ɖ silo, ²⁹ fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase nḡbā, ɣee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzē.

³⁰ “Loibawo kuirā ɔbara i wū ole ame, nse loɣegu maturi atōme le kumegō i Ƴaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wū atōme iɣe se tōrōrō, alaso loise lobara nne loḍḍe, ɣee nne i nḡo lopia me katōme oḍḍe nse lobara.

Mma Nḍe Yesu Maḍansie.

³¹ “Si loḍe so aḍansie ne, iyo wū aḍansie iibaḍe ɔnukuare. ³² Ƴee ɔmama pia gō nse oḍe me aḍansie fie loɣe so nne ɔse ɔɣe i wū iso ne, gbaā iḍe.

³³ “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wū iso, fie oḍe aḍansie i ɔnukuare iso. ³⁴ Iiḍe so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune oḍe me aḍansie, ɣee loto loɣe nḡbō so si miana iḍi. ³⁵ Yohanes se le ɔkanie gō losa, fie miḍe ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i Ɖ ikpawai ame ku isoɔo.

³⁶ “Ƴee loba aḍansie wa mba ɔrōrā aḍo Yohanes ɔkre. Wā nḍe wū kurabarara gō lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtā me so lobara loro ne, kā nse kaḍe me aḍansie so Ɖ lopia me katōme ne. ³⁷ Fie Tete gō lopia me katōme ana se oḍe me aḍansie. Miino Ɖ silo mino fie miinya wū ana minya. ³⁸ Miise mimōē Ɖ itōme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo nḡo ɔpia katōme miḍe. ³⁹ Mise mifafare Ɖko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana nḡbā me loise miro, ɣee wū iso matsere ara wagbe oḍuḍu masegu. ⁴⁰ Ƴee miito mibie so miaba wū kore fie miana nḡbā memo.

⁴¹ “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile, ⁴² alaso loɣe maturi ma igbā miḍe fie loɣe so miise miḍḍe Ƴaa i mi situ ame. ⁴³ Loba i wū Ɔse ole ame, ɣee miifo me, si ɔrere ɔba i Ɖ mōmō ole ame ne, mito miafo wū. ⁴⁴ Mise miḍḍe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣee miise mibie so nḡo ɔnoḡē nḍe Ƴaa si ole mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafo me miḍe?”

⁴⁵ “Midaanyo ori so me loatā mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose gō ame i mi oḍuḍu ɔriinyo pia ne, Ɖ mōmō loatā mi ipo ne. ⁴⁶ Si gbaā iḍe so miifo Mose miḍe ne, tee miafo me miḍe, alaso wū iso ɔtsere ara ɔsegu. ⁴⁷ Ƴee gō miifo nne ɔtsere miḍe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loɣere mi miḍe?”

6

Yesu Ɖtā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aḍera Maḍe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu. ² Maturi gbod-zoo siai wū alaso kumegō ɔto ɔsa sinye ɔbara ma ɣii. ³ Yesu gu Ɖ marasuādze ɔya kabemi kawē mase maase i kā iso. ⁴ Ma Ƴudase Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe ana ɔobore ibo.

⁵ Gō Yesu ɔnyɔ ne, ɔnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ, ne ɔso ɔkare Filipino sɔ, “Le boaxa aɖera wa losi aaxo mmagbe ɔɖuɖu maɖe?” ⁶ Ɔxɛ ngbo si ɔkere Filipino ɔnyɔ atoa sɔ ka ɔxɛ koko nne ɔto ɔba ɔ̄abara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Maturi alafa anyɔ ikpene kuso kora iibawo aɖera ɔxa axo mmagbe ɔɖe nane kekɛi kekɛi!”

⁸ Mmɔ ne rasuãdze mama gɔ ndɛ Andrea gɔ ndɛ Simon Petro ɔnyibi ɔxɛ sɔ, ⁹ “Ɔbirerefi ɔwɛ pia i ngbe gɔ mba abolo kubo i kuru gu kufarai kunyɔ, xɛe ne, be i nɛmɔ aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Mitā maturi si mase i karɔ̄.” Mmɔ ɔkpa ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marere kerekere aade le kukpi kuru ɔɖui.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔfo aɖera ne, ɔpe xaa siba i wā iti fie ka ɔsu ɔxɛxɛ mma nsi karɔ̄. Ɔfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbo ame, ɔbiara ɔɖe ara ɔmi.

¹² Gɔ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖe mami ne, ɔxɛre ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mimala kupupui ɔɖuɖu ne midaatā kukawɛ si kanina.” ¹³ Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kubo i kuru gɔ i maturi ɔɖe ɔɖuɖu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

¹⁴ Gɔ mma mpia i mmɔ ɔnya iwawāra ne i Yesu ɔbara ne, maɛ sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Kanyadɔdze gɔ sɔ ɔto ɔ̄aba i ngbe ne!” ¹⁵ Ne gɔ Yesu ɔnya sɔ mato mabie sɔ maaba maamɔɛ wū sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔrɛ ɔkele kube iso ɔ̄ ɔnɔwɛ.

Yesu Ɔse I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔrui makele itubu kɔrɛ. ¹⁷ Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa sɔ kaɖe ɔoro ne, Yesu iiba ɔ̄abo ma kɔrɛ. ¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to miɖa so ala ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ teteree. ¹⁹ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔowa

ɔkolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔrɛ, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma! ²⁰ Ƴɛe Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Midaanigã ne mme loɖe!” ²¹ Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafɔ wū mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

Maturi Ɔnyɔnyɔ Yesu.

²² Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ɔnya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwɛ pe lose i mmɔ. Maɛ sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ̄ marasuãdze ne ma ɔnɔwɛ lorui. ²³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe Ƴaa siba i aɖera iti ɔsu ɔtā maturi ɔɖe kɔrɛ. ²⁴ Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu xɛe ɔ̄ marasuãdze na i mmɔ ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wū.

Yesu Nɖe Ngbã Aɖera.

²⁵ Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔxɛre ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxɛre mi sɔ, miito mibie me alasɔ minɔ wū awawāra karɔ̄, xɛe sɔ mina aɖera miɖe mimi ɔso. ²⁷ Midaamararã so i aɖera wa loanina iso, xɛe i nwa loase atā ngbã me loise miro. Aɖera wagbe i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aatā mi ne, alasɔ Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Ɔse ɔpe wū kufe.”

²⁸ Ne makare wū sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ƴaa to ɔɖɔe ɔbara?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Nne i Ƴaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara ndɛ sɔ miafo ngɔ ɔpia katɔme miɖe.”

³⁰ Makare wū sɔ, “Mme iwawāra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɖe? Be aawo ɔbara? ³¹ Bo mawa ɔɖe aɖera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafui ame le kumegɔ

i ʎaa itōme oʎe so, 'ʎaa otā ma aɖera wa lobore i kato made.' ”

³² Ne Yesu oʎere ma so, “Gbaã loto loʎere mi so, iide Mose oɖe lotā mi aɖera wa lobore i kato, ʎee wū ʎse nse otā aɖera gbaã wa lobore i kato. ³³ Alaso aɖera wa i ʎaa se otā nde ngo lose i kato oɖa fie ose otā kayiiso maturi ngbã.”

³⁴ Ne maʎere wū so, “Bosate, la otā bo aɖera wagbe oʎi biara.”

³⁵ Yesu oʎere ma so, “Mme nde ngbã aɖera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wū kore ne, kukā iibakpẽ wū kunya, fie ngo lofo me oɖe ne, ome iibakore wū onya. ³⁶ ʎee, nto loʎere mi so atoa so miɔnya me ne, miifo me miɖe. ³⁷ ʎbiara go i wū ʎse osu otā me ne, oto oɖaba wū kore, fie loibasẽ kuwẽ go loba wū kore lonya. ³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wū kuɖɔe, ʎee ngo lopia me katōme kuɖɔe loabara. ³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katōme kuɖɔe nde so loibayura kuwẽ i mma oɖuɖu osu otā me ndẽ, ʎee so loatara ma oɖuɖu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wū ʎse to obie nde so, oɖbiara go lonya ʎbi fie ofo wū oɖe ne, oɖana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wū ose ngbã.”

⁴¹ Ma Yudase otse siwūti alaso oʎe so, “Mme nde aɖera wa lose i kato.” ⁴² Ne maʎe so, “Oreẽ gogbe ne, iide Yosef oɖi Yesu oɖe ʎee? Boye o ose gu o onyi, ne oso le ise oto oʎe so kato ose?”

⁴³ Ne Yesu oʎere ma so, “Minyua so owararã. ⁴⁴ Kuwẽ iibawo wū kore oɖa si iide Tete go lopia me katōme loboregu wū oɖia me, fie loatara wū loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁵ ʎaa kanyamaɖidze otsere mase so, 'ʎaa to oate ma oɖuɖu ara.' Ne oso oɖbiara go nse okā atsue fie ose osuā ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose oɖa wū kore. ⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ oɖnya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i ʎaa kore pe nde ngo loɔnya Tete

onya. ⁴⁷ Gbaã loto loʎere mi so ngo lofo oɖe ne, oɖa ngbã me loise miro. ⁴⁸ Mme nde aɖera wa nse atā ngbã. ⁴⁹ Mi mawa oɖe aɖera wa marɔ mana i fafui ame, ʎee makpi. ⁵⁰ ʎee aɖera wa nse abore i kato ne, aɖe aɖera wa i oɖbiara go loɖe wā iibakpi. ⁵¹ Mme nde aɖera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. ʎbiara go loɖe aɖera wagbe ne, oto oase ngbã so oibakpi. Aɖera wa loatā wū nde wū sosina dze loasu lotā so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikpā ame mato makare so, “Nda i oreẽ gogbe aasu o siturina otā bo boɖe?”

⁵³ Ne Yesu oʎere ma so, “Gbaã loto loʎere mi so, si miwe Oturi Awune ʎbi sina, mine o ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame. ⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wū siturina, fie one wū ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wū loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁵⁵ Alaso wū siturina nde aɖera mɔmɔ fie wū ima nde ira see ne maane. ⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wū siturina fie one wū ima ne, oɖia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i o ame. ⁵⁷ Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã oɖia me katōme fie iki i o ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wū siturina aawe ngbã ne. ⁵⁸ Nwagbe nde aɖera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa oɖe ʎee makpi. ʎbiara go loɖe aɖera wa loto loʎe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.” ⁵⁹ Yesu oʎe ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekō i Kapernaum.

Atōme Wa Nse Atā Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Go marasuãdze gbodzoo onɔ ara ite negbe ne, maʎe so, “Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba oɖe gbaã! Nna loafo wā?”

⁶¹ Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kura ne, oʎe nne siwūti mato, ne oʎere ma so, “Mi wū nnegbe

ota iya mi iso? ⁶² Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi oya okɛle kato ngbegɔ owe koko. ⁶³ Ƴaa Siwarā nse sitā ngbā, ɔturi ole na i kaira ame. Atōme wa loyere mi ne, siwarā gu ngbā aɔe. ⁶⁴ Ƴee mi mawē iifo me miɔe.” Yesu ɔyere ma ngbo ala ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔye mma loifo wū maɔe gu ngo loadi wū ɔtā. ⁶⁵ Ne ka ɔyere ma ana so, “Nnegbe ɔso loyere mi so kuwē iibawo wū kɔre oba si iide Tete loɔi wū ori ne.”

⁶⁶ Ita i owi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu marasuādze gbodzoo okpese wū i kama so maisibasai wū.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔkare marasuādze iweo-inyo ma wū so, “Mi wū miakpese me i kama?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petro ɔtā mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kɔre boakɛle? Aba atōme wa nse atā ngbā. ⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofo boɔe, fie boye so fo nde Ɔsekelea go lobore i Ƴaa kɔre.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyo loɔi lotā so? Ƴee mi ndē ɔwē ɔe Ɔbosam!” ⁷¹ Yesu ɔye nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so ɔɔe maturi iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē ne, ɔ nto ɔaɔi wū ɔtā ne.

7

Yesu Gu Ɔ Manyiibi Iso Itōme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu ɔwe oki i Galilea, ɔbie so ɔakpese okiki i Yudea karɔ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maɔe wū.

² Ɔwi go ame mase maɔe Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi ɔobore ibo. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu manyiibi ɔyere wū so, “Bɔre i ngbe si akɛle Yudea so fo marasuādze aanya ara wa ato abara. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ofo iyere iise ɔbara ara ɔwere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tā kayiiso ɔɔuɔu si matsue-ɔ!” ⁵ Maɔe ngbo ala nane ɔ manyiibi iifo wū maɔe.

⁶ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Wū ɔwi iigo, mi ne, owi biara le ɔtā mi.

⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi ɔtsiri,

ɔye matsiri me, alaso nse loɔi ma ara nyanyarā loyere ma. ⁸ Mikele iyi kaɔekɔ ne mme loito loba alaso wū ɔwi see iigo.” ⁹ Go ɔyere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ɔse Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaɔekɔ.

¹⁰ Go ɔ manyiibi ɔkele iyi kaɔekɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔ wū ɔba ɔakele i iwere ame, ɔye ɔikele kpawee. ¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa ɔtse wū inyonyo, ne mato makare so, “Le i ɔrerē gomo pia?”

¹² Maturi gbodzoo ɔye siwoɔwi i Yesu iso. Mawē so ɔturi see ɔɔe, mawē ana so, “Ooyo! Ɔto ɔkā maturi ɔyura!” ¹³ Ƴee kuwē iige kaira i ɔ iso kpawee alaso mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Iyi Kaɔekɔ.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato maɔe ndēndē ne, Yesu ɔba ɔabo Ƴaa Isɔreyo ame ɔtse ara ite. ¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa xii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔe ara ngbo go ɔifo ikpadzē kuiwē?”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme momo are aɔe, ɔye Ƴaa go lopia me katōme are aɔe. ¹⁷ Ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ɔabara Ƴaa kuɔe to ɔatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wū ole iso ide, ɔye Ƴaa ole ame abɔre. ¹⁸ Ɔturi go nse ɔɔe ika i ɔ ole ame se ɔbie iyere ɔtā so, ɔye ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔtā ngo lopia wū katōme se ɔye ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwē na i ɔ ame. ¹⁹ Iide Mose lotā mi mmara? Ƴee mi kuwē iito miɔe mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie so miɔe me?”

²⁰ Mmamɔ ɔye so, “Siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto ɔbie so ɔaɔe-ɔ?”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Iwawāra iwē saā ne lobara ɔbara mi xii. ²² Mose ɔtā mi mmara so mitu sirerē, ɔye iide Mose ɔwi i sirerē itu ɔse karɔ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerē ku

Iwarāyi ne. ²³ Si maawo oturi sirerē otu ku Iwarāyi, ɣee maitu Mose mmara ne, be oso fie mito minagu me sikipā so losa oturi ku Iwarāyi? ²⁴ Midaanyo maturi i katō miɣegu ma atōme, ɣee miɣe atōme i ori iso.”

Maturi Okare So Bere Yesu Nde Kristo?

²⁵ Mawē i Yerusalem otse ikare so, “Iide orerē gogbe i makpakpa to mabie so maɔoe ne? ²⁶ Ƴee minyo wū! Ƴ nɣe i ngbe oto oɔe ika i oɔbami, ɣee maito mawo wū kuiru oɣere! Eɛbere ofo maɔfo wū gbaā so ɔ nde Kristo? ²⁷ Si Kristo oɔa ne, kuwē iibatsue ngbegɔ obore, ɣee orerē gogbe ne, boɣe ngbegɔ obore.”

²⁸ Go Yesu to ote ara i Isoreyo ame ne, oɔa kulu teteree oɣe so, “Mibua miɣe me gu ngbegɔ lobore? Loiba i mme mamɔ oɔe ame. Ngo lopia me katōme ne, nukuarese oɔe, fie miɣe wū. ²⁹ Ƴee mme loɣe wū alaso ɔ kore lobore fie ɔ lopia me katōme.”

³⁰ Nnegbe oso ne, mabie so si mamɔē wū, ɣee kuwē iiwo korō oɔi oɔia wū iso alaso ɔ okpiwi iɣo. ³¹ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ofo wū maɔe mato makare so, “Si Kristo oɔa ne, ɔabara awawāra wa loɔo nwa i orerē gogbe oɔbara?”

Mapia Isoreyo Madzuēse So Mamɔē Yesu.

³² Ma Farisise onɔ maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne oso ma gu masoredze makpakpa oɔia madzuēse so mamɔē wū mabɔ.

³³ Ne Yesu oɣe so, “Loto loawe i mi kore owi kekēi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokēle ngo lopia me katōme kore. ³⁴ Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mianya me, alaso miito miaɣo ngbegɔ loawe oɔa.”

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa okare so so, “Le oto oɔa ɔakēle fie boabie wū boibanya wū? Obie oto

so ɔakēle ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagē ame oɣe ɔate ma Helase ara? ³⁶ Itōme ne oɣe ngbe karō ɣee? Oɣe so, ‘Mito mianyonyo me, ɣee miibanya me.’ Oɣe ana so, ‘Ngbegɔ lose ne, miibawo oɔa.’ ”

³⁷ Iyi tsora ne lobua inya ido i iyi idē ame ne, Yesu ota oya oɔa kulu teteree so, “Oɔbiara go i ome to okore si oɔa wū kore oɔa ɔane ndu. ³⁸ Oɔbiara go lofo me oɔe fie one ndu meɣbe ne, le kumegɔ i Oko Sekelea oɣe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misō fie mise mitā oturi ngbā aabore okore mibore i ɔ otu ame.’ ” ³⁹ Yesu oɣe nnegbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wū maɔe aafɔ iso. Owi gomɔ ame ne, go Yesu iita obore i makpise ame okēle ikpawai ame oso ne, Ƴaa iisu Siwarā Bielea ota marasuādze.

Iɣeɣeso Obo I Ma Yudase Ndē.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawē ma lonɔ nne i Yesu oɣe oɣe so, “Gbaā orerē gogbe ne, Ƴaa Kanyaɔidze oɔe.”

⁴¹ Mamama ana so, “Ƴ nde Kristo.”

Ƴee mamama ana so, “Kristo iibabore i Galilea. ⁴² Oko Sekelea oɣe so Kristo ne, David owa tete ɔaɔe fie ɔabore i Betlehem ngbegɔ i David oɣe.” ⁴³ Ne oso iɣeɣeso obo i ma oɔduɔ ndē ala Yesu oso. ⁴⁴ Mawē obie so si mamɔē wū, ɣee kuwē iiwo korō oɔi oɔia wū iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maɔe.

⁴⁵ Go madzuēse okpese makele ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise okare ma so, “Be oso fie miimɔē wū mibɔ?”

⁴⁶ Madzuēse ota mmuai so, “Boino bono kuwē oɔe ika le orerē gogbe!”

⁴⁷ Ne ma Farisise okare ma so, “Mi wū ne, ɔopia mi iti ndu?”

⁴⁸ Mionya minya okpakpa oɔē, ɣee o Farisise oɔē ofo wū oɔe?

⁴⁹ Maturi gbodzoo magbe iɣe

Mose mmara, ne oso Yaa sigbari siai ma!”

⁵⁰ Nikodemo go nde ma nde owẽ fie ðose Yesu kore onya ohere matsora so, ⁵¹ “Bo mmara iita bo ori so boatã oturi ipo ku owi go ame boixegu wũ atõme bono ð kanya ame itõme.”

⁵² Yee matã wũ mmuai so, “Fo wũ Galilea abore? Fafare Oko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Yaa Kanyaq̄idze kuwẽ iibabore i Galilea onya.” ⁵³ (Ne oso obiara orui okela ð iyo.)

8

Mamõe Orõgo Owẽ Go Nto Ode Asorõ

¹ Yesu ð wũ orui okela Nhoĩ Adziri Kube iso. ² Kadeseã kaya tutuutu ne, okpese oba Yaa Isoreyo. Maturi odudu oba ð kore fie ose i karõ otse ma ara ite. ³ Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orõgo owẽ go mamõe go oto ode asorõ mabo maaxedza i ogba ame. ⁴ Maxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, mamõe orõgo gogbe korõ korõ go oto ode asorõ. ⁵ I mmara me i Mose otã bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wũ ata boðoe, yee ne, be ato axe i ne iso?” ⁶ Makare Yesu itõme negbe si mala wũ manyo si maana itõme ne iso maaya fie maatã wũ ipo.

Yee Yesu okadza oto otsere ara i karõ ala ð irõ.

⁷ Go maxe matogu Yesu itõme ikare ne, otara iti kato ohere ma so, “Mi nde ngo loibara ikpi onya si ode katõ ope orõgo gogbe ita.”

⁸ Yesu oledza ikadza oto otsere ara i karõ.

⁹ Go mano itõme negbe ne, marui owẽ owẽ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu orõgo onowẽ.

¹⁰ Go Yesu otara so fie onya so ma odudu orui ne, okare wũ so, “Orõgo, i de ma? Ma kuwẽ iita-õ ipo?”

¹¹ Ne Orõgo otã mmuai so, “Ooxo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ohere wũ so, “Iyo mme wũ loita-õ ipo. Kela, yee daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nde Kayiiso Ikpawai.

¹² Nnemo kama ne, Yesu odegu mmamo ika ohere ma so, “Mme nde kayiiso ikpawai, ne oso obiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame onya yee ðana ngbã ame ikpawai.”

¹³ Ma Farisise ohere wũ so, “Ato ade adansie i fo momo iso, ne oso fo adansie iide onukuare.”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Si loðe so adansie kora ne, wũ adansie de onukuare alaso loxe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose. ¹⁵ Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise miixe mi atõme, yee mme ne, loise loxegu kuwẽ atõme. ¹⁶ Fie si loxe itõme ana ne, wũ atõme ixe to iaya, alaso iide wũ onowẽ mme nse loxe, yee bo gu ngo lopia me katõme. ¹⁷ Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame so si maturi inyo ode adansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itõme de onukuare. ¹⁸ Mme ne, nse loðe so adansie fie Tete go lopia me katõme ana se ode me adansie.”

¹⁹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Le i fo ðe pia?”

Otã ma mmuai so, “Miixe me, fie miixe Tete ana. Si oxe miixe me ne, tee miatsue wũ ðe ana.” ²⁰ Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwẽ iiwo wũ omõẽ alaso ð okpiwi iixo.

²¹ Yesu oledza ma ihere so, “Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, yee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmo oba.”

²² Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, “Oðoe oto obie so ðaðoe so oso fie oto oxe so ‘Ngbego lose ne miibawo oba?’”

²³ Ne Yesu ohere ma so, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe miibore, yee mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miðe, yee mme ne, loibore i kai

gagbe iso. ²⁴ Ne ɔso loto loxere mi sɔ mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɖe sɔ mme nde ngo loɖe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

²⁵ Makare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde nna?”

Ne ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Looxere mi ta karɔkasekɔ fie ngbɔ ame loto loxere mi ne. ²⁶ Loba atɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipo, xee ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresese ɔɖe. Fie nne lonɔ lobɔregu i ɔ̃ kɔre imomo loto lope lotã kayiiso.”

²⁷ Maitsue sɔ Yaa iso i Yesu to ɔɖe ika. ²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi gɔ miakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi kato ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ ame miatsue sɔ Mme nde ngo Loɖe ne. Ana ne, miatsue sɔ loise lobara kaira i wũ ɔle ame, xee nne i Tete ɔxere me lose loxe. ²⁹ Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ɔ̃ kuɖɔe ɔwi biara ame.” ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔxe ngbe, ɔfɔ wũ maɖe.

Yesu Ɖɖi Mma Nɖe Abraham Mawa Ɖte.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma Yudase ma lofɔ wũ maɖe sɔ, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wũ marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɖe. ³² Miatsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maxere wũ sɔ, “Abraham mawa boɖe, fie boiɖe kuwẽ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato axe sɔ boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɖe. ³⁵ Ɖsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, xee iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara. ³⁶ Ne ɔso si Yaa Ɖbi ɔtã mi iseguso ne, miasegu sɔ gbaã. ³⁷ Loxe sɔ Abraham mawa miɖe, xee mito mibie sɔ si miɖe me alaso wũ atɔme iimɔẽ mi ɔtu. ³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kɔre loto loxere

mi, fie mi wũ nne minɔ i mi ɔse kɔre mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Abraham mawa boɖe.”

Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Si Abraham mawa miɖe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe. ⁴⁰ Yee kinio ne, mito mibie sɔ miadɔe me, mme gɔ nto loxere mi ɔnukuare gɔ lonɔ lobɔregu i Yaa kɔre. Abraham iise ngbã ngbɔ. ⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse mɔmɔ ɔbara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase ɔtã Yesu mmuai sɔ, “Iiɖe ɔmagẽ ame mabi boɖe. Ɖse ɔwẽ saã gɔ boba nde Yaa!”

Yesu Ɖɖi Mma Nɖe Tsirise Mabi Ɖte.

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Si biele ne Yaa nde mi Ɖse ne, tee miadɔe me alaso Yaa kɔre lobɔre loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, xee ɔ̃ lopia me katɔme. ⁴³ Be ɔso fie miito minɔ nne loto lote mi karɔ? Gɔ miito mibie sɔ minɔ wũ itɔme ɔso. ⁴⁴ Ɖbosam mabi miɖe, fie mito mibie sɔ miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karɔkasekɔ ne, turidɔese ɔɖe fie ɔise ɔɖe ɔnukuare alaso ɔnukuare na i ɔ̃ ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alaso ne nde ɔ̃ ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɖe fie ɔ̃ nde maladze ɔɖuɖu ɔse. ⁴⁵ Yee mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loxere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɖe ne. ⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me ɔxere sɔ loɖe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loxere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɖe? ⁴⁷ Ngo lobɔre i Yaa kɔre se ɔkã Yaa itɔme atsue. Mi xee ne, iide Yaa kɔre mibɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu Ɖɖi So Ɖte Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Si boxere-ɔ sɔ ɔ Samariase aɖe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne, bola sila?”

⁴⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, xee mito mibɔ me karɔ. ⁵⁰ Loito lole sɔ, xee ɔwẽ pia gɔ nse ɔle me. Ɖ nde

atõmexedze bolobla ne. ⁵¹ Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo nse obara i wu ara ite iso iibakpi onya.”

⁵² Ne ma Yudase oxere wu so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadidze ana okpi. Yee ato axere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya. ⁵³ Boifo nne ato axe bođe alasɔ bo owa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadidze ana okpi. Mme oturi igbã ato abu so so ađe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kuira. Yee ngo nse ole me nde wu ose, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi yaa. ⁵⁵ Miiye wu, xee mme loxe wu. Si loxe so loixe wu ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Yee mme loxe wu fie lose lokã wu atsue. ⁵⁶ So oxo mi owa Abraham go otsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so oxo wu.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase oxere wu so, “Go aifo ako siru ne oxo ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go oxo ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wu madoe xee Yesu owere obore i ma nde i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Owẽ.

¹ Go Yesu se oto ofe ne, onya orerẽ owẽ go maxe nobiedze. ² O marasuãdze okare wu so, “Rat-edze, nna lobara ikpi oso fie maxe wu nobiedze? O mamo ebere o maxese lobara ikpi?”

³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Iide orerẽ gogbe xee o maxese lobara ikpi, xee maxe wu ngbo so si yaa aadi o ole ote iki i o iso. ⁴ Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katõme karabara. Kasẽ to kaba go kuwẽ iisibabara karabara. ⁵ Ayi

kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okaniẽ.”

⁶ Go Yesu oxo ngbo ne, otua sinyatu ofere i karõ osu obara ibata osu onukutu i orerẽ gomo anomi iso. ⁷ Oxere wu so, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karõ nde so opia wu katõme. Ne oso orerẽ gogbe orui ose opapie ndu i ibu ame otse ara inya, fie okpese oba.

⁸ Go o kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya owanyi ara onya wu ne, makare so, “Iide orerẽ gogbe nse ose owanyi ara?”

⁹ Mawẽ so o ođe, mamama ana so, “Ooxo, ore kere ore wu.”

Ne o mamo oxere ma so, “Mme lođe.”

¹⁰ Makare wu so, “Nda ibara fie fo anomi obusi?”

¹¹ Otã ma mmuai so, “Orerẽ go maro so Yesu ođe lobara ibata onukutu me anomi fie oxere me so lokela loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

¹² Makare wu so, “I le opia?”

Ne oxere ma so, “Loixe.”

Ma Farisise Ofafare Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

¹³ Mako orerẽ go lođe nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kore.

¹⁴ Iyi ne i Yesu obara ibata osu osa orerẽ gogbe ne, Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise oledza wu ikare kumego ide obara fie o anomi obusi. Oxere ma so, “Obara ibata oĩa me i anomi iso fie lose loafore katõ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

¹⁶ Ma Farisise mawẽ oxo so, “Orerẽ go lobara ira negbe ne, iide yaa kore ide obore ala oise oware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Yee mamama ana so, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawãra wagbe igbã obara?” Ne oso ixexeso obo i ma nde.

¹⁷ Ma Farisise oledza orerẽ gogbe ikare so, “Go o losa-o ne, be abu so ođe?”

Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Yaa Kanyadɔdze ɔɔɔ.”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɔɔ sɔ ɔ anɔmi obiɛ fie kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ maɔɔese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma sɔ, “Mi obi ɔɔɔ ngbe? Mi sɔ nobiedze ɔɔɔ miɔe wũ, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

²⁰ Maɔɔese ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Boɔe sɔ bo obi ɔɔɔ fie ɔ anɔmi obiɛ fie boɔe wũ. ²¹ Yee kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɔe, fie boiɔe ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ɔɔkpa ano gɔ ɔawo sɔ kanya ɔɔɔ!” ²² ɔ maɔɔese ɔtã mmuai ngbo alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loɔɔe iti ame maɔe mase sɔ ɔrere gɔ loayɔe sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔ nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ maɔɔi ma kasarekɔ. ²³ Ne ɔso i ɔ maɔɔese ɔɔe sɔ, “Mikare wũ ne ɔiside obiɛɛ ne!”

²⁴ Maledza ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ikpere ibo ɔkpe nyɔare maɔere wũ sɔ, “Kã ndamu tã Yaa sɔ aayere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɔe sɔ ɔrerẽ gɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔɔɔ.”

²⁵ ɔrerẽ gɔ lona isosare ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔɔɔ o-o, kpibaradze ɔide o-o ne, loiɔe. Ira ka iwẽ loɔe, ne nde sɔ, ɔwio ne, anɔmi obiɛ me, yee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

²⁶ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ide ɔbara-ɔ? Nda ide ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atɛ inya?”

²⁷ Ne ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɔere mi koko, yee misẽ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iɔere? Eɛberɛ mi wũ obiɛ mito sɔ miakpese ɔ marasuãdɔe?”

²⁸ Ne matia wũ maɔere sɔ, “Fo nde ɔ rasuãdɔe. Bo yee ne, Mose marasuãdɔe boɔe. ²⁹ Boɔe sɔ Yaa ɔɔɔgu Mose ika, yee ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boiɔe nane ngbego ɔbore!”

³⁰ Ne ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba yaa sɔ miɔe ngbego ɔbore, yee ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne! ³¹ Boɔe sɔ Yaa iise ɔkã makpibaradze atsue, yee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ɔ kuɔɔe ne, ɔse ɔkã ma atsue. ³² Ita i kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, boino bono sɔ kuwẽ ɔbusi ɔturi gɔ maɔe nobiedze anɔmi. ³³ Ne ɔso si iide Yaa kore ɔbore ne, ɔibawo ira negbe igbã ɔbara.”

³⁴ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Fo gɔ maɔe i ikpi ame, makararã-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fo loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ maɔɔi ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nɔɔe Siwarã Ame Manobiedze.

³⁵ Yesu ɔno sɔ maasa nobiedze maɔɔi ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso gɔ ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Afo ɔturi Awune ɔbi aɔe?”

³⁶ Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Tete, te me ɔnyiio si loafɔ wũ loɔe.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “ɔnya wũ koko, ɔ nto ɔɔɔgu-ɔ ika ne.”

³⁸ ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔɔe sɔ, “Bosate, lofo loɔe!” Ne ɔpe agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔsore wũ ne.

³⁹ Yesu ɔɔe sɔ, “Loba kayiiso sɔ si loɔɔgu kã atɔme sɔ mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔno nne i Yesu ɔɔe ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Be ato ayɔe? Bo wũ manobiedze boɔe?”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Si manobiedze miɔe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, yee gɔ mi sɔ mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɔe ipo ne.”

10

Yesu ɔpe Igbã I Maserekɔdɔe Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɔere mi sɔ ngo loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, yee ɔya ɔkpã ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔɔɔ. ² Ngo nse ɔki i

kayogodō obo i okpā ame ne, ō nde maserekodze ne. ³ Kayogodō dzuēse se osese wū kukui, masere se mano ō silo si oto okpere ō masere ayere fie ōako ma oboregu. ⁴ Fie si ōoko ō masere oḍi ne, ose oḍe ma katō fie ka maasiai wū, alaso maye ō silo. ⁵ Maibasiai oturi mama, xee maatere maye wū alaso maixe ō silo.”

⁶ Yesu ope ma igbā negbe, xee maino nne oxere ma karō.

Yesu Nde Maserekodze See.

⁷ Ne oso Yesu oledza ma iyere so, “Gbaā loto loxere mi so mme nde kayogodō lotā masere. ⁸ Mma oduḍu loḍe me katō maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maḍe ne oso masere iikā ma atsue. ⁹ Mme nde kayogodō fie obiarā go loki i wū ame obo i kame ne, ōana idj. Jabo obore fie ōana aḍera kaḍekō. ¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridoe gu ara inina oso fie ose oba, xee mme ne, loba so si maturi aana ngbā me loyi.

¹¹ “Mme nde maserekodze see go loabie so ōakpi ala masere iti. ¹² Xee ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide ō mōmō mare maḍe ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ogidi aabo i masere ndē omōē ma, osamarā ma. ¹³ Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ōafō, ne oso ōisu kaira i masere iso.

¹⁴ “Mme nde maserekodze see ne. Loxe wū mare, fie ma wū maye me le ¹⁵ kumego ame i Tete xe me fie mme wū loxe wū. Losu wū ngbā lotā i masere iti. ¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpā gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wū silo fie ma oduḍu aakpese ikuri iwē ku kodze owē.

¹⁷ “Tete se oḍe me alaso losu wū ngbā lotā fie loakpese lofo me ana. ¹⁸ Kuwē iibawo wū ngbā ofo i wū kore, xee mme mōmō kudoe ame losu me lotā. Loba ole

so loasu lotā fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne.”

¹⁹ Yesu atōme wagbe oledza iyexeso ibo i ma Yudase ndē. ²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma ndē oxe so, “Siwarā lalaa pia i ō ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakā wū atsue.”

²¹ Xee mamama ana oxe so, “Ngo ame i siwarā lalaa pia iibawo ika oḍe kumegogbe! Siwarā lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi.”

Ma Yudase Iifo Yesu Maḍe.

²² Oyu owi ne, ma Yudase oḍe Yaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem. ²³ Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne, ²⁴ ma Yudase oba maaki malo wū makare wū so, “Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo oḍi.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko, xee miito mifo me miḍe. Ara wa loto lobara i wū ose iyere ame nto aḍe ika i wū iso. ²⁶ Xee miito mifo me miḍe, alaso iide wū masere miḍe. ²⁷ Wū masere se makā me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me. ²⁸ Nse lotā ma ngbā me loibarō fie maibawo. Kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i wū nroō ame. ²⁹ Tete go losu ma otā me ne, omō oḍo oturi biara, ne oso kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i ō nroō ame. ³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawē boḍe.”

³¹ Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mape wū ne. ³² Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi ndē. Wā ndē imele oso mito miba miape me ata?”

³³ Matā wū mmuai so, “Boito bobie so boape-o ata ala ara see wa abara oso, xee imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere aḍe, xee asu so ato akateragu Yaa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, ‘Mi se le Yaa.’ ³⁵ Si Yaa okpere mma oso i ō

itōme oḅa sɔ mase lɛ ʒaa, fiɛ nne matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ɔfinikira ne, ³⁶ ɔɣere mito me sɔ mme gɔ i ʒaa ɔɗi ɔsese kayiiso ne, loɣe imusuora sɔ loɣe sɔ ʒaa Ōbi loɗe? ³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafo me miɗe. ³⁸ ʒee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miɗe kɔra ne, miifo wū karabara miɗe. Ne loatā mitsue, fiɛ mianɔ karō sɔ Tete pia i wū ame fiɛ mme wū lopia i Tete ame ne.”

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu, ɣee ɔbɔre ma ndɛ ɔwi.

⁴⁰ Ōkpese ɔse ɔawara Yordan ɔwore ɔkele ngbego i Yohanes ɔpie maturi ʒaa ndu ku ɔwi gɔ lofe, ne ka owe i mmɔ ne.

⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo oḅa ɔ kɔre maba maɣe sɔ, “Yohanes iibara awawāra, ɣee ara wa ɔɗuɗu ɔɣe i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe iso ne, gbaā iɗe.”

⁴² Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɗe i mmɔ.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Lazaro fiɛ ɔbɔre i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ɔmɔɛ ɔnye. Ɔmagɛ gɔgbe nde Maria gu ɔ onyiibi Marta merɛ aɗe ne. ² Maria gɔgbe ɔɗe loba ɔafedza nnoɔ korɔkorɔa ɔfere i Bosate Yesu ngba fiɛ ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu ne. Ɔ onyiibi nde Lazaro gɔ nto ɔmɔɛ ɔnye i ngbe ne. ³ Lazaro manyiiko ɔpia Yesu ɔturi sɔ, “Bosate, fo ɔlaa gɔ abua ase aɗɔe to ɔnye.”

⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔno kanya gagbe ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔnye gɔgbe iide ɔkpinye, ɣee ɔɗe ira ne loakɔle ʒaa iyere kato, fiɛ iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakɔle ʒaa Ōbi ɔ wū kato.”

⁵ Yesu ɔbua ɔse ɔɗɔe Lazaro gu ɔ manyiiko kukaako. ⁶ ʒee gɔ ɔno Lazaro ɔnye ne, owe i ngbego ɔpia akpene anyo ɔbua.

⁷ Ne ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Mitā bokpese bokelɛ Yudea.”

⁸ Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, iifo ɔwi gɔ ma Yudase ɔbie sɔ si mape-ɔ ata, ne ato abie sɔ boakpese bokelɛ mmɔ ana?”

⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Idɔwū iweo-inyo iɗe mpia i ikpene ame. Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ɔise ɔtura, alaso ɔse ɔnya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai. ¹⁰ ʒee si ɔse i kasɛ ame ne, ɔse ɔtura, alaso ɔna ikpawai.”

¹¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Bo ɔlaa Lazaro ɔore sire, ɣee lose loatara wū.”

¹² Ne marasuādze ɔɣere Bosate sɔ, “Si sire ɔɔsu wū ne, iyo ɔto ɔasare.” ¹³ Ɔɣe i Yesu to sɔ Lazaro ɔokpi, ɣee marasuādze ɔbu sɔ sire gbaā ɔto ɔɣe ala.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma ɔɗi sɔ, “Lazaro ɔokpi. ¹⁵ ʒee mi ɔso ne, iba me isoyɔ sɔ lona i ɔ kɔre si miafo miɗe. Mitā bokelɛ ɔ kɔre.”

¹⁶ Ne Toma gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi ɔɣere marasuādze sɔ, “Mitā bosiai Ratedze si bɔse boakpigu wū!”

Yesu Ɔpia Lazaro Manyiibi Korɔ I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔse ɔabo mmɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ iɔfo akpene ana gɔ mabiara Lazaro. ¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyo kere, ¹⁹ ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo oḅa sɔ si maba maatā Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma ɔnyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Gɔ Marta ɔno sɔ Yesu ka oḅa ne, ɔta ɔkele sɔ ɔasaregu wū, ɣee Maria owe i iyo ame. ²¹ Mmɔ i Marta to ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo ɔnyiete iikpi! ²² ʒee kinio kɔra ne, loɣe sɔ ʒaa to ɔabara ira biara ne akare wū.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fo ɔnyiete to ɔata owe ngbā.”

²⁴ Ne Marta to ɔɣe sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ ɔto ɔata owe ngbā ku Iyi Tsora ne i makpise aata iso.”

25 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofo me ɔde to ðase ngbã atoa so ɔkpi, 26 fie obiara go nsi ngbã fie ɔfo me ɔde ne, ðibakpi. Afo nnegbe aɔe?”

27 Ɔtã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɔe so fo nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ɖbi go maɣe mase so ðaba kayiiso.”

Yesu Ɖbie Kaku.

28 Go Marta ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔse ðakpere ð onyiibi Maria ɔɣedza i kurue ɔɣere wũ so, “Rat-edze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti.” 29 Go Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwẽ so ðasaregu wũ. 30 Ɖwi gogbe ame ɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagẽ ame, ɔɣe i ngbego i Marta ɔba ðasaregu wũ. 31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ɔta masiai wũ go manya so ɔpe siwa ɔbore i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katõ ka ɔse ðabie kaku.

32 Ɖwi go Maria ɔbo ngbego i Yesu ɣe fie ɔnya wũ ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ð katõ ɔɣe so, “Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ ɔnyiete iikpi.”

33 Go Yesu ɔnya kumego i Maria to ɔbie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wũ nnya. 34 Ne ɔkare ma so, “Le mibiara wũ?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, ba nyo.”

35 Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maɣe so, “Minyo kumego ɔɔɔe wũ!”

37 Ƴee mawẽ ana ɔɣe so, “Go ɔwo nobiedze anomi ɔbusi ne, ðibawo ɔtã so Lazaro iibakpi?”

Yesu Ɖtara Lazaro Ɖboregu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu ɔtorẽ i ð ame, ɔse ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masẽ kanya kore. 39 Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mili ita midji i ɔkpolo kanya.”

Ne Lazaro ɔnyiiko go nde Marta ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ɖfiã ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana go mabiara wũ!”

40 Yesu ɔɣere Marta so, “Loiɣere-ɔ so si afo me aɔe ne, ato aanya Ƴaa ɔle?”

41 Go mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu ɔnyo kato ɔɣe so, “Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, so ase akã me atsue. 42 Loɣe so ase akã me atsue ɔwi biara, ɣee mma nɣe i ngbe ɔso loto loɣe si maafɔ maɔe so fo lopia me katõme.”

43 Go ɔɣe nnegbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, “Lazaro, ta bore ba!” 44 Ɖluwẽ ɔturi go lokpi ɔta ɔbore. Ɖkati go mamini wũ nroɔ gu ngba mini wũ iso, fie ngo ana nyi wũ i katõ fie ɔta ɔbore ɔba.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mikurisi wũ ara iso si ɔkele.”

Ma Yudase Ɖse Iti Ame So Maɔɔe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wũ maɔe. 46 Ƴee mawẽ ɔrui makele ma Farisise kore mase maɣere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara. 47 Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matõmexedze makare so, “Be boabara? Minyo awawãra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerẽ gogbe to ɔbara! 48 Si botã ɔkelegu i katõ kumegogbe ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔ to maafɔ wũ maɔe, iyo ma Romase abã to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karõ!”

49 Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ go nde Kayafa fie ð nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔɣe so, “Mibo ndu miɣede! 50 Miɣe so ile so miatã ɔturi ɔwẽ ɔkpi i kaɔe iti ido so kaɔe ɔɔɔɔ aawo?”

51 Gbaã ne, iide ð momo adzuni aɔe ɔɣe ngbe, ɣee le soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itõme iɔe ɔɣe ɔse so Yesu to ɔba ɔakpi i ma Yudase iti. 52 Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnowẽ

kere iti, ʒee si ʒasa ʒaa mabi ma ɔduɖu loki makā kayiiso kanya.

⁵³ Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadoe Yesu. ⁵⁴ Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karō iso, ʒee orui okela fafui ame i omage go maro so Efrayim ame ku ō marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ɔbore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maaseklera so matā iyi iɖe. ⁵⁶ Go masakanya i ʒaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? ʒito ʒaba iyi kaɖekō lo?” ⁵⁷ ʒee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si orere ʒe ngbegō Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamoē wū.

12

Maria ʒola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

¹ Go iokuti ayi akuo fie maadoe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okela Betania i Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame aɖe. ² Mawa kutsue aɖera i mmo matā wū. Marta loɖe ngo losia ma aɖera i oporō iso fie Lazaro ō wū owe i mma lose i oporō iti ndē. ³ Maria ofedza nnoĩ korōkorō miwē me lofo kuɖa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu ō iti siwerē onukutu me. Nnoĩ ofiā ofo iyo ame ɔduɖu.

⁴ ʒ marasuādze owē go nde Yuda Iskariot go loadji Yesu otā oɖe so, ⁵ “Be oso fie maibarodē nnoĩ megbe sikāfudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?” ⁶ ʒee nnegbe iɖe so mawereba ara nse aɖo wū kayiri, ʒee yukukpe ɔɖe oso. ʒ nto sikā kakotoi, ne oso ose oyu nne mpia i kame.

⁷ ʒee Yesu oɖere ma so, “Minyua wū, mitā wū oledza me otā wū

ibiarayi. ⁸ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, ʒee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara.”

Ma Yudase ʒe Iti Ame Nyan-yariā I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ono so Yesu pia i Betania, ne oso masiai wū kama maba mmo. Iɖe Yesu onowē oso fie maba, ʒee si maba maanya Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso masoredze makpakpa ose iti ame so maadoe Lazaro ō wū, ¹¹ alaso ō oso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafō Yesu maɖe.

Yesu Okela Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹² Go kaɖe osē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi kaɖekō ono so Yesu to oba Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne oso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wū. Mato mafa kayidu so, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!
Maale Israel Igara!”

¹⁴ Yesu ona ofrimu osi i iso le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oɖe so,

¹⁵ “Zion Omage, daanigā!

ʒonya fo Igara nto oba, osi i ofrimu ibi iso!”

¹⁶ Yesu marasuādze iino ira negbe karō ku owi gomō ame, ʒee owi go ʒota obore i makpise ame okela ikpawai ame ne, manyigi so Ōko Sekelea oɖe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matā wū ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kore ku owi go okpere Lazaro oboregu i ikpibio ame fie otara wū oboregu i makpise ame ose maaxe nne loba. ¹⁸ Nnegbe oso i maturi gbodzoo mamō osaregu wū ne, alaso manō iwawāra ne obara i ngbe. ¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to mayere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ɖuɖuɖu? Kayiiso maturi ɔduɖu ka masiai wū!”

Ma Helase Mawē Obie Yesu.

20 Ma Helase mawē pia i mma loba masore Yaa i iyi kaḁekō i Yerusalem ame. 21 Maba maaxere Filipino go lobore i Betsaida i Galilea so, "Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu." 22 Filipino ose ḁaxere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maaxere Yesu.

23 Yesu axere ma so, "Owi ooḁo go maapia Oturi Awune Ōbi kuware siare. 24 Gbaā loto loxere mi so si ititabi iibo i karō ame iburi ne, ne onowē saā kere ide mpia, xee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo. 25 Ngo nse oḁoe ō ngbā ne, oto ḁayura me, xee ngo lotsiri ō ngbā i kayi gagbe ame ne, okola me otā ngbā me loibaro minya. 26 Ōbiara go nto obie so ḁasumu me ne, osiai me si wū maḁabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ḁaware obiarara go nse osumu me.

Yesu Oxe O Kukpi Iso Itōme.

27 "Kinio ne, loto lomaraarā so i wū otu ame, fie loiye nne loaxe. Oxe si loxe so, "Tete, ḁi me boregu i inyewe owi gagbe ame"? Ooxo, ala owi gagbe oso fie loba kayi ne. 28 Tete, kole fo iyere kato!"

Ne silo oḁe ika siboregu i kato so, "Lookole wū iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana."

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nxe i ō kore ono silo, ne ma mawē to maxe so kado loḁu. Mawē ana so, "Yaa kpabo loḁegu wū ika."

30 Ne Yesu axere ma so, "Iide wū oso fie silo oḁe ika, xee mi oso.

31 "Owi ooḁo go maaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme, fie maaturi ngo nto oḁe kayiiso iso iyara. 32 Fie si maokole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi oḁuḁu lopia so."

33 Yesu oxe nnegbe ote kukpi go igbā ḁakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamō to maxere wū so, "I bo Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi onya, ne oso be oso fie ato axe so maakole Oturi Awune Ōbi

kato? Nna nde Oturi Awune Ōbi gagbe?"

35 Ne Yesu axere ma so, "Ōkanie to ḁawe i mi kore owi kekei, ne oso mise i okanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ose i idududu ame iise otsue ngbego ose. 36 Ne oso mifo okanie mide go opia i mi kore si miade ikpawai ame maturi."

Go Yesu axere ma ara wagbe oro ne, orui ose ḁakola so.

Ma Yudase Ote So Maifo Yesu Maḁe.

37 Atoa so Yesu obara awawāra wagbe oḁuḁu i ma ndē ne, maifo wū maḁe.

38 Xee iba ngbo so nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya otsere ose aaba i ne ame so,

"Bosate, nna lofo bo itōme ne boxe oḁe?"

Fie mabe ndē ide oḁi ō ole ote?"

39 Ne oso maiwo ofo oḁe alaso Yesaya otsere ana so,

40 "Yaa obie ma anomi fie otā maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanō ara karō, 'Fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma.' Ngbo i Yaa oxe ne."

41 Yesaya oxe ngbo alaso onya Yesu ikpawai fie oḁe ika i ō iso.

42 Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ofo Yesu maḁe, xee go mato manigā ma Farisise oso ne, maise maḁe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maḁi i kasarekō.

43 Alaso mase maḁoe maturi ile maḁo Yaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipo.

44 Yesu ola kulu teteree oxe so, "Ngo lofo me oḁe ne, iide wū onowē ide ofo, xee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme ide ofo. 45 Ōbiara go lonya me ana ne, ḁonya ngo lopia me katōme. 46 Loba kayi ame le

ikpawai awe, so obiara go lofo me oḍe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wū itōme fie ḍibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wū atōme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atōme, ɣee loba lotā kā idi. ⁴⁸ Ngo losē me fie ḍifo wū itōme ne, oḅa ngo loayegu wū atōme. Wū ara wa lote loayegu wū atōme ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme mɔmɔ ole ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katōme lotā me ole so loḍe ika loɣe nne loayē. ⁵⁰ Loɣe so ḍ itōme se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me so loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu ɔfore ɔ Marasuādze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaḍe aasē fie maade Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ḍ owi ɔɔɣo go ḍabore i kayi gagbe iso okēle ḍ ɔse kore. ɔḍɔe mma nde ḍ mare i kayiiso fie ɔḍɔe ma ɔse ḍobo ta kawirikō.

² Kutsue gomɔ go Yesu gu ḍ marasuādze si mato maḍe ara ne, ɔbosam ɔɔsu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi ame koko so ɔḍi Yesu ɔtā. ³ Yesu ɣe so ḍ ɔse ɔsu ole ɔḍuḍu ɔtā wū, ɔɣe so ɣaa kore obore fie ɔ kore ɔto okpese okēle. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔporō katō, ɔḍi ḍ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa. ⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ofere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba. ⁶ Go Yesu oḅo Simon Petro kore ne, Petro ɔkare wū so, “Bosate, obi ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Kinio ne, ainɔ nne loto lobara karō, ɣee owi kama ne, ato aanɔ karō.”

⁸ Petro ɔḍi kanya so, “Ooɣo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Si aitā lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaḍekō i wū ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nroḍo gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Ngo loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ḍisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔḍuḍu ɔsekele, ido ɔwē.” ¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadi wū ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔɣe so, “Mi ɔḍuḍu ɔsekele ido ɔwē” ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpeseɣu ḍ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ḍase i ḍ kasekō i ɔporō iti. Ne ɔkare ḍ masiade so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karō?” ¹³ Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loḍe ne.

¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wū mifore mi malaa ngba. ¹⁵ Loose ikpari lotā mi, ne ɔso mi wū mibara nne lobara lotā mi mitā so. ¹⁶ Gbaā loto loɣere mi so ɔḍabo iise ɔḍo ḍ okose, fie katōmesedze iise ɔḍo ngo lopia wū katōme. ¹⁷ Kinio go ka miɣe ɔnukuare ɣogbe ne, so aaxo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ “Iide mi ɔḍuḍu ɔso loto loɣe nneɣbe, loɣe mma loḍi. Ɏee si itōme ne matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia korō i irōi ame boḍe ara loto oya me iso.’

¹⁹ “Loto loɣere mi nneɣbe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, ‘Mme nde ngo Loḍe.’” ²⁰ Gbaā loto loɣere mi so obiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katōme ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katōme ide ɔfo.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse so Mato Maadi Wū Matā.

²¹ Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararā so ta ḍ ɔtu ame. Ne ɔɣere ma ɔḍi so, “Gbaā loto loɣere mi so mi ndē ɔwē to ḍadi me ɔtā.”

²² Marasuādze ɔkpokpoḍo pelepele mato manyo so i katō so ma

nna oto. ²³ Rasuãdze go i Yesu se oðpe oðo si omatã wũ. ²⁴ Ne Simon Petro oma wũ anomi so, “Kare wũ so nna oto oxe ala.”

²⁵ Ne rasuãdze gomɔ obore obo Yesu okare wũ so, “Bosate, nna oðe?”

²⁶ Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ngo loakpeti aɖera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ð oðe ne.” Ne oso Yesu okpeti aɖera, oti kutu fie ka osu otã Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi. ²⁷ Oluwẽ go Yuda ofo aɖera ne, Satana obo i ð ame.

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara.” ²⁸ Mma nsi i oporɔ katõ kuwẽ iino nne i Yesu oxere Yuda karõ. ²⁹ Go Yuda kore i sikã kakotoi se oso ne, marasuãdze mawẽ obu so oxere i Yesu to wũ so ose ðaxa ara otã iyi iðe, xee obie irere otã mawereba.

³⁰ Go Yuda ofo aɖera ne, obore i iyo oluwẽ. Kasẽ ka iðe.

Yesu Otã Ɔ Marasuãdze Mmara Ɔete.

³¹ Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oxe so, “Kinio ne, maodji Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ikpawaĩ mate, fie iki i ð iso ne, Ɔaa ikpawaĩ ana oote sekelee. ³² Si makole Ɔaa iyere kato iki Ɔbi iso ne, iyo Ɔaa to ðakole Ɔbi iyere iki i ð momo iso oluwẽ.

³³ “Wũ mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi oðoro. Mito miabie me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo obo.’

³⁴ “Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotã mi so miðpe so. Le kumego loðpe mi ne, mi wũ miðpe so ngbo. ³⁵ Si mito miðpe so ne, obiara to ðatsue so wũ marasuãdze miðe.”

Yesu Oxe Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro okare wũ so, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo obo kinio, xee owi kama ne, ato aaba mmo.”

³⁷ Petro okare wũ so, “Be oso loibawo-ɔ osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo itil!”

³⁸ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Afo aðe so aakpi i wũ itil? Gbaã loto loxere-ɔ so, si koko ðeakatõ aadji kanya ne, oosẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

14

Yesu Opia Ɔ Marasuãdze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mi-daati mikpakpa, mifo Ɔaa miðe si mifo me wũ miðe. ² Kuwẽ gbodzoo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne oso lose loaledza kõ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaxere mi. ³ Si loose loaledza kabokõ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmo. ⁴ Miye ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose.”

Yesu Nde Ori Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Ɔaa.

⁵ Ne Toma oxere wũ so, “Bosate, go boixe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu oxere wũ so, “Mme nde ori, onukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kore okele si ðiki i wũ iso. ⁷ Si oxe miye me ne, tee miye Tete ð wũ. Ɔee ita i kinio ne, miotsue wũ fie mionya wũ ana.”

⁸ Mmo i Filipo to oxere Yesu so, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu okare wũ so, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aixe me, xee? Ɔbiara go loonya me ne, ðonya Tete. Be oso fie ato aye so, ‘Te bo Tete?’ ¹⁰ Eberẽ aifo aðe so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atõme wa lose loxere mi ne, iide wũ kore abore. Tete momo go mpia i wũ ame nto obara ð karabara. ¹¹ Mifo me miðe so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ð wũ opia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ofo oðe ne, mifo miðe ala wũ kurabarara oso. ¹² Gbaã loto loxere mi so obiara go lofo

me oḍe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, oṭo ṣabara wā, fie oṭo ṣabara nwa loḍo ngbō ana ala lose Tete kōre. ¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wū iyere ame sō Tete iyere aakole kato iki i Ōbi iso. ¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wū iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu ḶḶ Siwarā Bielea Isese Ḷse.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ḶḶ ana sō, “Si mito miḍḍe me ne, mito miabara i wū mmara iso. ¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ṣasese mi Buaidze mama gō loibarui i mi kōre oṅya. ¹⁷ Ḷ nḍe Siwarā dze nse siḍi oṅukware i ḶḶ iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wū oṭo alaso maibawo wū oṅya fie maatsue wū. ḶḶḶ mi ne, miḳe wū alaso oṅiagu mi, fie oṅia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kōre. ¹⁹ Ikuti kekei gō kayiiso iisibanya me, ḶḶḶ mi mito mianya me. Gō losi ngbā oṅo ne, mi wū mito miase ngbā. ²⁰ Ōwi gōmō ne, mito miatsue sō lopia i Tete ame, mi wū mipia i wū ame, fie mme wū lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Ngō lomōḍe wū mmara oṭo fie oṭo oḍe me i iso ne, ṣ nḍe ngō nto oḍḍe me ne. Ngō nto oḍḍe me ne, Tete to ṣaḍḍe wū, fie mme wū loto loadḍe wū fie loadḍi so lote wū.”

²² Ne Yuda gō loiḍe Iskarriot ḶḶḶ sō, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadḍi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu oṭā wū mmuai sō, “Si oṅere to oḍḍe me ne, oḍe wū mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ṣaḍḍe wū, fie mme gu Tete aadḍi kasekō i ṣ kōre. ²⁴ Ngō loito oḍḍe me ne, ṣise oṅmōḍe wū itōme oṭa. Atōme wa loḳe minō ne, iide mme mōmō are aḍe, ḶḶḶ Tete gō lopia me katōme are aḍe.

²⁵ “Loḳere mi atōme wagbe gō lokpese lopia i mi kōre. ²⁶ ḶḶḶ Buaidze gō nḍe Siwarā Bielea dze

i Tete aasese i wū iyere ame ne, ṣ nto ṣate mi ira biara fie ṣanyigira mi ara wa oḍuḍu loḳere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wū isobue loto lotā mi. Iide kumegō i kayiiso se katā isobue loto lotā mi. Midaamararā so, midaanigā ana. ²⁸ Minō loḳere mi sō, ‘Si lorui i mi kōre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miḍḍe me ne, miana isoḳo sō loto lokele Tete kōre, alaso oṅo oḍo me. ²⁹ Kinio ne loḳere mi nnegebe loḍegu katō sō si iba ne, miaḶo miḍe. ³⁰ Loisibakelegu i katō loḍe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngo nto oḍe kayi gagbe iso ka oḶa, ḶḶḶ ana oḶe i wū iso. ³¹ ḶḶḶ ikote sō kayiiso aatsue sō nse loḍḍe Tete, fie nse lobara i ṣ itōme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngebe.

15

Yesu Nḍe Kuḍedziri Gbaā.

¹ “Mme nḍe kuḍedziri gbaā, fie Tete nḍe adziribi kpḍḍe. ² Wū idzirikpa biara ne loise iḳō abi ne, oṅe oṭu ne oḍḍi, fie ibiara ne nse iḳō abi ne, oṅe oṅue ne oledza sō iawo abi gbodzoo oḳō. ³ Mi iso oṅsekele koko ala ara wa loṭe mi oṅo. ⁴ Miwe i wū ame si mme wū lowe i mi ame. Kumegō ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi oḳō si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbō ame mi wū miibawo abi oḳō si miwe i wū ame ne.

⁵ “Mme nḍe kuḍedziri fie mi nḍe akpa. Ngō mpia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i ṣ ame ne, oṭo ṣaḳō abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuiria oḶara. ⁶ Ōbiara gō loise oḶe i wū ame ne, oṅe le idzirikpa ne matu maḍḍi i kudziri iso fie maafuḍza mase ikore. Akpa wamō igbā ne, mase masa wā kanya mapia wā oṭo atsue. ⁷ Si miwe i wū ame fie wū itōme ana oḶe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miḍḍe fie miana ne ana. ⁸ Si miḳō abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete

iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze miđe. ⁹ Nse lođɔe mi le kumegɔ i Tete se ɔđɔe me, miwe i wũ kuđɔe ame. ¹⁰ Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakɛlegu i katɔ miwe i wũ kuđɔe ame le kumegɔ lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i ɔ kuđɔe ame.

¹¹ “Loɔɣere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoɣɔ aawe i mi ame fie mi isoɣɔ aayi pɔpɔpɔ. ¹² Wũ mmara nde so, miđɔe so le kumegɔ loto lođɔe mi. ¹³ Kuđɔe gu lođɔe go i ɔturi aawe ɔtã ɔ malaa nde so ɔasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti. ¹⁴ Wũ malaa miđe si mibara i nne loɣere mi iso. ¹⁵ Loisito lokpere mi so mađabo, alaso ɔđabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Ƴee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso loɔɣere mi ira biara ne lonɔ lobɔregu i Tete kɔre. ¹⁶ Iiđe mi lođi me, Ƴee mme lođi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miayɔ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyɔ Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame. ¹⁷ Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, miđɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiãdze.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔđe katɔ matsiri me koko. ¹⁹ Si kayiiso maturi miđe ne, tee maɔđe mi le ma malaa. Ƴee kayiiso ame lokpere mi lođi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne. ²⁰ Minyigi so loɣere mi so, ‘ɔđabo iise ɔđo ɔ ɔkɔse.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue. ²¹ Ƴee mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔduđu alaso miđe wũ mare fie maiɣe ngɔ lopia me katɔme. ²² Si lodaaba loađe ma ika ne, tee maibađe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti. ²³ ɔbiara go lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana. ²⁴ Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã

i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ ɔnya ne, tee maibađe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyɔ. ²⁵ Iba ngbɔ so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

²⁶ “Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabɔre i Tete kɔre. ɔ nde Siwarã dze nse sidj ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔose i Tete kɔre ɔba ne, ɔto ɔađe ađansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi. ²⁷ Mi wũ mađansie miđe me alaso miɔwegu me ita i karɔkasekɔ.

16

¹ “Loɔɣere mi ara wagbe ɔduđu si nrɔɔ iibafẽ mi i mi kafɔkađe ame. ² Mato maasa mi mađi i ma kusarekɔ, fie ɔwi to ɔaba go si ɔrere ɔđɔe mi ne, ɔabu so Ƴaa karabara kađe ɔto ɔbara. ³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiɣe me, Ƴee Tete. ⁴ Ƴee loto loɣere mi ara wagbe so si ɔwi ɔɣo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so loɔɣere mi.

“Loiɣere mi ara wagbe ta karɔkasekɔ alaso lopia i mi kɔre. ⁵ Kinio ne, ka lose ngɔ lopia me katɔme kɔre, Ƴee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose. ⁶ Ƴee go loɣere mi ara wagbe ɔso ne, ka mito mimararã so. ⁷ Atoa so ise ngbɔ ne, gbaã loto loɣere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kɔre ɔba. Ƴee si lokɛle ne, loasu wũ losese mi. ⁸ Si ɔba ne, ɔto ɔađi ɔte kayiiso maturi so mayu ɔri i ikpi gu sibɔlɔlɔ gu atɔme iɣegu iso. ⁹ Mayu ɔri i ikpi iso alaso maifo me mađe. ¹⁰ Mayu ɔri i sibɔlɔlɔ iso alaso loto lokele Tete kɔre fie miisibanya me minya. ¹¹ Mayu ɔri i atɔme iɣegu iso alaso Ƴaa ɔɣegu ngɔ nto ɔđe kayi gagbe iso atɔme ɔtã wũ ipɔ.

¹² “Loba atɔme gbodzoo loɣere mi, Ƴee kinio ne, ato aadɔ mi iti. ¹³ ɔwi go i Siwarã dze nse sidj

ɔnukuare i ʒaa iso site ɔɔba ne, sito siate mi ɔnukuare ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ʒaa iso. ʒibaɔe ika i ʒ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ʒee ara wa ɔno ʒaʒe, fie ɔto ʒaxere mi ara wa nto aaba i katɔ. ¹⁴ ʒ gɔmɔ loatã makɔle wũ iyere kato ne, alaso ɔto ʒaɔɔi ara wa ɔfo i wũ kɔre ɔte mi. ¹⁵ Ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nde Tete are ne, wũ are aɔe, ne ɔso loxere mi so nne i Siwarã ɔno sibɔreɔu i wũ kɔre siaxere mi ne.”

Marasuãdze Isomaraã To Iakpese Ma Isoɔɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔsɔgu i katɔ ɔʒe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ʒee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

¹⁷ Ne ʒ marasuãdze ɔkare so so, “Mme itɔme igbã iɔe ɔto ɔʒe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ʒee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie ɔto ɔʒe ana so, ‘Alaso lose Tete kɔre?’ ¹⁸ Nne ɔʒe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wũ karɔ, ʒee? Boino itɔme ne ɔʒe ngbe karɔ.”

¹⁹ Yesu ʒe so ʒ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wũ itɔme, ne ɔso ɔʒere ma so, “Itɔme ne loʒe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, ʒee ɔwi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eeberɔe? ²⁰ Gbaã loto loxere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, ʒee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɔɔ. Mito miamaraã so, ʒee mi isomaraã to iakpese isoɔɔ. ²¹ Si ɔrɔgo ɔʒewi ɔʒo ne, ɔse ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔʒe so ibo ɔnawi ɔɔʒo, ʒee si ʒoʒe ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔʒara ʒ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɔɔ so ʒoʒe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso. ²² Ngbo mito mimaraã so kinio ne, ʒee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaʒo mi gbaã so kuwẽ iibawo mi isoɔɔ ɔmɔɔ ɔfo.

²³ “ʒwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loxere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ʒatã mi i wũ iyere ame. ²⁴ Ipe i kinio ne, miikare

kuira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoɔɔ aayi.

Yesu ʒoɔe Kayiiso Iso.

²⁵ “Losu agbã loxere mi ara wagbe, ʒee ɔwi to ɔba go loisibaɔe mi aka i agbã ame. ʒwi gɔmɔ ne, loaxere mi ara loɔi i Tete iso. ²⁶ Iyi nɛmɔ ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loʒe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya, ²⁷ alaso Tete mɔmɔ to ɔɔɔe mi. ʒto ɔɔɔe mi alaso mito miɔɔe me fie mifo miɔe so ʒaa kɔre lobɔre. ²⁸ Gbaã, Tete kɔre lobɔre loba kayiiso, fie loobɔre i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele ʒ kɔre.”

²⁹ Marasuãdze ɔʒere wũ so, “Eʒeẽ, kini ato aɔe bo ika aɔi fie iide agbã ame ne. ³⁰ Kini botsue so aʒe ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nneɔbe iso ne, boɔfo boɔe so ʒaa kɔre abɔre.”

³¹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miofo miɔe kini? ³² ʒwi to ɔba fie ʒoʒo, go mi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ to miasame miʒe me mikelɔ mi ayo ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ. ʒee loide wũ ɔnɔwẽ alaso Tete piagu me. ³³ Looxere mi ara wagbe si so aaʒo mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, ʒee mina ɔtu alaso loɔe kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu ʒkparama Kayi.

¹ Go Yesu ɔʒe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkɔle ano ɔnyo kato, ɔʒe so, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔʒo. Kɔle fo ʒbi iyere kato si fo ʒbi ana aakɔle fo ire kato. ² Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso so ʒatã mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui. ³ Ngbã me nna katui karɔ nde so maatsue so fo ɔnɔwẽ nde ʒaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katɔme ana. ⁴ Loɔkɔle fo iyere kato i karɔ iso, alaso loɔro karabara ga apia me so lobara. ⁵ Kinio ne Tete, kɔle wũ iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbeɔ

losia ku ɔwi gɔ lowe i fɔ kɔrɛ ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔtã Ɔ Marasuãdze.

⁶ “Lodɔɔ-ɔ lote mma atã me abɔregu i kayi ame. Fɔ mare maɔe, fie fɔ losu ma atã me. Makã fɔ itɔme atsue, ⁷ fie kinio ne, ka maɔe sɔ ira biara ne atã me ne, fɔ kɔrɛ ibɔrɛ. ⁸ Loɔere ma katɔme ga apia me, fie mafɔ kã. Maɔe sɔ gbaã ne, fɔ kɔrɛ lobɔrɛ fie mafɔ maɔe sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme. ⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, ɔere mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fɔ mare maɔe.

¹⁰ “Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde wũ mare ne, fɔ mare maɔe. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde fɔ mare ne, wũ mare maɔe. Ma iso ase akɔle wũ iyere kato akigu. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ka loba fɔ kɔrɛ, losiina i kayiiso, ɔere ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle gɔ mpia i fɔ iyere ne atã me ame sɔ maɔe mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ. ¹² Ɔwi gɔ lopia i ma kɔrɛ ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle gɔ mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma sɔ ma kuwẽ iyu idɔ ngo ikote sɔ ɔayu, sɔ nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “Ƴere kinio ne, ka loba fɔ kɔrɛ. Loɔe atɔme wagbe i kayiiso sɔ wũ isoɔɔ aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔpɔ le kumegɔ mme wũ loba isoɔɔ kinio. ¹⁴ Loɔere ma fɔ itɔme fie kayiiso ɔtsiri ma alaso maide kayiiso mare le kumegɔ mme wũ loide kayiiso ɔre.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare sɔ mɔẽ ma di i kayiiso, ɔere nne loto lokare nde sɔ dzuẽ ma di bɔregu i Tsirise nroɔ ame. ¹⁶ Kumegɔ ame loide kayiiso ɔre ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maide kayiiso mare ne. ¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i ɔnukuare ame, fɔ itɔme nde ɔnukuare. ¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔrɛ le kumegɔ fɔ wũ apia me kayiiso. ¹⁹ Ma ɔso

ne, lobara sɔ sekelee lotã-ɔ sɔ ma wũ ne, maabara sɔ sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Iti.

²⁰ “Iide ma ɔnɔwẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, ɔere mma ana ɔɔɔɔɔ loafɔ me maide iki i ma itɔme iso iti. ²¹ Tete! Tã sɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fɔ ame. Maide mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maide sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware sɔ si maide mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ. ²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fɔ wũ apia i wũ ame sɔ maide mawẽ pelepele sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme fie ase adɔe fɔ mabi le kumegɔ ase adɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie sɔ mawe i ngbegɔ lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato adɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bɔlɔlɔ! Kayiiso maturi iixe-ɔ, ɔere mme loxe-ɔ, fie mmagbe ɔe sɔ fɔ lopia me katɔme. ²⁶ Lodɔ-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katɔ lobara ngbo sɔ kudɔe gɔ aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamɔẽ Yesu.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔkparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ɔ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekɔ kawẽ ame.

² Yuda gɔ lodɔ Yesu ɔtã ana ɔe mmo, alaso ɔwi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se ɔko ɔ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo. ³ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔko makpakpɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iwẽ gu kasɔrekɔ madzuẽse ma i masɔredese makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekɔ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

4 Yesu xe ira biara ne loabore wu iso, ne oso obore oya i katõ okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

5 Matã wu mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mme nde wu.” Yuda go loji wu otã ana xe i ma kore mmõ. 6 Go Yesu oxere ma so, “Mme nde wu” ne, mase simasima mabore marõ.

7 Oledza ma ikare so, “Nna mito mibie?”

Maledza wu mmuai itã so, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

8 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko so mme nde wu ne, ne oso si mme mito mibie ne, midji mmagbe ori si makele.” 9 Oxe nnegbe si itõme ne õoxere ma odegu katõ aaba i ne ame so, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ.”

10 Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi oji ne i oyue ame owe soredzekpakpa pelepele odabo kudearõ kutsue otara. Odabo gomõ marõ so Malkos ne.

11 Yee Yesu oxere Petro so, “Kperera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekõ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katõ.

12 Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpedze gu ma okpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse omõẽ Yesu, manyi wu. 13 Mako wu makelegu Hana kore. Hana gogbe nde mase otã Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemõ ne. 14 Kayafa gogbe ame ode lotã ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so oturi owẽ aakpi i kaqe odudu iti ne.

Petro Osẽ So Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze owẽ osiai Yesu i kama. Go makele soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gomõ õ obo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu Soredzekpakpa xe so kukaako. 16 Yee Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gomõ

okpese okele kayogodõ ose ãadegu obirõgomi go nto odzue mmõ ika fie otã wu ori oko Petro obogu i iyo.

17 Obirõgomi go nxe i kayogodõ mmõ okare Petro so, “Fo wu iide orerẽ gogbe rasuãdze owẽ aqe, xee?”

Ne Petro so, “Ooxo lo, loide ma owẽ!”

18 Oyu pia, ne oso madabo gu madzuẽse opia oto maxe maki malo mato mawa. Ne oso Petro xe i ma kore oto owa oto.

Soredzekpakpa Pelepele Okare Yesu Atõme.

19 Soredzekpakpa pelepele okare Yesu atõme osegu i õ marasuãdze gu õ ara wa oto ote iso.

20 Ne Yesu oxere wu so, “Owi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ogbami, fie wu ara ite odudu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekõ gu Isoreyo ame ngbego i ma Yudase odudu osakanya, ne oso loite kuira i iwere ame. 21 Be oso mme ato akare atõme? Kare mma lonõ wu ara wa lote ma. Maxe nne loxe.”

22 Go Yesu oxe ngbo ne, dzuẽse owẽ go nxe i mmõ ope wu orõta i kutsueti okare wu so, “Soredzekpakpa pelepele ato adegu ika ngbo?”

23 Ne Yesu oxere wu so, “Si loxe nne loile ne, xere obiara i ngbe nne loxe fie iile, xee si loixe kuira nyanyarã ne, be oso ato ape me orõta?”

24 Ne oso Hana okpese gu Yesu go manyi nroõ osese Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

25 Go Simon Petro xe otogu oto iwa ne, mma nxe i mmõ okare wu so, “Fo wu ne, iide orerẽ gogbe rasuãdze owẽ aqe, xee?”

Yee Petro osẽ, oxe so, “Loide ma owẽ!”

26 Soredzekpakpa pelepele madabo owẽ go i Petro otu kutsue

onyii ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Nniso lonya-
ɔ fɔ wũ i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrɛrɛ
gɔgbe?”

²⁷ Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɣe sɔ,
“Ooɣo!” Ɖluwɛ ne, kɔkɔ ɔbo.

*Makɔ Yesu Makelegu Pilato
Kɔre.*

²⁸ Kaya tutuutu ne, makɔ Yesu
mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu
abã ɔkpakpa iyo. Gɔ ma Yu-
dase makpakpa ɔsekelera so sɔ
maawo Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi
adɛra ɔɔɛ ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

²⁹ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma
kɔre i inyamɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mme
ikpi i ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

³⁰ Matã mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔibara
ikpi kuiwɛ ne, boibakɔ wũ bobɔ-
ɔ.”

³¹ Ne Pilato to ɔɣere ma sɔ,
“Iyɔ mi mɔmɔ miko wũ mikelɛgu
miɔɣɛgu wũ atɔme i mi mmara
kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maitã bo
ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi kukpi ipɔ.”

³² Nnɛgbe ɔba ngbɔ sɔ nne i Yesu
mɔmɔ ɔɣe ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã
ɔakpi ɔba i ne ame.

³³ Pilato ɔkpese ɔbo i
atɔmekayekɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ
ndɛ ma Yudase igara?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ
mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme nɛgbe ɔbɔre
ɛɛbere manyiio loɔɛ-ɔ wũ iso
ika?”

³⁵ Pilato ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖ
Yudase loɔɛ? Fɔ mɔmɔ maturi
gu masɔredze makpakpa loko-ɔ
mabɔ me. Be idɛ abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Wũ
sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i kayi gagbe
iso, si ngbe sibɔre ne, tee
wũ makpabo aakpɛ mafɔ me
mabɔregu i ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame,
ɣɛɛ ne, wũ sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i
ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ne iyo
igara adɛ?”

Ne Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ nto
aɣe sɔ igara loɔɛ. Ira ka iwɛ nɛgbe
ɔso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi

gagbe ame ne, sɔ loɔɣe ɔnukuare.
Ɖbiara gɔ ndɛ ɔnukuare ɔre sɛ
ɔkã me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ndɛ
ɔnukuare?”

Ne Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma Yu-
dase kɔre i inyamɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ,
“Loinya ikpi kuiwɛ ne iso loaya
fie loatã wũ kukpi ipɔ lo. ³⁹ Ƴɛɛ
i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loɔɛ
yoredze ɔwɛ lotã mi ku Kukpi
Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔɔɛwi biara. Ne
ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã
mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matã mmuai sɔ,
“Ooɣo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!”
Baraba gɔgbe ne, ɔturi gɔ lota ɔya
abã iso ɔɔɛ.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipɔ.

¹ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔtã makpakpɛdze
ɔkɔ Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ
nyanyari ku ala iporoibi. ² Masu
miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto
masu matɔmedza wũ fie ka masu
ɔgo retea ɔkati mafu wũ le igara.
³ Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayiɔu
sɔ, “Ƴii-ɣiiɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara
o-o!” Maɣe ngbɔ ne mapɛ wũ
sirɔta.

⁴ Pilato ɔledza ibɔre ikele ise
iaɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Minyɔ, loto
loko wũ lobo mi si minya sɔ
loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne ɔso loatã
wũ kukpi ipɔ.” ⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbɔre
ɔba ɔtɔme miyu ikoto fie ka ɔpia
ɔgo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato
ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ wũ! Ɖturi i
ngbe ne!”

⁶ Gɔ masɔredze makpakpa gu
Isɔreyo madzuɛse ɔnya wũ ne,
mala kulu sɔ, “Pe wũ matãra i
kudziri iso! Pe wũ matãra i
kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miko
wũ mikelɛgu miape wũ mimatãra
i kudziri iso, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loinya
ikpi kuiwɛ ne ɔso loatã wũ kukpi
ipɔ.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣe
sɔ, “Boba mmara me loɣe sɔ ikote

sɔ ɔ̄akpi, alaso ɔto ɔkpere so sɔ ʒaa ɔbi ɔde.”

⁸ Gɔ Pilato ɔno nnegbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wū ibua. ⁹ Ne ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ame fie ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “I le abore?” ʒee Yesu iitā wū mmuai. ¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue sɔ loba ɔle gɔ loawo-ɔ ɔnyua ʒee lotā mape-ɔ mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹¹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “ɔle gɔ kɔra aba i wū iso ne, ʒaa pe lotā-ɔ ɔso. Ne ɔso ngo loɔi me ɔtā-ɔ obara ikpi siare ɔɔo-ɔ.”

¹² Nnegbe ɔso ne, Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wū, ʒee ma Yudase ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Si anyua ɔrerɛ gogbe ne, iyo aɔde Roma Igarakpakpa ɔlaa. ɔbiara gɔ losera so sigara ne, ɔta ɔya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

¹³ Gɔ Pilato ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu inyamɔ. ɔse ɔase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɔe atɔme fie mase marɔ ne sɔ Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siɔde ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Gabata. ¹⁴ Iyi nɛmɔ nde Iledzaso itā Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔde ne.

Ne Pilato ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Kɔ wū ruigu! Kɔ wū ruigu! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Lope mi Igara lomatāra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masɔredze makpakpa ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Bona igara kuwɛ iɔde Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

¹⁶ Gɔ maɔe ngbo ne, Pilato ɔtara Yesu ɔpia ma i nrɔɔ ame sɔ mase maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatāra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. ¹⁷ Gɔ matā wū ɔsore ɔdziri ne, mako wū makelegu ngbegɔ marɔ Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Golgata. ¹⁸ Mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi

inyo mawɛ ana mamatāra i ma adziri iɔde mabua wū iso. ɔwɛ i kuɔdearɔ iso, ɔwɛ ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka ɔpia ma i ndɛ.

¹⁹ Pilato ɔtā matsere mamatāra i Yesu sitikpe sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.” ²⁰ Ma Yudase gbodzo ɔka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbegɔ mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ɔbore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame. ²¹ Masɔredzekpakpa iitorā, maɔere Pilato sɔ, “Daatsere sɔ ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ʒee tserɛ sɔ, ‘Ngogbe nto ɔɔe sɔ ɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne.’”

²² ʒee Pilato ɔsɛ, ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko.”

²³ Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔpe Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maɔe ɔ arapia aka ana, kpakpɛdze biara ɔfo ika iwɛ. Awu awɛ ɔkuti wa iɔde ɔkā makā ʒee ɔwe mawe wā ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

²⁴ Makpakpɛdze ɔɔere so sɔ, “Midaatā boke wā, ʒee mitā bo-bara kareremi si bonyo sɔ nna aayɔ.”

Iba ngbo sɔ nne matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ,

“Masu wū arapia maɔe so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wū awu iso.”

Ne ɔso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpɛdze obara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri gɔ iso mape Yesu mamatāra kɔre ne, marɔgo mawɛ ʒe. Ma nde Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ ɔnyiibi gu Klopa ɔre Maria gu Maria Magdalase. ²⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ rasuādze gɔ ɔise ɔpia kuɔe ʒe mabore mamatā wū ne, ɔɔere ɔ ɔnyi sɔ, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

²⁷ Ne ɔɔere rasuādze gomo ana sɔ, “Fo wū, nya fo ɔnyi.” Ne ɔso ita i iyi nɛmɔ ne, rasuādze gogbe ɔko Yesu ɔnyi ɔkelegu ɔ iyo ɔnyo wū iso.

Yesu ɔkpi.

28 Yesu ƣe sɔ ira biara ɔɔba kawirikɔ̄, ƣee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, ɔƣe sɔ, “Ɖme to ɔkore me.”

29 Itudura iwẽ se i mmɔ iyi ku ndā bea. Ne ɔso masu dɔti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɖu i ɔdziri iso masɔ Yesu i kanya. 30 Gɔ ɔfo ndā bea memɔ ɔro ne, ɔƣe sɔ, “Iɔro kini!”

Gɔ ɔƣe ngbɔ ne, ɔɔɔ iti karɔ̄ kere ne ɔsora ne.

Makpakpɛdze Ɖtsue Yesu Ira I Iwāgese.

31 Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso idɛ i ara wagbe ɔba, fie kaɖesɛa ɖe Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne ɔso maibie sɔ makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne ɔso mase maaxere Pilato sɔ ɔtā ɔri si mase maafefẽ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso. 32 Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔba maturi inyɔ ma mapɛ mamatāra i adziri iso ku Yesu kɔre. Mafẽ ɔɖeakatɔ̄ gu ɔnyɔare ngba. 33 Ƴee gɔ mabo Yesu iso ne, manya sɔ ɔɔkpi koko ne ɔso maisifẽ ɔ̄ ngba. 34 Ƴee kpakpɛdze ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔ̄ ifele ɔtsue Yesu iwāgese fie ndu gu ima ɔɔɔre.

35 Ngɔ lonya sɔ ara wagbe ɔba ɔɖe loɖe wā aɖansie sɔ si fo wū aafɔ aɖe. Ara wa ɔƣe ne, gbaā idɛ fie ɔƣe sɔ ɔnukuare idɛ ɔƣe. 36 Iba ngbɔ sɔ nne matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Maibafẽ ɔ̄ ikui kuiwẽ.” 37 Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana sɔ, “Mato maanyɔ ngɔ matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

38 Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef gɔ lose i Arimatea ɔba ɔ̄akare Pilato sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtā wū. Ɖɖe Yesu rasuādze ƣee i iwere ame alaso ɔto ɔnigā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔso ne. Pilato ɔɖi wū ɔri, ne ɔso ɔsu kpise ɔruigu. 39 Nikodemo gɔ loba Yesu kɔre ku kasẽ ɔnya ana ɔba. Ɖsu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korɔ̄korɔ̄a mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise

fie wā ɔrɔrā aadɛ le ito iwẽ ɔɔɔ. 40 Marerẽ inyɔ magbe ɔsu awa mapia i ɔkati ame mamini kpise, kumegɔ i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara ɔturi. 41 I ngbegɔ mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekɔ̄ kawẽ pia i mmɔ. Ikpibio ƣete ne ame maib- iara ɔturi manya ana se i kã ame. 42 Gɔ kaɖesɛa to iaɖe Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemɔ ɔɔɔɔre imatā mmɔ ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmɔ.

20

Yesu Ɖta Ɖɔɔre I Makpise Ame.

1 Kɔsiɖa kaya tutuutu gɔ kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kɔre fie ɔnya sɔ maoli ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya maɖi. 2 Ɖtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuādze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuƣe kɔre ɔse ɔaxere ma sɔ, “Maɔmɔẽ Bosate maɖi i ikpibio ame fie boixɛ ngbegɔ masu wū mase!”

3 Petro gu rasuādze gɔmɔ ɔta sɔ makele ikpibio kɔre. 4 Ma inyɔɔ ɔtere ise, ƣee rasuādze gɔmɔ ɔtere ɔɖe Petro katɔ̄ ɔɔɔ ikpibio kɔre. 5 Ɖɔɔɔ iti karɔ̄ ɔnya sikati fudza dzemɔ, ƣee ɔibo i ikpibio ame. 6 Gɔ Simon Petro ɔtere ɔba ɔ̄abo ne, ɔfe ɔɔɔ i iwo ame, ɔnya sikati fudza dzemɔ gɔ sise. 7 Ɖnya ɔkati gɔ masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Ɖisakanyagu ɔkati gɔ masu mamini Yesu kɔre, ƣee makarĩ mase i kurue. 8 Mmɔ i rasuādze nyɔare gɔ loɖe katɔ̄ ɔ̄ wū ɔɔɔ i ikpibio ame. Ɖnya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɖe. 9 Ƴee ta kinio ne, mainɔ karɔ̄ nne i Ɖko Sekelea ɔƣe sɔ Yesu aata ɔɔɔre i makpise ame.

Yesu Ɖɖi So Ɖte Maria Magdalase.

10 Ne marasuādze ɔkpese makele iyo ne. 11 Ƴee Maria Magdalase ɔba ɔƣe i ikpibio kɔre ɔto ɔbie. Gɔ ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, ɔɔɔ iti karɔ̄ ɔnyɔ ikpibio ame ne,

12 onya ʒaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. ʒwẽ si i sitikpe fie ʒwẽ ana si i ngbalɔ.

13 Ne makare wũ so, “Ɔrõgo, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔxere ma so, “Manyiio ɔsu wũ ɔkɔse maruigu fie loiye ngbego masu wũ mase.” 14 Go ɔpe ɔfiniki ne, onya Yesu xe wũ i kɔre, xe ɔiye so Yesu ɔde.

15 Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Ɔrõgo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

ʒee Maria ɔbu so ngo nto onyo mmɔ iso ɔde, ne ɔso ɔxere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wũ si lose loasu wũ.”

16 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkperere wũ so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ɔfiniki onyo wũ ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karõ nde so Ratedze.

17 Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Daasimɔẽ me, alaso loikele Tete kɔre i kato. ʒee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kɔre si ase aaxere ma so, loto lokpese lokelɛ wũ ʒaa go nde ma ʒaa gu wũ Ɔse go nde ma Ɔse kɔre.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔaxere marasuãdze so onya Bosate fie ka ɔxere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔxere wũ.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

19 Kosiɔa gɔmɔ kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masẽ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. Ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ ɔxere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” 20 Go ɔxere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroõ gu iwãgese ɔte ma. So ɔxo marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.

21 Ne Yesu ɔledza ma ixere so, “Isobue itã mi, kumego ame i Tete ɔpia me katõme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.” 22 Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔxere ma so, “Mifo Siwarã Bielea. 23 Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, ʒaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma,

xe si miisu mitse ma ne, ʒaa iibasuu ɔtse ma.”

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Toma.

24 Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔba ma kɔre ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndẽ. 25 Ne ɔso marasuãdze tsɔra ɔxere wũ so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔxere ma so, “Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya axepã wa i ɔ nroõ, losu wũ korõ lopia i apã wamɔ ame gu ɔ iwãgese ame ne, loibafo loɔde lonya.”

26 Ɔape ɔwẽ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndẽ. Masẽ akui mapia so xe Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndẽ. Ne ɔxere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” 27 Ne ɔxere Toma so, “Ba su fo irõ pia i ngbe. Nyo wũ nroõ si asu fo korõ apia i wũ iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afo aɔde!”

28 Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya so, “Wũ Sate gu wũ ʒaa!”

29 Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Ɔfo aɔde alaso ɔonya me? So aaxo mma loise manya fie mase mafe me mafe!”

Nne Ɔso Matsere Ɔko Gɔgbe.

30 Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ɔ marasuãdze kɔre wa maitsere mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame. 31 ʒee matsere nwagbe mase so si aafɔ aɔde so Yesu nde Kristo gu ʒaa Ɔbi, fie iki i ɔ ifo ide ame ne, aana ngbã.

21

Marasuãdze Onya Yesu I Ɔpo Katõ.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idj ite ɔ marasuãdze i Tiberia Ɔpo kanya. Kumego ɔɔi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne. 2 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel go lobɔre i Kana i Galilea karõ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze

inyo mama. ³ Ne Simon Petro oḡere ma so, “Lose akpe kadikō.”

Ne matsora ana oḡere so, “Bo wū boaba bokelē.” Ne oso ma oduḡu obo i okolo ame makelē, ḡee kasē oduḡu ne, maidi ikpe kuiwē.

⁴ Kaya go kuḡē osō kuto kuba ne, Yesu oḡa ḡoya i oḡo kanya, ḡee marasuādze iḡe so ḡ oḡe.

⁵ Ne okpere ma okare so, “Maporoporo, miḡdi akpe awē?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Ooḡo!”

⁶ Ne oḡere ma so, “Mipia mi asabu i mi okolo kuḡearō iso ne mito miḡdi akpe.” Go mapia asabu ne, maiwo okpadzē ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamōē oso.

⁷ Rasuādze go i Yesu iise oḡia kuḡe oḡere Petro so, “Bosate oḡe lo!” Go Petro oḡo so Bosate oḡe ne, osu ḡ kato awu okpasa alaso oḡi wā ose. Okole obo i ndu ame oḡa ndu okelē okpokpo. ⁸ Marasuādze tsora ose okolo ame maba mato makpadzē asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu okpokpo ndē aḡe le nroō siru kere. ⁹ Go maso i okpokpo ne, manya so mapia oḡo i mmo ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmo.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miḡdi akpe wa mimōē awē mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro oḡa obo i okolo ame okpadzē asabu wa loyigu akpe siare obo okpokpo ne. Akpe oduḡu ḡe kulafa gu siru-ate, ḡee atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke. ¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miba miḡde ara.” ḡee ma kuwē iwe oḡu okare wū so, “Fō nde nna?” alaso maḡe so Bosate oḡe. ¹³ Ne Yesu obore obo osu abolo otā ma, ne kama ne, osu ikpe ana otā ma.

¹⁴ Nnegbe nde okpe teare go i Yesu oḡi so oḡe ḡ marasuādze go oḡa obore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Go maḡe ara maro ne, Yesu okare Simon Petro so, “Simon, Yohanes oḡi, ato aḡe me aḡo matsora magbe?”

Ne Petro oḡe so, “Aī, Bosate, fō mōmō aḡe so loto loḡe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Nyō wū aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Okpe nyōare ne, Yesu oḡedza wū ikare so, “Simon, Yona oḡi, ato aḡe me?”

Ne Petro oḡedza iḡe so, “Aī, Bosate, fō mōmō aḡe so loto loḡe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Nyō wū masere iso.”

¹⁷ Okpe teare ne, Yesu oḡedza Petro ikare so, “Simon, Yona oḡi, ato aḡe me?”

Idḡa Petro, alaso Yesu oḡedza wū ikare okpe teare so ato aḡe me, ne oso otā mmuai so, “Bosate! Fō mōmō aḡe ira biara, fie aḡe so loto loḡe-o.”

Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, “Nyō wū masere iso. ¹⁸ Gbaā loto loḡere-o so oḡi go aḡe oḡoroporo ne, ase aḡedza so abore ase ngbegō aḡe, ḡee si oḡbe ne, ato atara fō nroō kato, oturi mama oḡyi-o okati, oko-o okelēgu ngbegō aito abie so aase.” ¹⁹ Yesu oḡe nnegbe si osu oḡe kukpi go igbā i Petro aakpi osu okole ḡaa iyere kato. Go oḡe ngbo oḡo ne, oḡere wū so, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne go Petro oḡfiniki ne, oḡya rasuādze go i Yesu iise oḡia kuḡe so oḡe i mmo. Rasuādze goḡbe oḡe lopiete i Yesu iso ku oḡi go mato maḡe kutsue aḡera okare Yesu so, “Bosate, nna loḡi-o otā ne.” ²¹ Ne oso go Petro oḡya wū ne, okare Yesu so, “Bosate, ne ngogbe ḡ ne, nda iase wū?”

²² Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Si mme so ose gbogboḡbo loakpese loba ne, be isu-o i mmo? Fō ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnegbe oso ne, iki ikā i marasuādze ndē so rasuādze goḡo iibakpi. ḡee Yesu iḡe so oḡibakpi, oḡe oḡe so, “Si mme so ose gbogboḡbo loakpese loba ne, be isu-o i mmo?”

²⁴ Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ loyɛ ara wagbe fiɛ ɔtsɛrɛ wã ɔsɛ fiɛ boyɛ sɔ nne ɔyɛ ne, gbaã idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsɛrɛ wã ɔɔɔɔɔ mase iwẽ iwẽ ne, lofɔ loɔɔ sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ iibana siko dzɛmɔ karɔ̃kasekɔ̃.

KATŌMEMASĒDZE KARABARA Katŏmemasĕdze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, i wū ōko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loɔere-ŋ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte, ² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ō karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ōakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasĕdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara. ³ I ō kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. ɔɔe mma lonya wū ika i ʒaa sigarakaɔekŏ iso. ⁴ ɔwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loɔere mi so wū ɔse ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatā mi. ⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ʒee ayi kekei ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasĕdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniokinio ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakaɔekŏ itara?” ⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɔee ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ō ɔle ame so nnemo aaba. ⁸ ʒee ne, mito miafo ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔba mi iso, miaɔe wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maɔe mato manyo wū gbogboogbo ɔbo i idɔɔɔ ame fie ɔyu ma i anɔ. ¹⁰ Go maɔe mato manyo ō kuɔokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma, ¹¹ ne maɔere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miɔe minyo

kato ngbo? Yesu go i ʒaa ɔfo ɔboregu i mi kore fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasĕdze ɔso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoī adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere. ¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi. ¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maosare maokparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maɔe le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔere ma so, ¹⁶ “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɔe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamŏe iso. ¹⁷ Yuda ō wū ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasĕdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ō ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maɔa karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ō ayirira ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbore afere i karŏ ne. ¹⁹ Ō kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno ne. Ngbe go ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame so, ‘Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si ɔdaase i mmo.’ Matsere ana so, ‘Mitā so ɔturi mama si ɔya i ō kanya.’

21 Ne oso ne, ikote so omama aabo i bo ndē le adansie otā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku owi go odudu i bo gu Yesu se boki, 22 ita i owi go i Yohanes ope Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu Yesu okelēgu kato.”

23 Ne oso mađi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wū so Yusto. 24 Ne kama makparama kayi maɣe so, “Bosate, fo nye maturi odudu adzuni ame. Ne oso te bo ngo adji i maturi inyo magbe ndē 25 so ōaya i katōmemasedze ndē ngbegō i Yuda onyua fie okēle ngbegō lokote wū.” 26 Gō makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa odji ne, Matia okpe loya, ne oso masu wū mabua i katōmemasedze iweo-owē mamō iso.

2

Siwarā Bielea Ōba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

1 Gō iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi oyo ne, mafodjedze odudu osakanya i kakoi kawē. 2 Ōluwē ne, manō kulu le owiri nto okpē teteree kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia odudu. 3 Ira iwē ne nse le oto sinyagemi oɣeɣe so iba iasia i ma ati iso. 4 Siwarā Bielea obo i ma odudu ame matse ikade mato male Yaa i side agbāagbā ame le kumego i Siwarā otā ma ole.

5 Ōwi gogbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigā Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti odudu ame oba mapia i Yerusalem. 6 Gō manō kulu gogbe ne, maturi gbodzoo otere makele mmo. Gō manya so Yesu masiaidze nye mato maɣe abuiti odudu wa ame mabore side ne, ibara ma yii. 7 Ne oso ifō otidza ma, makpōkpōto, ne matse ikare so so, “Mmagbe odudu ne, iide

Galilea maturi mađe? 8 Nda ibara fie boto bono mađe ika i bo abuiti side ame? 9 Ma Partise gu ma Mediasie gu ma Elamse gu mawē ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu 10 Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatā Kirene gu mafō ma lobore i Roma fie mađe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi, 11 gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiasie. Bo odudu to bono mato mafa Yaa kayidu i bo side ame.” 12 Gō ibara ma yaa fie makpōkpōto ne, makare so so, “Mme itōme igbā ide ngbe?”

13 Ne mawē to maɣe so, “Ndā miđe nto mimōē ma. Iide kuira ide.”

Petro Ōđe Ma Yudase Ika.

14 Mmo i Petro gu maturi iweo-owē ota maya fie Petro okole ō silo so, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem odudu, lobie so loadi ara wagbe karō lote mi. Mikā me atsue kukaako si mino. 15 Marerē magbe iito marē ndā le kumego mibu. Mi mōmō minya so kaya idowū kaiwē ame kere bopia. 16 Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yoel oɣe ose kokooko. 17 Ōɣe so, ‘Yaa oɣe so,

“Ayi tsora ame ne,

nto loafedza wū Siwarā lofere i maturi odudu iso.

Mi mabibirerē gu mabi birōgomi to maɣe wū itōme,

mi maporoporoi to maanya kadikate,

mi makpakpa ana to maasē are.

18 Gbāā ne, i ayi wamo ame ne, wū Siwarā to siaba wū mađabo rōgo gu marerē iso,

fie maɣe wū itōme.

19 Loatā so awawāra wa loabara yii aabore

i kudokpo gu karō iso odudu.

Mito mianya ima gu oto gu kuɔo go lota lipii.

20 Kuɔe to kuabara kpinaa. Ogbaworeti to ōarete le ima, fie kudokpo Olesate iyi siare nemo aaba.

21 Owi gomoo ame ne, obiara go loakpere Yaa so onyo wu nnya aana ngba.” ’ ’

22 Ne Petro oxe ana so, “Bo aɔe Israel kaɔe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Yaa koroo sia iso fie osola wu nno. Yaa osia nnegbe ita go oki i oo iso oɔi ole gu awawara gu akpari ote i mi nde le kumego i mi momo miye.

23 Yee i Yaa ori idi ame gu oo itsue idegu katoo ame ne, onyua wu ota mi. Mi gu matilese oɔi wu midoe ku owi go mipe wu mimataara i kudziri iso. 24 Yee Yaa otara wu oboregu i makpise ame. Obore i kukpi nroo ame, alaso kukpi iwo wu omoo opia i kugbagooi ame.

25 Igara David oxe ose i oo iso so, ‘Lonya so Bosate xe me i kore owi biara.

Go oxe me i kudearoo iso oso ne, loibaniga.

26 Nnegbe oso ne, wu otu oyi ku isoɔo, loasu silo lole wu owi daa. Loawe i oriinyo ame atoa so wu sosina to siakpi.

27 Alaso aibanyua wu okala ata ikpibio.

Ana ne, aibataa fo Obi Sekelea sina oburi.

28 Ate me fo ngba ori.

Fo kore iwe isoɔo pia i wu ame gbaa.’

29 “Ne oso ne, wu manyii, nto loxere mi kukaako so bo owa David okpi. Mabiara wu. O ikpibio ana se i bo nde ipe i nome. 30 Yee ne, Yaa kanyaɔidze oɔe. Yaa okara iroo iso so obara David owa tete oɔe sigara i David sigaraiyara iso. 31 Go David onya nne nse i katoo oso ne, oxe ose

so Kristo to otata obore i makpise ame. Oxe so,

‘Oibanyua wu ota kukpi fie oibanyua oo sina oburi i ikpibio ame.’

32 Yesu gogbe i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame oso i bo oduɔu oɔe itome negbe maɔansie ne. 33 Kinio ne, oo Ose Yaa ota wu kaseko kolea i oo kudearoo iso, oso Siwaraa Bielea ota wu le kumego oxe ose fie mito minya, mino ana ngbe. 34 Iide David lota obore i makpise ame okele kato. Yee ne, oxe ose so, ‘Bosate Yaa oxere wu Sate so,

“Se i wu kudearoo iso,

35 gbogbogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino.” ’

36 Ne oso nto lobie so loxere mi Israel kaɔe oduɔu so, Yaa oɔe lobara Yesu go mipe mimataara i kudziri iso so okpese Bosate gu Kristo.”

37 Go mano Petro atome ne, itsue ma situ. Ne oso makare wu gu katomemasedze tsora so, “Bo manyii, be si bobara?”

38 Ne Petro oxere ma so, “Ikote so mi obiara keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki oba Bosate kore, ofo Yaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu oo akpi otse wu iyo miofo Siwaraa Bielea le kumego oxe ose. 39 Nne oxe ose ne, ise ita mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadorokoo. Mma oduɔu i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo oo kore.”

40 Petro oxere ma ara gbod-zoo, ope ma nroo, ota ma kuka so, “Midji so miboregu i kutsue ikpadze ne nto iaba i oxekpare nyanyaria gogbe iso.” 41 Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma nde ofo Petro itome maɔe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maade le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo Yaa maɔe iso ku iyi nemo. 42 Mana owi mata katomemasedze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maɔe ara

masakanya fie mase i kanya kawē ibara ame ana.

Mafɔdɔdze ɔbara Sinyii Gbaã.

⁴³ Kumego i katōmemasɔdze ɔbara awawāra gu akparī ɔtā maturi ɔsu kuware matā ʒaa. ⁴⁴ Mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu ɔla maɔsare ɔwi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i ɔwē ba ne, ma ɔduɔdu ire idɛ. ⁴⁵ Si marɔdē ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikā maɣe so kumego inya ɔbiara kanya. ⁴⁶ Mala maɔse ʒaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maɔsare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maɔde ara i isoɣo gu ɔtu sekelea ame. ⁴⁷ Mala maɔpe ʒaa siba maɔle wū ana, ne ɔso maturi ɔduɔdu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ɔla ɔɔsu mma lona idj ɔɔbua i ma iso.

3

ʒaa ɔsa ɔturi Gɔ Lofefē ɔsi I Karɔ.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Petro gu Yohanes ɔkele Isɔreyo ku kakome idɔwū ite ame, ɔwi go i ma Yudase se makparama kayi. ² Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ga mase marɔ Kule Kayogodɔ ne, manya ɔrerē ɔwē go ndɛ bafā ita i ɔwi go maɣe wū. ɔ masate se masu wū mase i mmo iyi biara so si ɔla ɔɔwanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isɔreyo ame kɔre. ³ Gɔ ɔnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ɔkare ma so matā wū sikā. ⁴ Matui maya manyo wū totoroo, ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Nyɔ bo!” ⁵ ɔrerē gomɔ ɔkole anɔ ɔto ɔnyɔ ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatā wū ira iwē.

⁶ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Mme lona sikā kusiwē loatā-ɔ! ʒee ne, loatā-ɔ nne loba! Loɣere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!” ⁷ Petro ɔmɔē wū kudɛarɔ so ɔta oya. ɔluwē ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame! ⁸ Ne ɔkole ɔɣo ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki

ɔkole ɔɣo ɔle ʒaa ne. ⁹ Gɔ maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnya wū ɔse ɔto ɔle ʒaa, ¹⁰ fie matsue so ɔ nse ɔɔɛ ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodɔ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpokpoto, ibara ma ʒaa i kumego ɔsare iti.

Petro ɔde Ika I Yesu ɔle Iso I Isɔreyo.

¹¹ Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔtere maba ngbego marɔ so Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerē go losare ɔdo ɔmatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ɔ isare ɔbara ma xii. ¹² Gɔ Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Israel kaɔe, be ɔso fie nneɣbe to ibara mi ʒaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyo bo le so bo isekele kaɔu ʒee bo ɔle ame idɛ bobara ngogbe ɔsare! ¹³ ʒaa go ndɛ Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa ʒaa ne, ɔ lookole ɔ ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misē wū i Pilato katɔ so miye wū go Pilato ɔbie so si ɔnyua wū. ¹⁴ Misē ɔturi Sekelea gu ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ, ʒee minɔ karɔ so ɔnyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtā mi. ¹⁵ Miɔoe ngo nse ɔtā maturi ngbā. ʒee ne, ʒaa ɔledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame. Bo momo bonya wū ku bo anɔ. ¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerē go miye fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Gɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔde ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔduɔdu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loɣe so idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nneɣbe. ¹⁸ ʒee ne, ʒaa ɔki i kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu iso ɔɣe ɔse so Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtā ma atōme ɔba i ne ame ne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai ʒaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibore i ɔ kɔre, ²⁰ iyo ɔɔsese mi Kristo go i ɔ momo ɔdj ɔse mi. ²¹ Ipia so Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ɔ ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekɔ le kumego ɔɣe koko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamadidze sekelea iso. ²² Le kumego i Mose

oɣe so, ‘Bosate go nde mi ɣaa to ɖasese mi kanyadidze mama oboregu i mi nde le me. Ne oso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne ɖayere mi ame. ²³ ɔbiara go loibakā ɔ itōme atsue ne, ɣaa aadi wū oboregu i ɔ maturi nde pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaā ne, ɣaa kanyamadidze ɔduɖu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame. ²⁵ Mi nde ɣaa kanyamadidze mabi, fie ɣaa mōmō lonyi kanya ku mi mawa okigu i ɔ kanyamadidze iso. ɔyere Abraham so iaki ɔ owa tete iso ɔatā kayiiso ɔduɖu iwarā gu isobue. ²⁶ Ne oso go ɣaa ɔdi ɔ ɔdabo Kristo ne, ɔde katō ɔpia wū mi kore so ɔtā mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki obore i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamōɛ Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ ɔwi go i Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato maɖe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawē ɔba maabo mmo. ² Go manɔ so Petro gu Yohanes ɣe mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ɔta obore i makpise ame ne, sikpā okpē ma gbaā. ³ Ne oso mamōɛ ma. Go kaɖe ɔoro oso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogboogbo kaɖesēa. ⁴ Ɏee maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atōme wagbe ofo Itōme Bielea maɖe. Mafodɖe kusime ɔba iade le marerē kukpi kuru ɔɖui.

⁵ Go kaɖe ɔsē ne, ma Yudase matodɖe gu kaɖe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem. ⁶ Masaregu soredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawē. ⁷ Ne ka maɖi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katō makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ole ame ide mibara ara wagbe?”

⁸ Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole ɔyere ma so, “Bo matodɖe gu makpakpa, ⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafā gogbe gu kumego bosa wū ne, ¹⁰ mitā loyere mi gu Israel kaɖe ɔduɖu ira iwē. Iki

Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso, fie ɣaa ɔledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ɔna isosare. ¹¹ Yesu gogbe iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔde ika so, ‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ɔsē ne, ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɣa ido ata ɔduɖu ne.’

¹² ɔ onowē saā nde ɖidze, alaso ɔ nde ngo i ɣaa ɔtā iyere gu ole so maturi ɔduɖu i kayiiso aaki i ɔ iso mana ngbā.”

¹³ Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes ɔde ika gu ɔtu fie maɣe ana so mma loiye oko gu mma nna dibia kuwē i kaɖe ame maɖe ne, ibara ma ɣii. Manya maɖi ite so masiai Yesu. ¹⁴ Ɏee go mato manya ngo masa ɣe i ma katō mmo ne, maiwo kuira oɣe. ¹⁵ Go makɔ ma maɖi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ɔse iti ame. ¹⁶ Mawē okare so, “Be ide boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ɔsē so iide ma lobara iwawāra negbe! ɔbiara i Yerusalem ɣe, fie maonɔ itōme negbe. ¹⁷ Ɏee ne, mitā bosē botā ma so madaaside ika i ngo marɔ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itōme negbe iisibasamarā.” ¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekō ne, masē matā ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasiye ɣee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, “Mi mōmō minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo ɣaa anɔ ido? Si bokā mi atsue ɣee si bobara ɣaa kuɖe? ²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wā iso.”

²¹ Go makpakpa mamō ɔkeke anɔ mapia ma ne, manyua ma.

Kumego i maturi odudu to male Yaa ala o kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuiru ne iso maakpadze ma kutsue. ²² Orere go lona isosare ofo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oyere ma. ²⁴ Mafoddedze odudu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, "O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karoo gu ogo gu ara odudu wa mpia i wa ame. ²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarã Bielea ame aqe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo odabo iso so,

'Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,

fi ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawee

fi ma matoddedze osa so kanya

mata so maakpegu Yaa gu o Kristo.'

²⁷ Gbagbaã ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaqe gu mma loide Israel maturi osa so kanya i omage gogbe ame mata maya i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu gu asola nnoo iso. ²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atã ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aye ase so maabara. ²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tã bo ma nde fo madabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itome oye. ³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawara gbodzo i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame."

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia oti, ne Siwarã Bielea oba siayi i ma ame odudu matse Yaa Itome Bielea iye ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafoddedze Obuai So.

³² Owi gomo ame ne, mma odudu lofo maqe de mawee i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwee iise obu o onowe saã okpe. Yee ne, ira biara ne i owe ba de ma odudu

ire. ³³ Ne oso katomemasedze oye Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itome gu ole siare fi Yaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma odudu. ³⁴ Kuwee iide weraba i ma ndee alasoo mma mba ayo ye nrõ ne, masu ma ara marode. ³⁵ Ne masu sikã dze mana mapia i katomemasedze nroo ame maye obiara kumego i o anyaa osi kanya ne.

³⁶ Orere owe owe mmo go maro so Yosef obore i Levi oyekpare ame fi obore i Kipro karoo iso. Katomemasedze ota wu iyere so Barnaba go karoo nde Kateteretãse. ³⁷ O wu osu o karoo orode osu sikã obo katomemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ola Sila.

¹ Orere owe ana owe go maro so Anania fi o ore nde Safira. Ma wu makpeti ma karoo marode.

² I orogo itsue ame ne, orere osu sikã siwe okola fi osu sikutia oba oapia i katomemasedze nroo ame.

³ Ne Petro okare wu so, "Anania, be oso fi atã Satana ode-o iso fi ato ala sila atã Siwarã Bielea? Mikuti karoo ga mikpeti mirode sikã siwe mise so. ⁴ Mi mba karoo ga misu mirode, fi kuso go matã mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fi atã so mibara ira nyanyarã negbe igbã? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitã, ye Yaa."

⁵ Go Anania ono atome wagbe ne, oluwee oro ofere i karoo okpi! Ifoo siare omoee mma odudu lono nne loba. ⁶ Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndee i mmo osu okati mamini wu, maputa wu mase maabiara ne. ⁷ Le idowu ite kama ne, o ore oba oobo mmo go oixe nne loba. ⁸ Ne Petro oyere wu so, "Yere me, karoo ga i mi gu fo ora orode ne, sikã dze matã mi odudu i ngbe ne?"

Ne orogo ofo kanya so, "Aĩ, sikã odudu mmo ne."

⁹ Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mi gu fɔ ɔrā ɔbara kanya kawē sɔ miala Siwarā Bielea minyo? Nyɔ, maporoporo ma loputa fɔ ɔrā mase maabiara ɔba maɣe sɔ maaputa-ɔ fɔ wū makelegu.”

¹⁰ Ɔluwē ne, ɔ wū ɔrɔ ɔfere i karɔ i Petro ngbatɔ ɔkpi kerere. Gɔ maporoporo ɔba maanya sɔ ɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wū makelegu mase maabiara i ɔ ɔrā kɔre.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ifɔ siare ɔmɔē mafɔdɔdze gu mma ɔduɔ lonɔ ara wa loba.

*Katɔmemasɔdze Ɔbara
Awawāra Agbāagbā.*

¹² Katɔmemasɔdze ɔbara awawāra gu akpari gbodzoo i maturi ndē. Mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔ se masare i isɔreyo ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo kakpake ame. ¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigā ma ibore ibo, ɣee mala maɔware ma. ¹⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo, marerē gu marɔgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɔe maba maabo i mafɔdɔdze ikuri ame. ¹⁵ Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ maɔe sɔ si Petro to ɔfe ne, bidɛ ɔ kuso aasia i manyese iso. ¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔduɔ i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa mabɔregu i simagē dze loki silɔ Yerusalem mabo ma kɔre fie masa ma ɔduɔ.

*Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔkpɛgu
Katɔmemasɔdze Sireɛ.*

¹⁷ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Zadukise ɔse sireɛ ikpɛgu katɔmemasɔdze teteree. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔē katɔmemasɔdze mase maapia i iyo ame. ¹⁹ Ƴee kasē ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔasese ma kayogodɔ ɔɔi ma. ²⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikele Isɔreyo si mise miɣere maturi ngbā ɣete meɣbe iso ara ɔduɔ!”

²¹ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne, makele isɔreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumegɔ i Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere ma.

Ɔwi gɔmo ame ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu ɔ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matɔdɔdze ɔsare, ne mapia iyo madzuēse sɔ mase maadi katɔmemasɔdze i iyo mabo. ²² Ƴee gɔ makele ne, maisɛ maanya ma! Ne ɔso makpese maba maɣere ma sɔ, ²³ “Gɔ bɔse ne, bonya sɔ kukui ɔsē kpakpara, madzuēse ana ɣe i kanya. Ƴee gɔ bɔsese ne, mma bomɔē bɔpia mmo kuwē na i iyo ame!” ²⁴ Gɔ isɔreyo madzuēse ɔkpakpa gu sɔredzekpakpa ɔno itɔme neɣbe ne, awururu ɔkpɛ ma gbaā, alaso mait sue nne idɛ loba. ²⁵ Ne ɔwē ɔba ɔaɣere ma sɔ, “Mma mimɔē mipia iyo ne, maɣe i isɔreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isɔreyo madzuēse ɔkpakpa gu ɔ maturi ɔta makele sɔ maamɔē ma mabo. Ƴee gɔ mato manigā sɔ mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata ɔso ne, maimɔē ma sikitii.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maako katɔmemasɔdze mabo ne, maɔi ma mayedza i ma Yudase matɔdɔdze katɔ sɔ masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele si ɔkare ma itɔme. Ɔkare ma sɔ, ²⁸ “Boiɣere mi sɔ midaasiɣe kuira i Yesu gɔgbe iso? Ƴee miɔkararā itɔme neɣbe i Yerusalem ɔduɔ. Mibie ana sɔ miatā bo ipɔ i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katɔmemasɔdze mama ɔɣe sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boakā Ƴaa atsue boɔo maturi awune. ³⁰ Yesu gɔ mitā maɔe mamatāra i kudziri iso fie ɔkpi ne, bo mawa Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā. ³¹ Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔsia i kakpakpakɔi i ɔ kuɔearɔ iso. Ɔsu wū ɔbara Ɔkpakpa gu Ɔidze sɔ Israel kaɔe ana ɔri mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse. ³² Bo gu Siwarā Bielea dze i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā mma nse makā wū atsue ne, bo ndɛ ara wagbe maɔansie ne.”

³³ Gɔ manɔ atɔme wagbe ne, sɩkpā ɔmɔɛ ma gbaã. Ne ɔso masia ita sɔ maɔɔe katɔmemasɛdze magbe. ³⁴ Ƴɛɛ ma ndɛ ɔ Fari-sise ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Gamaliel fie ɔɔɔ Mose mmara tedze ɔsɛ ɔtã ma. Maturi ɔɔɔɔ se maware ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe kukaako. Ɔta ɔya i atɔmekaxɛkɔ ɔɔɛ sɔ matã maɔi katɔmemasɛdze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame. ³⁵ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɔɛ ma sɔ, “Israel maturi, minyɔ kukaako nne mito miɔie sɔ mi-abaragu mmagbe! ³⁶ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Teuda ɔbara so le ngɔ lobua ɔnya. Maturi alafa ana ɔta masiai wũ. Ƴɛɛ gɔ maɔɔe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame, ne ɔ ikuri nɛmɔ ɔɔie ne. ³⁷ Ne kama ɔwi gɔ maka maturi ne, Yuda gɔ lobɔre i Galilea ɔsa maturi mawɛ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Gɔ maɔɔe wũ ne, ɔ masiaidze ɔsame. ³⁸ Ne ɔso nne nto loɔere mi ndɛ sɔ, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mɔmɔ are aɔɔe ne, ɔwi kurukutu ame ne wã ɔɔɔɔ to atui. ³⁹ Ƴɛɛ si Ƴaa kurabarara kuɔɔe ne, miibawo ma ɔtindza. Si iide ngbɔ ne, iyi to iba gɔ mianya sɔ Ƴaa mɔmɔ mito mikpɛgu!”

⁴⁰ Ɔ kuka ɔtã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne ɔso makpere katɔmemasɛdze mabɔ ma ndɛ, ne mapɛ ma maɔere ma sɔ madaasidɛ ika kuiwɛ i Yesu itɔme iso fie manyua ma ne. ⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele ne, isoɔɔ lala ɔbo i ma ame, alaso manya sɔ Ƴaa ɔka ma ɔpia i mma lokote sɔ maana kunuare i Yesu iti. ⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maɔte Itɔme Bielea sɔ Yesu ndɛ Kristo i ma Yudase isɔreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɔi Mabuaidze Ikɔɔɔɛ.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i marasuãdze ɔtɛɛ isi ibua ne, kakpadzɛ ɔba i ma Yudase ma nse maɔere Griki sidɛ

gu mma nse maɔere si Hebrise ndɛ sɔ si maɔere ikpene araɔɔe ne, aito aɔo makuɔɔe ma nto maɔere Griki sidɛ. ² Ne ɔso katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyo ɔkpere marasuãdze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ maɔere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boasu bo ɔwi botã Ƴaa itɔme iɔɛ ne iide araɔɔe kutsue. ³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, manyii, minyɔ mi ndɛ si miɔi marɛrɛ ikɔɔɔɛ ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamo boasu boɔɔɔɔ i karabara gamo kanya, ⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botã kayi ikparama gu Itɔme Bielea iɔɛ.”

⁵ Itɔme negbe ɔkote ma ɔɔɔɔ, ne ɔso maɔi Stefano gɔ ndɛ ɔturi gɔ mba kafɔkade, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɔi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo gɔ lokpese ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Nikolao fie ɔɔɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano. ⁶ Maturi ikɔɔɔɛ magbe maɔi mate katɔmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroɔ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itɔme Bielea gɔ itã sɔ mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkade gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔmɔɛ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndɛ. ⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makose ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtɛɛ atɔme ikpadzɛgu Stefano. ¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ kuwɛ i ma ndɛ iwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã ɔtã wũ iwola ne ɔɔɔ ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawɛ ku mawɛ sɔ maɔɔe kanya masia wũ iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔɔɛ ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ƴaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idae negbe otā sikipā omōē mmara matedze gu ma Yūdase makpakpa gu maturi odudu. Ne oso mamōē wū makelegu ma atōmekaxekō. ¹³ Mma mako mabo so maḍae wū kanya oxe so, “Stefano ne, ose oḍe ika ota oya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso owi biara. ¹⁴ Bonō oxe ana so orerē go lobore i Nasaret fie maro wū Yesu ne, oto ḍabie Isoreyo negbe fie ḍafinikira Mose mmara me otā bo.”

¹⁵ Mma odudu nsi i atōmekaxekō mmō okarā anō i Stefano iso, ne manya so ḍ katō to ka fie le Yaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Oḍi Yaa Itōme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Soradzepakpa pelepele okare Stefano so, “Ara wa mato maḡe ne gbaā idē?”

² Ne Stefano otā mmuai so, “Tete merē gu wū manyii, mikā me at-sue. Yaa, Isekelesate oḍi so ote bo owa Abraham i Mesopotamia karō iso fie ota i mmō okele karō ga maro Haran iso. ³ Yaa oxere wū so, ‘Rui i fo maturi kore gu fo karō iso si akele karō ga loate-o iso!’ ⁴ Ne oso obore i ḍ karō iso, okele ḍase i Haran gbogboogbo ḍ ose okpi. Ne Yaa oko wū obo ngbegō misi ngbe nome ne. ⁵ Yaa iitā Abraham kaḍekō kukawē, nane karō kekei ngbe. Yee ne, oxere wū oḍegu katō so karō gagbe to kaakpese ḍ gu ḍ mabi kare i owi go nto oba ame atoa so ḍiye obi kuwē iba iabo owi gomō ame. ⁶ Yaa oxere wū kumego i ḍ mawa odudu to maakpese masande i kaforō iso, mmamō to maabara ma otile gbogboogbo ako alafa ana aafe. ⁷ Oxere wū ana so, ‘Loto loakpadzē karō ga iso maḍe masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmō maba

maafē ara matā me i karō ga iso bosu ngbe.’ ⁸ Ne Yaa to osu sirerē itu ndamu otā Abraham so owi go nto oba ame ne, ne loḍe ikpari i ḍ Yaa gu Abraham oxekpare ndē ne. Go Abraham oxe Isak ne, otu wū sirerē ku ḍ iyi farafanava. Isak ana oxe Jakob fie Jakob ana oxe nle miweo-minyo fie ma odudu ana otu sirerē.

⁹ “Jakob mabi obebe anō i ma onyiibi Yosef iso. Ne oso mamōē wū marōdē matā maturi ma losu wū makelegu Egipte karō iso. Yee ne, Yaa owegu wū, ¹⁰ fie oḍi wū oboregu i ḍ inyewe odudu ame. Yaa otā wū abualera gu inogba wodoroa, ne oso Egipte igara osu wū obara ḍ karō odudu gu ḍ iyo nycisose.

¹¹ “Owi gomō ame ne, kukā siare kuwē oba i Egipte gu Kanan karō odudu iso go ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araḍea. ¹² Go Jakob onō so araḍea pia i Egipte ne, opia ḍ mabi so mase maaxa araḍea mabo okpe deakatō. ¹³ Ne go Jakob mabi okpese makele mmō okpe nyoa so maaxa araḍea ne, Yosef oḍi so ote ma, ne ka oḍi ma ote Igara Farao ne. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef opia ma so mase maako ḍ ose Jakob gu ḍ manyii odudu mabo Egipte go ma odudu aade le maturi sikodze-iru. ¹⁵ Ne oso Jakob orui okele ose ḍowe i Egipte mmō gbogboogbo ḍ gu bo mawa okpi. ¹⁶ Masore ma makpese gu mase maabara i omagē go maro Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabirakō ga i Abraham oxa i Hemor mabi kore ala sikāfudza.

¹⁷ “Owi go i Yaa owi go oxe ose so ḍabara nne oxere Abraham obore obo ne, bo mawa osi gbod-zoo i Egipte. ¹⁸ Iba ana so igara xete go loiye Yosef otse idē iso i Egipte. ¹⁹ Farao gogbe obara bo mawa otile so si owora ma. Otā so masu ma mabi xete mapeyu si makpi.

20 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame maɣe Mose ne. Gɔ ɔ ara ɔbo Ƴaa anɔ ɔso ne, ɔ maɣese ɔsu wũ makɔla i ma iyo manyɔ wũ iso awa ate i kuɔokpo. 21 Gɔ manya so maisibawo wũ ɔkɔla ne, maɖi wũ mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ɔse ɔɔnya wũ ɔsu ɔba ɔ̄abara ɔ kayiri ame ɔbi ne. 22 Ɔla wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔɖuɖu, ɔwe ɔle i ikade gu kurabara ame.

23 “Gɔ Mose ɔfo ako sina ne, iba wũ iti ame so ɔakele ɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse. 24 Gɔ ɔse ɔɔbo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese so ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuɣɔ. Mose ɔkele so ɔafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ ne. 25 Mose ɔfo ɔɔɔe so ɔ manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔ̄aɖi ma, ɣee mainya wũ ngbo. 26 Gɔ kaɔɔe ɔse fie Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya gɔ ma Israelse inyo to makpɛ. Gɔ ɔkele so ɔakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma so, ‘Wũ maturi, manyiibi miɔe, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpɛ.’

27 “Ƴee ngo nto ɔbara ɔ ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana so ‘Nna lobara-ɔ bo isodɔɔɔe gu atɔmexɔɔɔe?’ 28 Eɔbere abie so aadɔe me le kumegɔ adɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ kɔmakade?’ 29 Gɔ Mose ɔno itɔme negbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wũ, ne ɔtere ɔse ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ɔfo ne. Mmɔ ɔɔe ɔ mabi birereɛ inyo ne.

30 “Ako sina kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔɔi so ɔte wũ i ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɛ ame i Sinai kube kɔre. 31 Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo so si ɔnyɔ kukaako ɣee, Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ ɔɣere so, 32 ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merɛ Ƴaa ne.’ Iti pɛ gu ifɔ ɔmɔɛ Mose, ne ɔso ɔibie so ɔanyo mmɔ ise.

33 “Ne Bosate to ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karɔ ga iso aɣe ne, karɔ sekelea kaɔe. 34 Gbaã ne,

lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karɔ iso. Nto lono kumegɔ mato mabie makpere me. Ne ɔso loba so si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

35 “Mose gɔ masɛ fie makare wũ so, ‘Nna loɔi-ɔ bo isodɔɔɔe gu atɔmexɔɔɔe?’ ne, ɔ ame i Ƴaa ɔpia so ɔse ɔ̄aɖi ma si ɔkpese Ɔidze gu isodɔɔɔe iki i Ƴaa kpabo gɔ ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne. 36 Ɔɔi ma ɔbɔregu i Egipte fie ɔbara awawara gbodzoo i Egipte mmɔ gu Ɔpo Retea katɔ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe makiki i fafuɛ ame ako-sina buu.

37 “Mose mmɔ ɔɔe loɣere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Ƴaa to ɔasese mi kanyadidze mama le me ɔbɔregu i mi ndɛ.’ 38 Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi gɔ ma Israelse pia i fafuɛ ame. Ɔ ame nde ngo i Ƴaa kpabo ɔɔegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ɔ ɔɔe lowegu bo mawa fie ɔfo Ƴaa itɔme ne nse ita ngbã ɔta bo ne.

39 “Ƴee bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masɛ wũ, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karɔ iso. 40 Ne maɣere Mose ɔnyii Aron so, ‘Bara aɣo wa loako bo ta bo, alaso boiɣe nne lobara Mose gɔ loko bo ɔbɔregu i Egipte.’ 41 Ne ɔso mabara kuɣo gɔ nse le inantsuibi, mafɛ ara matã kɔ, fie matse iyi idɔe ku isoɣo i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso. 42 Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpese ma i kama fie matse kuɣɛ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame maɣe so,

‘Israel kaɔe, iide me misu maboi
mifɛ ara mitã
i ako sina wa miwe i fafuɛ
ame!’

43 Bowũ ne, misu Molok kuɣo iyo gu Romfa iwãmi
wa nde aɣo wa mipɔ so
miasore.

Ne ɔso nto loatā sɔ maamɔẽ mi sisando makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

44 “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Yaa se ɔɔɔ so ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merẽ kɔre ku ɔwi go mawe i fafuĩ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔɔɔ ɔte Mose sɔ abara ne tutuutu. 45 Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua ɔko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpɛgu mma i Yaa ɔsa ɔbɔregu i nrɔ mɛgbe iso. Ikpayo ɔwe i karɔ gagbe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ibo Igara David ɔwi ame. 46 Yaa ɔwegu David gbaã, ne ɔso David ɔkare Yaa sɔ ɔtā wũ ɔri si ɔtsue iyo ɔtā Yakob Yaa. 47 Yee ne, Igara Salomo ɔɔe lotsue iyo nemo. 48 Yaa kato gu karɔ baradze yee ne, ñise ɔse i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Yaa ɔki i ñ kanyamadidze iso ɔye sɔ, 49 ‘Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara, fie karɔ nde wũ kukpa kasiakɔ.

Ne ɔso mme iyo igbã miawo ɔtsue ɔtā me, eɛberɛ lona kasekɔ?

50 Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

51 Ne Stefano ɔyere ma ana sɔ, “Mi matsuelese! Mitɛra atsue i Yaa itɔme iso le kumegɔ i mi mase ɔbara. ɔwi biara mita miye i Siwarã Bielea iso. 52 Yaa kanyamadidze ɔmele i mi mawa iibie sɔ maadɔe? Maɔe Yaa kanyamadidze ma loye mase sɔ ɔsekelea to ɔaba. ɔsekelea gomɔ ana ne, midji wũ mitã maɔe. 53 Mi lofo Yaa mmara mibɔregu i Yaa makpabo nrɔɔ ame, yee misẽ me iso ibara.”

Mapɛ Stefano Ata.

54 Go manɔ atɔme wa i Stefano ɔye i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaã, itã makerẽ anye i sikpã ame. 55 Yee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ɔkɔle ñ anomi ɔnyo kato, ne ɔnya Yaa ifie gu Yesu go ɔye i ñ kuɔearɔ iso. 56 Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Minyo! Lonya sɔ kudokpo

ɔbusi, Maturi Awune ɔbi ye i Yaa kuɔearɔ iso!”

57 Matse sikpabo teteree, matẽ arɔi i atsueyoi, matere mamɔẽ wũ. 58 Ne go mabore wũ maɔi i ɔmagẽ ame ne, matse wũ ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wũ iso ɔɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporoĩ ɔwẽ go marɔ Saulo ngbatɔ. 59 ɔwi go mato mapɛ wũ ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔye sɔ, “Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!” 60 Ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!” Go ɔye ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

8

1 ɔwi go mato maɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔɔpia ma ɔle.

Saulo ɔkpɛgu Mafɔɔdedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɔdedze ma i Yerusalem ikpɛgu teteree. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yee katɔmemasɛdze ɔwe i Yerusalem. 2 Mafɔɔdedze mawẽ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

3 Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree sɔ ɔawɔra mafɔɔdedze ikuri. ɔse ɔbo i ayo ɔmɔẽ marerẽ gu marɔgo ɔkelegu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo ɔye Itɔme Bielea I Samaria.

4 Mma losame ɔye Itɔme Bielea i kakɔi biara ga makele. 5 Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame ɔse ɔaye Kristo iso itɔme i mmo. 6 Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso. 7 ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibɔre i ma ame. ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefẽ masi i karɔ ana. 8 Nnegbe ɔso ne, isoɔɔ ɔba i Samaria ɔmagẽ ame gbaã!

9 ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia i Samaria go marɔ Simon. ɔɔe wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. ɔbua ɔse

okole so kato so oturi nyaa oḍe. ¹⁰ Samaria marerē gu marōgo gu mabiete oḍuḍu se maware wū ala ō kurabarara oso. Ne oso maḍe ika i ō iso so, “Ō nḍe kuḍokpo ikpa!” ¹¹ Kumego i ō awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makā wū atsue. ¹² Yee kinio ne, mafo Filipino Itōme Bielea ne oḗe i Yaa sigarakaḍekō gu Yesu Kristo iyere maḍe. Marerē gu marōgo gbodzoo ofo Yaa itupie kubarara. ¹³ Simon ana ofo oḍe, ne oso go ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ola ōsiai Filipino oḗe kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipino to obara ana obara wū yaa.

¹⁴ Go katōmemasēdze ma mpia i Yerusalem ono so ma Samariase ofo Yaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore. ¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafodēdze xete magbe so mafo Siwarā Bielea. ¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo owi gomō ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes osu nroō masia ma iso, ne mafo Siwarā Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon onya so katōmemasēdze ne nroō kere masia ma iso fie mafo Siwarā Bielea ne, osu sikā si otā katōmemasēdze ¹⁹ oḗere ma so, “Mitā so mme wū loana ole gogbe so obiarā go iso loasia nroō ne, ōafo Siwarā Bielea.”

²⁰ Ne Petro oḗere wū so, “Mi gu fo sikā oḍuḍu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatā oḗa ku sikā! ²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame iikpa i Yaa ano. ²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarā wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ōasu fo ikpi otse-o ala fo adzuni iile! ²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame.”

²⁴ Ne Simon oḗere wū so, “Pe Bosate nroō i wū iti so ara nyanyarā wa aḗe ngbe kuiwē iibabore ma iso!”

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes oḗe Itōme Bielea i mmō maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gbodzoo ame maḗe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Oḍegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

²⁶ Yee Yaa kpabo oḗere Filipino so, “Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafuī ame oso okpa Gasa iso!” ²⁷ Bielea otā okele ori gomō iso. Go ose oto okele ne, ose ōotu orerē go nḍe sikā nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararōgo go maro so Kandake sigarakaḍekō. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okparama kayi. ²⁸ Go ōose okpese oto okele iyo ne, osi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame oto oka Ōko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyaḍidze Yesaya otsere. ²⁹ Ne Siwarā Bielea oḗere Filipino so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

³⁰ Filipino otara ngbā obore omatā wū, kere ono go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

³¹ Ne okpakpa gogbe otā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na ōaḍi karō otā me?” Ne otā Filipino iti so oya oba i keke ame oba ōase i ō kore ne. ³² Atōme wa oto oka i Ōko Sekelea ame nḍe so,

“Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadōe.

Osi ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie ōito obie.

Oibusi ō kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wū kunuare, xee ōina ngo lofo wū kanya.

Oḗa oḗekpare,

Alaso maḍe wū maḍi i kayi gagbe ame?”

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gomō to okare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ō mōmō iso ide oḍe ika, ebere oturi mama iso ide?” ³⁵ Filipino ose karō osu Ōko Sekelea gogbe itōme oḍiḍi Itōme Bielea karō ote wū ise i Yesu iso.

36-37 Gɔ mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go ixe i kakoi kawẽ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ to ɔkare so, “Nyɔ ndu. Be ɔso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ɔfo?”

38 Ɔtã matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyɔɔ ɔso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipo ɔpie wũ ndu ne.

39 Gɔ mabɔɔe i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarã ɔsu Filipo siruigu, ne ɔso ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iisinya wũ ana. Ɔ wũ ne, ɔkele kaa ku isoɔɔ.

40 Nnɛgbe kama ne, Filipo ka ɔnya so ɔɣe i Azoto ɔmagẽ ame. Ka ɔɣe Yaa itõme i mmo gu simagẽ dze mpia i ɔri iso ɔduɔdu ise iabo ta Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame ana.

9

Saulo Ɔsu So Ɔtã Yesu.

1 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ɔduɔdu ne, Saulo to ɔnyɔnyɔ Bosate masi-aidze gu anɔmi rɛtea so ɔaɔɔe. Ɔkele ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔɔe. 2 Ɔse ɔakare wũ so ɔtã wũ siko dze ɔasu ɔkelegu ma Yudase kuɔarekõ i Damasko fie ɔana ole ɔmɔẽ marerẽ gu marõgo ma ɔduɔdu nsiai kafɔkade ɣete ɔkelegu Yerusalem.

3 Ɔwi go ɔɔbore ɔbo Damasko ne, ɔluwẽ ikpawai ɔfie ibɔɔe i kato ifere wũ. 4 Ɔbɔɔe ɔfere i karõ, ne ɔno silo siwẽ ɔkare wũ so, “Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo?”

5 Ne Saulo ɔkare so, “Bosate, fo nna aɔe?”

Silo dzemo xere wũ so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpẽgu teteree ne. 6 Kiniɔ ne, kpẽ ta si akele ɔmagẽ ame ne mato maaɣere-ɔ nne ikote so aabara.”

7 Marerẽ ma nsegu Saulo ɔkpẽ so kpara. Manɔ ikaɔe, xee mainya kuwẽ. 8 Gɔ Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi anɔmi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔẽ wũ kɔrõ maɔo wũ mabogu i Damasko ɔmagẽ ame.

9 Ɔwe i mmo akpene ate go ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

10 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔɔɔedze ɔwẽ pia i Damasko go marɔ Anania. Bosate ɔɔi so ɔte wũ ɔkpere wũ so, “Anania!”

Ne ɔtorã wũ so, “Bosate, ɔɔnya me!”

11 Ne Bosate ɔɣere wũ so, “Ta si aki ɔri go mase marɔ so Ɔtorɔɔ iso si akele Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsose go marɔ Saulo iti. Ɔpia i mmo ɔto ɔkparama kayi. 12 Alaso loɔɔi lote wũ so ɔrerẽ go marɔ Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wũ nroõ iso fie ɔatse inya.”

13 Mmo i Anania ɔɔi kanya so, “Bosate, loɔno i kakoi biara ɔtile go i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔbara mafɔɔedze i Yerusalem! 14 Fie lonɔ ana so ɔfo ole ɔbɔɔegu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔɔe so ɔaba ɔamɔẽ mafɔɔedze ɔduɔdu ma mpia i Damasko!”

15 Xee Bosate ɔɣere wũ so, “Ta si akele aabara nne loto loɣere-ɔ. Alaso loɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wũ Itõme Bielea ɔkelegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katõ gu Israel kaɔe ɔduɔdu. 16 Nto loate wũ kumego ɔawe inye i wũ iti.”

17 Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkele, go ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu kɔrõ ɔsia wũ iso, ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loɔi so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ lopia me fo kɔɔe so si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.” 18 Ɔluwẽ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anɔmi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. Ɔta ɔtã mabara wũ Yaa itupie kubarara. 19 Gɔ ɔɔe aɔera ne, ka ɔna ole.

Saulo Ɔɣe Itõme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔɔedze ma mpia i Damasko kɔɔe ayi kekei. 20 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kuɔarekõ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itõme iɣere so Yaa Ɔbi ɔɔe.

21 Ibara mma odudu lonɔ ɔ itɔme yii. Ne makare so so, “Iide orere gogbe ode mpia oto odoe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xe? Bonɔ ana so mafodedze oba omoe i ngbe okelagu masoredze makpakpa.” 22 Yee Saulo itɔme ixe owe ole ibua fie ɔ ara karɔ idi ite so Yesu nde Kristo otã so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmɔ kuwẽ iiwo kaira oxe. 23 Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yudase ose iti ame so maadoe wũ. 24 Yee mayu maxere Saulo so ngbo i mawẽ to mabie so maadoe wũ ne. Matsirise magbe oduwe kayogodɔ kasẽ gu anowa so si maana wũ maadoe. 25 Yee mafodedze osu wũ mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia owe ame fie makigu i iyo ne mpia i ibere ame masora wũ ku kasẽ!

Saulo Ose Jabo Yerusalem

26 Gɔ ose jabo Yerusalem ne, obie so si obo i mafodedze ma mpia i mmɔ nde. Yee ma odudu to manigã wũ. Mabu so ososola oto ma so ofiniki. 27 Ne Barnaba oko wũ okelagu katomemasedze kore fie oxere ma kumego i Saulo osaregu Bosate go oto okelã Damasko ne. Oxere ma nne i Bosate oxere wũ gu Itɔme Bielea ne oxe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko. 28 Ne oso Saulo ka owe i ma nde faa owi odudu fie oxe Bosate itɔme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

29 Gɔ ma Yudase mawẽ ma nse maxe Griki side gu Saulo otse ikade gu kakpadzẽ ne, mabie so si maadoe wũ. 30 Gɔ mafodedze onɔ so mawẽ to mabie so maadoe wũ ne, mako wũ makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wũ kaa ga nde Tarso.

31 Ne oso mafodedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ iso ona iwarã go kunigã iisiwe. Mana otu gu ole go lobore i Siwarã

Bielea ame go itã masi fie masu kuware matã Bosate.

Petro Okelã Lida Gu Yopa.

32 Gɔ Petro pia okiki onyo mafodedze i ma simagẽ ame ne, oba obo mafodedze ma mpia i omagẽ go maro Lida kore. 33 Onya orere owe go maro Ainea go lofefe ore i okala iso ako farafana. 34 Ne go Petro onya wũ ne, oxere wũ so, “Ainea, nyo! Yesu Kristo oosa-o! Ta ya, si akarĩ fo okala.” Oluwẽ ne, ota oya ku isosare. 35 Gɔ manya so Ainea ota ose ne, Lida gu Saron maturi odudu osu so matã Bosate.

36 I Yopa ne, orogo owe pia maro so Tabita. I Griki side ame ne, maro wũ Dorkas go karɔ nde Kuɔ. Ode fodedze go mba kayiribielea fie ose otã mawereba ara owi biara. 37 Oba omoe onye kere, ne okpi ne. Gɔ mapie wũ ndu maledza wũ ne, mase wũ i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame. 38 Gɔ manɔ so Petro oba o pia i Lida fie iidorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo so mase maape wũ nroɔ si osiai ma kukpakukpa oba. 39 U wũ ota osiai ma, ne go oba obo ne, mako wũ makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpise mare oki malo Petro moto mabie mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas okã otã ma ku owi go osi ngbã. 40 Petro oxere ma odudu so mabore i iyo ame, ne ope agegẽ okparama kayi ne. Ope ofiniki onyo kpise i katã oxere wũ so, “Tabita, ta!” Oluwẽ ne, obusi anomi. Gɔ onya Petro ne, ota ose. 41 Petro omoe wũ i korɔ otara oxedza fie ka okpere mafodedze odudu gu makpise mare so maba, ne otara Dorkas gbanadze o pia ma i nroɔ ame ne. 42 Itɔme negbe oki ikã Yopa odudu, ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Bosate made. 43 Ne kama ne, Petro ka owe i Yopa omagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon owe go nse obara maboi siko karabara kore.

10

Kornelio Ōpia Petro Ōturi.

¹ Ōwi gomo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame go maro Kornelio. Ōkpakpa ɔde i ma Romase makpakpẽdze ma maro so ma Italiase makpakpẽdze ame. ² Ōde ɔturi see fie ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu se manigã Ÿaa. ɔse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔdɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara. ³ Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakome ne, ɔnya idj ite. Idj ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya so Ÿaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔkpere wũ so, “Kornelio!”

⁴ Go Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ so, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne Ÿaa kpabo ɔxere wũ so, “Fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔbo Ÿaa kɔre. ⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrerẽ go maro Simon Petro mabo. ⁶ Ōpia i Simon go nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.” ⁷ Go Ÿaa kpabo gogbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ɔ iyo maturi inyɔ gu ɔ kpakpẽdze ɔwẽ go nto ɔdzuẽ wũ fie ɔde ɔturi see. ⁸ ɔxere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma so makele Yopa.

⁹ Kaɔesã go mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkele ɔ isã so ɔɔkparama kayi ku kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame. ¹⁰ Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, xee ɔwi gomo ne, kini matse aɔera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo. ¹¹ Mmo idɔ ɔnya so kudokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare go mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karɔ. ¹² Ōkati gogbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia. ¹³ Ōno silo siwẽ ɔxere wũ so, “Petro, ta si aɔe si aɔe.”

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔxe so, “Oxo! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loide mabɔi

ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵ Silo ɔledza wũ ixere so, “Ira ne i Ÿaa ɔsekelerane ne, daaro ne so iikpa!” ¹⁶ ɔnya idj ite negbe ikpe ite buu. ɔkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gogbe makelagu kato. ¹⁷ Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wũ xii, ne ɔkare so so, “Be i idj ite negbe to ite?” Ōwi gomo ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne go manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodɔ. ¹⁸ Ne makare si mmo i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Go Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ idj ite iso gu kumego ɔabara ɔano karɔ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔxere wũ so, “Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ. ²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã so aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma.”

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta ɔkele ma kɔre ɔxere ma so, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wũ kɔre ɔkɔso?”

²² Ne maɔere wũ so, “Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio go nde ma Romase makpakpẽdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔre. Ōturi see ɔde go nse ɔware Ÿaa. Ma Yudase ɔduɔdu se maɔe ɔ itɔme gbaã. Ÿaa kpabo ɔwẽ loxere wũ so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsue.” ²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekɔ, ɔfo ma le ɔ mafɔ awe.

Go kaɔe ɔse ne, ɔ gu mafɔɔdedze mawẽ ma lobore i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele. ²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesã ne, Kornelio ɔsa ɔ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ malaa masi masia Petro iba. ²⁵ Go Petro ɔbo kayogodɔ ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegẽ i Petro katɔ, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔtã wũ. ²⁶ Ne Petro ɔxere wũ so, “Ta ya! Mme wũ ɔturi loɔe.” ²⁷ Go mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wũ ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya so maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya. ²⁸ Ne Petro ɔxere ma so, “Mi mɔmo miɔe so bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ɔri so loawo ngo loide bo aɔe ɔturi iyo ɔbo, xee losu so lomatãra i ɔ iso.

ƳƳ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte me sɔ lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwɛ lɛ ɔturi gɔ loikpa. ²⁹ Ne ɔso fiɛ gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fiɛ ato abie me?”

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ka iadɛ lɛ ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔbɔre me i katɔ gɔ ɔpia ara wa nto afiɛ atsue anɔmi! ³¹ Ɔ loɔere me sɔ, ‘Kornelio, fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔbo Ƴaa kɔrɛ!’ ³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gɔ mpia i Simon gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔrɛ.’ ³³ Ɔluwɛ ne lopia sɔ maba maakpere-ɔ, fiɛ fɔ wũ abara kukaakɔ sɔ aba ne. Ne ɔso bosɔ bosɔ-ɔ i Ƴaa anɔ ame sɔ ka ba ɔere bo nɛ i Bosate ɔtɔ-ɔ sɔ ɔere bo ne.”

Petro Ɔɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea Karɔ Ɔte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Loɔnya sekelee sɔ Bosate iise ɔnyɔ maturi i katɔ. ³⁵ ƳƳ i karɔ biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔtɔ Ƴaa fiɛ ɔse ɔbara ɔ kɔɔɔe ne, Ƴaa se ɔfo wũ. ³⁶ Lofɔ loɔe sɔ minɔ itɔme ne i Ƴaa ɔere Israel mabi sɔ, Itɔme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo gɔ ndɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ Sate ame boaki boana isobue. ³⁷ Fiɛ miɔɔ ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karɔ iso ɔɔɔɔɔ wa lose karɔ i Galilea karɔ iso ita i ɔwi gɔ i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Ƴaa itupie kubarara iso. ³⁸ Minɔ ana kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarɔ Bielea ɔsia Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret ikparɔ fiɛ ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtɔ wũ. Ɔwe ɔki ɔbara ara see fiɛ ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Ɔbosam to ɔkpɛgu, alaso Ƴaa segu wũ. ³⁹ Ara wa ɔba ɔɔbara i Israel karɔ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wɔ ala anɔ. Mmɔ i maɔe wũ iki ipe wũ imatara i kudziri iso ne. ⁴⁰ ƳƳ ne, Ƴaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔre gu i kupi ame ku iyi teare iso, fiɛ

ɔtɔ sɔ maturi ɔnya wũ. ⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ lonya wũ. ƳƳ bo ma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Bode fiɛ bonɛgu wũ ana i ɔ ita kama. ⁴² Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia sɔ bɔse boaxɛ Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe i kakɔi biara, si boɔere ma sɔ, Ƴaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyɔɔze atɔmɛɔɔde. ⁴³ Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔde ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere i ɔ iso sɔ ɔturi biara gɔ loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔ akpi ɔtse wũ i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarɔ Bielea Ɔbo I Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Ɔwi gɔ i Petro ɔɔe ɔto ɔɔe atɔme wagbe ne, Siwarɔ Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makɔ wũ atsue ɔɔɔɔɔ iso! ⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔde ma losiai Petro mase mmɔ ne, nɛgbe ɔbara ma ɔaa, alaso Siwarɔ Bielea ɔba i mma loiɔe ma Yudase iso. ⁴⁶ Manɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maɔe siɔe agbɔagbɔ male Ƴaa. Ne Petro ɔkare sɔ, ⁴⁷ “Gɔ maɔfo Siwarɔ Bielea lɛ kumegɔ bo wũ bofo ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtɔ sɔ madaafo Ƴaa itupie.” ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso ɔtɔ sɔ mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mape Petro nroɔ sɔ ɔwegu ma ayi kekɛi.

11

Petro Ɔɔi Ara Karɔ Ɔte Yerusalem Mafɔɔɔɔde.

¹ Katɔmemasedze gu mafɔɔɔɔɔde ma i Yudea ɔno sɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ɔfo Ƴaa itɔme. ² ƳƳ gɔ Petro ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔde mawɛ ɔtsegu wũ atɔme ikpadzɛgu, mabie sɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase fiɛ mafiniki si matu sirɛrɛ. ³ Maɔere wũ sɔ, “Ase aabara mawɛ ku mafɔ ma loitu sirɛrɛ fiɛ apia korɔ aɔegu ma aɔera i irɔi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔɔɔɔ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ karɔ ɔɔere ma sɔ, ⁵ “Gɔ lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi

ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kadikate. Lonya kato obusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare go mamōē akpakpai ana i kato oso oba i karō i wū kore. ⁶ Go lonyo ō ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karō gu kurodzai. ⁷ Lonō silo oḡere me so, ‘Petro! Ta si aḡoe mawē si aḡe.’

⁸ “Ne loḡi kanya so, ‘Bosate, ooḡo! Iibaba ngbō! Loide maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “Yee silo dzegbe oledza iḡe so, ‘Ira ne i Yaa osekelera ne, daaḡe so iikpa.’ ¹⁰ Ibara ngbō ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpe-segu okati siare goḡbe gu maboi i kame makelegu kato. ¹¹ Ōwi goḡo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo ooba maḡe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodō. ¹² Siwarā Bielea oḡere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne oso mafōḡedze ikuo mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokele orerē go lopia me oturi iyo. ¹³ Orerē goḡbe oḡere bo so, ‘Yaa kpabo owē oḡi so ote wū i ō iyo oḡere wū so opia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere orerē owē go maro so Simon Petro. ¹⁴ Ō loḡere-o nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi oḡuḡu aabara fie miana idi ne.’

¹⁵ “Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea iḡere. Oluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oba siayi ma ame le kumegō siba bo iso ku karōkasekō! ¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate oḡere bo so, ‘Gbagbaā ne, Yohanes osu ndu opie maturi. Yee ne, Yaa to ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.’ ¹⁷ Go Yaa lotā mma loide ma Yudase karatā ga ame osu otā bo ku owi go bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo boḡe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Yaa ori?”

¹⁸ Go manō atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matse

Yaa ile iḡe so, “Gbaā ne, Yaa otā mma loide ma Yudase ori so maaba ō kore fie maana ngbā.”

Antiokia Mafōḡedze Ōsi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ōwi go i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafōḡedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idoe ame ose maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maḡe Itōme Bielea. Yee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maḡere. ²⁰ Yee mafōḡedze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene okele Antiokia so maḡere mma loide ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme. ²¹ Kumegō i Bosate ole piagu ma oso ne, maturi gbodzoo ofiniki mafō Bosate maḡe.

²² Go mafōḡedze ma i Yerusalem onō ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so okele Antiokia. ²³ Go obo mmo fie onya kumegō i Yaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so oḡo wū gbaā, ne opia ma otō obua so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ oḡuḡu ne. ²⁴ Barnaba ḡe oturi see go mba kafokade, fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ō ame. Iki i ō ibuai ame ne, mafōḡedze oba maasi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Barnaba okele Tarso so ōabie Saulo. ²⁶ Go onya wū ne, oko wū obo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo owe i mmo iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmo ide maḡe katō makpere mafōḡedze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yaa kanyamaḡidze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia. ²⁸ Ma owē go maro Agabo ota oya i Siwarā Bielea ole ame oḡe so kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso oḡuḡu. Nnegbe oba ngbō ku owi go i Klaudio to oḡe sigara. ²⁹ Ne oso mafōḡedze ma i Antiokia osia ita so maato ara i obiara ole kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea. ³⁰ Go masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo

so masu makelegu mafoddedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Okpēgu Katōmemasedze.

¹ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, Igara Herodes otse mafoddedze mawē kama iti si obara ma otile. ² Ōtā maḍoe Yakobo gō nde Yohanes onyiibi ala ipemi. ³ Gō onya so nne obara owe ma Yudase omerē ne, otā mamōē Petro ana ku ōwi gō nde Bodobodo Gō Loita Iyi oḍewi. ⁴ Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḍe so ḍaḍi wū otā ḍ maturi maḡegu atōme i itiri ku iyo ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe kama. ⁵ Gō Petro re i iyo ne, mafoddedze okparama kayi i ḍ iti teteree.

Yaa Ōḍi Petro I Kugbagorōi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḍesēa i Herodes aadi Petro otā maḡegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyō ndē oto ore sire. Mapia wū i kugbagorōi kunyō ame i madzuēse inyō ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana ḡe i kayogodō. ⁷ Ōluwē ne, Yaa kpabo oḡē oba ḍōya i Petro kōre. Ikpawaī ofie ibo i iyo ame, ne ope Petro iwāgese otara so, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagorōi gō mpia wū i nrōḍ kere lokpase kuse i karō. ⁸ Kpabo gōgbe oḡere wū so, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!” Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wū iḡere so, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asi ai me!” ⁹ Ne Petro obore osiai wū ne. Ōwi gōgbe ame oḍuḍu ne, ito ibara wū le kure oto osē, ḍitsue so gbaā iḍe ¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō ḍeakatō gu kanyōare ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gō mase maabo ibora kukui gō nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā mōmō osese so. Maki mabore

i mmo ana. Gō mata masia i ori oḡē iso mase kekei ne, Yaa kpabo gōmō oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gō Petro oba ḍatsue nne loba ne, oḡere so so, “Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ḍ kpabo so oba ḍoḍi me oboregu i Herodes nrōḍ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase obu so maabara me ame!” ¹² Gō Petro obu nne loba ne, orui okele Maria gō nde Yohanes gō maro ana so Marko onyi iyo. Mmo i mafoddedze gbodzoo osakanya mato makparama kayi ne. ¹³ Gō okpukpura okpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, oḍabo birōgomi gō maro Roda oba so oba ḍasese. ¹⁴ Yee gō onō Petro silo oḍi ite ne, isoḡo lala omōē wū oso ḍisese iyo. Ōtere okele ḍ maturi kōre ose ḍaḡere ma so Petro oba oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Yee maifo maḍe. Makare wū so, “Ōlala ato?” Yee gō otogu isē ipia ma so gbaā iḍe ne, maḡere so so, “Siainyō ḍ Yaa kpabo oḍe looba oḡe i mmo.”

¹⁶ Ōwi gōgbe oḍuḍu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmo otogu kukui ikpukpura. Gō mase maasese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma xii! ¹⁷ Gō olora ma ala kōrō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate oba ḍaḍi wū oboregu i iyo. Oḡere ma so maḡere Yakobo gu matsōra nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmo okele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Gō kaḍe osē ne, ikpōkpoḍo siare obo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobore Petro iso. ¹⁹ Gō Herodes onyonyo Petro kukaako fie ḍinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mabo wū. Gō oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā so maḍoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea okele Kaisarea so ḍase i mmo kekei.

Igara Herodes Okpi.

²⁰ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya

wũ. Gõ mase ne, makare ibuai mabõregu i Blasto gõ nde Herodes õdabo kore sõ õtã Herodes iti õtã ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagẽ gu Herodes ndẽ alaso Herodes karõ iso i ma aðera se abõre.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes õse ma sõ maba ne, õpia õ agagã gu õ sigara ara fie õse i õ sigaraiyara iso õtse ika ide. ²² Gõ õde ika õro ne, maturi õla kulu maɣe sõ, “Yaa silõ side ngbe ne iide õturi sire side!” ²³ Oluwẽ ne, Yaa kpabo õtã Herodes õbo õnye, alaso õisu ile õtã Yaa. Makorogbare õwe wũ fie õkpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itõme Bielea õɣa gbaã, itã sõ mafõdedze ana õsi mabua. ²⁵ Gõ Barnaba gu Saulo õro ma karabara ga mapia ma õbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes gõ marõ ana sõ Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katõme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɗidze gu maratedze õwe i mafõdedze ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon gõ marõ Otori Kpinakpina gu Lukio gõ lobõre i Kirene gu Manaen gõ nde Igara Herodes sibiete ame õlaa gu Saulo. ² Gõ mapia mato manyi kanya male Yaa ne, Siwarã Bielea õyere ma sõ, “Midji Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga õso lokpere ma.”

³ Gõ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroõ iso, ne maɗi ma ori ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Kipro.

⁴ Gõ Siwarã Bielea õdji Barnaba gu Saulo ori ne, makele õmagẽ gõ marõ Seleukia. Mmõ ide mase maasu okolo mawara makele karõ ga i ndu oki milõ marõ sõ Kipro iso ne. ⁵ Gõ mase maabo õmagẽ

gõ marõ Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekõ mase maaye Bosate itõme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnẽgbe kama ne, mafe makele õmagẽ gõ marõ Pafõ. Mmõ ide masaregu õ Yudase gõ marõ Bar-Yesu. Ose õpe sibõ fie õde mila kanyadidze. ⁷ Wase gõgbe gu abã õkpakpa gõ marõ Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɗe. Okpakpa nõgbadze gõgbe õpia sõ makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si onya ma, alaso õto õbie sõ õno Yaa itõme. ⁸ Yee gõ mase ne, wase gõ mase marõ ana sõ Elima i Griki side ame ne, õkpadzẽgu ma atõme. Obie sõ si õfinkira õkpakpa adzuni i itõme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba õba maɣe iso. ⁹ Yee Saulo gõ mase marõ Paulo ana fie Siwarã Bielea õyi i õ ame onyo Elima totoro ¹⁰ õyere wũ sõ, “Fõ Satana õbi, ayigu mila gu kasõla fie atsiri ira see, mme õwi aanyua ita iya i Yaa õnukuare iso?” ¹¹ Bosate to õakpadzẽ-õ kutsue õtã sõ fõ anõmi aabie, aisibanya kuɣẽ gbõgbõõgbõ iafo õwi!” Oluwẽ õ anõ ko lobaɣa wũ guduũ õisito onya õtse nroõ ilala ibie maturi sõ mamõẽ wũ korõ. ¹² Gõ abã õkpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate Itõme Bielea ite õbara wũ yaa, ne õso õfõ õde.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wũ õbo i okolo ame marui i Pafõ makele Perge õmagẽ gõ mpia i Pamfilia. Mmõ i Marko Yohanes õkpese ma i kama õkele Yerusalem ne. ¹⁴ Gõ mabõre i Perge ne, makele Antiokia õmagẽ i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarãyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekõ mase maase i karõ. ¹⁵ Owi gõ maõka ara mabõregu i Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze ara itsere ame marõ ne, kasarekõ matõdedze õyere ma sõ, “Manyii, si mi õrere ba itõme ne loapia bo õle ne, õba õaye.”

16 Ne Paulo ota okole korō ɔgere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse odudu, mi mma nse maware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! 17 Yaa go i ma Israelse se manigã odji bo mawa fie okole ma kato obara ma kaɗe siare owi go maɗe mafa i Egipte. Ɔ momo lodji ma oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ku ō ole. 18 Onyo ma iso i fafuñ ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame. 19 Go ɔwora abuiti akodze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrō otā ma Israelse le ma kaɗekō awe. 20 Ara wagbe odudu oɓa le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Yaa otā ma atōmemaxedze ma loɗe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel owi. 21 Ne matā wū iti so ɔsera igara otā ma. Yaa otā ma Kis obi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin ɔxekpare ame, fie oɗe sigara ako sina. 22 Yee Yaa otara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsera i ō kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa ɔxe so, ‘Yese Ōbi David nde oturi go ara lomō me otu, alaso oto ōabara wū kuɗɔe.’

23 “David gogbe ɔxekpare ame ne, Yaa odji Ɖidze go nde Yesu go otā ma Israelse le kumego ɔkā ndamu otā bo ne. 24 Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes oɓa ōaxere oturi biara i Israel so ofiniki obore i ō akpi ame si ɔsu ō ano ɔsia i Yaa iso si otā mapie wū ndu. 25 Ōwi go i Yohanes karabara oɓo kawirikō ne, okare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooɔo! Ɔsiai me i kama oto oɓa, fie loikote so loase i ō ngbatō duquudu.’

26 “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase xee mise miware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Idi nnegbe ne, bo odudu ire ide! 27 Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Ɖidze go boto bonyo ori. Maino Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa maxe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Yee

go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so kanyamadidze atōme oɓa i ne ame. 28 Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne ɔso maatā wū kukpi ipo, xee maxere Pilato so oɗoe wū. 29 Go maɔbara ara wa odudu i Ōko Sekelea ɔxe ɔse i ō kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame. 30 Yee Yaa otara wū odji i makpise ndē opia ngbā. 31 Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobore i Galilea makele Yerusalem onya wū owi gbodzo. Mmamō nde ō madansie matā ma Israelse ne.

32 “Yaa ndamu me ɔkā otā bo mawa ne, me Itōme Bielea bosu bobo mi 33 si miatsue so Yaa obara i ō ndamu iso otā bo. Ne ɔso i Yaa otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame otā bo le kumego i David ɔtsere i ō kuka nyɔare ame so Yaa ɔxe i Yesu iso so,

‘Wū Ōbi aɗe.

fie nome lokpese fo ɔse.’

34 Go Yaa otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so ōibaburi onya le kumego i Yaa ɔxe i ō iso so,

‘Loatā-ɔ wū kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokā

lotā David.’

35 Fie ana ne, ɔxe i David kuka mama ame so,

‘Aibatā so fo Ɖturi Sekelea aaburi owe i ikpibio ame.’

36 “Iide David itōme negbe to, alaso go ōɔse ngbā obara Yaa momo kuɗɔe ne, ɔkpi mabiara wū, fie ō sosina ana oburi. 37 Yee Yesu go i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame ne, ō sosina iiburi.

38 “Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu gogbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ōasu mi akpi otse mi. 39 Ōbiara go lofo Yesu oɗe ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo obara 40 Ne ɔso minyo kukaako! Midaatā so Yaa kanyamadidze atōme wa maxe mase aaba mi iso.

41 Alaso Yaa ɔxe so,

‘Mi mma loise miware wū itōme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi xaa fie miawo! Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi owi ame go si mino xee mayere mi ne, miibafō midē.’ ”

⁴² Ōwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō ne, maturi oxere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso. ⁴³ Gō masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigā Yaa i kasarekō mmo osiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekēi tee kade gamo maturi odudu ose kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme. ⁴⁵ Gō ma Yudase makpakpa onya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma anomi oretē ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maye atsue pē i nne oto oxē iso. ⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba oxere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so boaxere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo mino ne fie misē so miito mifo ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loide ma Yudase. ⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa opia bo so,

‘Loasu-o lobara okanie lotā mma loide ma Yudase si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso odudu.’ ”

⁴⁸ Gō mma loide ma Yudase onno nne maye ne, so oxo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma odudu i Bosate odi otā ngbā ofiniki makpese mafodēdze.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme oki ikā karō gamo iso odudu. ⁵⁰ Ma Yudase onina omagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō fie mase manigā Yaa adzuni, ne oso kulu oba i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma mađi ta ma ibuiti ame. ⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba

okpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i omagē ame si ite so omagē gomo maturi osē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion. ⁵² Yee mafodēdze ma i Antiokia ne, so oxo ma fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ōbo Ikonion.

¹ Gō mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba okēle ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne go mayere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo mađe. ² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itōme mađe osu kakpadzē mapia i mma loide ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē. ³ Yee katōmemasēdze owe i omagē gogbe ame owi kekēi. Mawe kafokade i Bosate ame fie maye Itōme Bielea gu ole. Yaa ana oki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame osia ita so nnyainyo itōme ne mato maye ne, gbaā ide. ⁴ Itā so omagē ame maturi oxē so aka anyo. Mawē osiai ma Yudase, fie mawē ana osiai katōmemasēdze.

⁵ Gō mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ota so maabara katōmemasēdze otile fie maape ma ata ne, ⁶ katōmemasēdze onno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne. ⁷ Mase maaxe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Okēle Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya orerē owē go nde bafā fie oita ose onya go maye wū. ⁹ Osi i mmo oto okā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to oxē atsue. Gō Paulo onyo wū totoroo so oba kafokade i Yesu ame fie ofo ode so owawo isosare ona ne, ¹⁰ ola kulu oxere wū so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne orerē gogbe okole oxo otse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gō mma nyē mato manno itōme onya nne i Paulo obara

ne, mala kulu teteree i Likao-
nia side ame so, “Aɣo loso aba
i bo ndē le maturi!”¹² Ne oso
matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie
makpere Paulo ō wū so Herme,
alaso ō lođe ika.¹³ Ne Seus
obia go kuɣo iyo lobore imatā
omagē ibere osu manantsuī rērē
gu aɣatati aɣōla obo so ō gu ō ma-
turi aasu masore katōmemasedze
i omagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Go Paulo gu Barnaba onō
nne mato mahie so mabara ne,
makeke ma awu wa mapia.
Materē mabo i maturi ndē mato
kulu¹⁵ so, “Tete mērē, be ide mito
mibara? Bo wū maturi awune
kere bođe le mi. Boba mi kore
ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua
ara wa nna karō ngbe obara si
mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate go
mba ngbā. Ō lobara kato gu karō
gu opo gu ara wa oduđu mpia i
ō ame!”¹⁶ Kokooko ne, ođi kayi
atsue so maturi si mabara nne
mađoe.¹⁷ Ʋee ne, otogu ō ara see
idj ite wa nto ate so opia gbaā. Ōse
otā kado ope i owi iso otā siradui
gu arađe gu isoxo ana.”¹⁸ Atoa
so katōmemasedze oxe nwagbe
odudu ne, ibua ida fie mawo ma
otindza so madaasore ma.

¹⁹ Go ma Yudase mawē ma
lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion obo
maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne,
matā so mape Paulo ata mabore
wū mađi i omagē ame go mabu
so ōokpi.²⁰ Ʋee go mafoddedze
ma mpia i mmo oki malo wū ne,
oledza ita ikpese ikele omagē ame.
Go kađe osē ne, ō gu Barnaba orui
makele Derbe.

*Paulo Gu Barnaba Okpese
Makele Antiokia Go I Siria.*

²¹ Go mase maaxe Itōme Bielea
i Derbe ne, mana mafoddedze
gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele
Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia
i Pisidia ne.²² Mase maapia
mafoddedze ma mpia i mmo ole
so maya teteree i ma kafokade
ame. Maɣere ma ana so, “Ikote

so boawe anye gbodzoo fie
boana Ʋaa sigarakadekō ame
bobo.”²³ Go Paulo gu Barnaba
ođi matōdodedze matā mafoddedze
akuri oduđu ne, manyi kanya
makparama kayi, ne masu ma
mapia i Bosate go mafoddedze
ame ne.

²⁴ Go mabore i Pisidia simagē
ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia
karō iso.²⁵ Maɣe Itōme Bielea
i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia.
²⁶ Go mabore i Atalia ne, maki i
ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbego i
matōdodedze osu ma mapia i Bosate
nroō ame ku owi go lofe ame so
onyo ma nnya si otā ma maro
karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Go mase maabo Antiokia
ne, makpere mafoddedze ma mpia
i mmo masakanya fie maɣere
ma nne manya i ma irise ame.
Maɣere ma nwa i Ʋaa obara
okigu i ma iso gu kumego ōobusi
kafokade ori otā mma loide ma
Yudase.²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia
gu mafoddedze igu ame ne.

15

*Katōmemasedze Gu Makpakpa
Osare I Yerusalem.*

¹ Ōwi go i Paulo gu Barn-
aba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē
mawē obore i Yudea maba maatse
mafoddedze ara ite so, “Ikote so
obiara aafō sirerē itu kubarara
le kumego i Mose mmara ote fie
ōana idj.”² Ʋee Paulo gu Barn-
aba gu mmagbe okpadzē itōme
negbe kukaako. Ne oso mađi
Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafoddedze
mawē so makele Yerusalem si ma
gu katōmemasedze gu makpakpa
ma i mmo si manyo sirerē itu
kubarara atōme wagbe ame.

³ Go mafoddedze ođi ma ori
ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu
Samaria mato maɣe kumego i
mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki
masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe opia
mafoddedze oduđu isoxo gbaā.

4 Gō maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasēdze gu mafōdēdze makpakpa gu mafōdēdze ikuri ofo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka mayere ma ara wa oduḍu i Yaa obara okigu i ma iso ne. 5 Mafōdēdze mawē ma lobore i ma Farisise ikuri ame ofo kanya maye so, “Iḍe so manyii ma loiḍe ma Yudase aatu sirerē si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

6 Ne oso makpakpa gu katōmemasēdze osare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso. 7 Gō masare mafe ara wagbe manyo gbidii ne, Petro ota oya oḡere ma so, “Manyii, owi gō lofe ame ne, mi momo ye so Yaa oḍi me oboregu i mi ndē so lose loḡere mma loiḍe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafō maḍe. 8 Yaa gō nḡe maturi situ ame ne, oḍi ote so ofo ma gō otā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumegō otā bo. 9 Jipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alaso ofo ma i ma kafokade iso, fie osu ma akpi otse ma le kumegō otse bo bo are. 10 Be oso mito mibie so miala Yaa minyo kumegōgbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe osore! Be oso fie mito misu wā misia i mafōdēdze magbe iso? 11 Yee bofo boḍe so bona idj i Bosate Yesu nnyainyo ame le kumegō ma wū mana idj.”

12 Ma oduḍu ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Barnaba gu Paulo oḡere ma so Yaa obara okigu i ma iso otā mma loiḍe ma Yudase. 13 Gō maro oḡe ne, Yakobo ana ota oya oḡere ma so, “Manyii, mikā atsue si mino. 14 Simon Petro oonyigira bo kumegō i Yaa oḍe katō oḍi o kuḍe ote mma loiḍe ma Yudase fie oḍi mawē oboregu i ma ndē otā so. 15 Itōme ne i o kanyamaḍidze oḡe mase okotegu Yaa itōme ne loḡe so,

16 ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina so aakpese ale.

17 Mmo i mma lokuti gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase oduḍu fie lokpere ma so maade wū maturi aanyonyo me ne.

18 Yaa ye ara wagbe fie otā maturi oḡsue wā ta karōkasekō.’

19 “Ne oso mme Yakobo nto loḡere mi so, mma loiḍe ma Yudase fie masu so matā Yaa ne, midaatā botē ma ori i kuira ame. 20 Yee ne, mitā botsere oko botā ma so manyua so opukutura iki i aḍera wa masu masore aḡo iḍe gu marerē gu marōgo isiai. Madaade maboi ma manyedē simo maḍoe si manyua ima iḍe ana. 21 Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose oḡsere ose ne, wā ame mase maka matā bo owi biara i ma Yudase kasarekō ku Iwarāyi fie mase maye ne ana i simagē ame ne.”

Matsere Oko Matā Mafōdēdze Ma Loiḍe Ma Yudase.

22 Katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa gu mafōdēdze oduḍu ma losakanya ono karō so maadi maturi mawē masiara Paulo gu Barnaba so maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma maḍi nde mafōdēdze makpakpa Yuda gō maro ana so Barsaba gu Silas. 23 Oko gō matsere matā ma mato ame atōme nde so,

Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii ma loiḍe ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

24 Bonō so mafōdēdze mawē obore i bo ndē ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzē ise i bo ma Yudase sirerē itu iso. Yee ne, boipia ma so maba maaḡere mi ara wamo igbā. 25 Gō bose iti ame ne, bosese bo ndē makpakpa inyo so masiai bo manyii ḍese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore. 26 Masu ma ngbā

matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo oso. ²⁷ Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi oko ngbe iyere. ²⁸ Alaso bo gu Siwarā Bielea kuḍe kuḍe so boibasu ato siare kuawē bosia mi iso, idɔ ara nyaa wagbe so, ²⁹ Misē ara wa masu masore ala ayo idɔ gu ima idɔ gu maboi ma manyedē simo idɔ. Midji so i marerē gu marōgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimōē ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

Yaa isobue itā mi.

³⁰ Ne oso mapia marerē magbe Antiokia. Gɔ mabo ne, makpere mafodɔdze oduḍu masirakanya. Ne masu oko gɔ maboregu i Yerusalem matā ma ne. ³¹ Mma oduḍu mpia mmɔ ona isoxo gbaā i katetere atōme wa maka maḍi i oko ame iso. ³² Gɔ Yuda gu Silas ana de Yaa kanyamaḍidze oso ne, maka ma ku atōme gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ole. ³³ Ayi kekei kama ne, mafodɔdze oḍi ma ori so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue. ³⁴ Yee Silas okpese owe i mmɔ. ³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maḡe Bosate Itōme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Gɔ ayi osia kekei ne, Paulo oxere Barnaba so, “Tā boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagē dze ame bowe boḡe Itōme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumegɔ mato mamɔ i Yaa ame.” ³⁷ Barnaba onɔ karō yee ne, obie so maako Yohanes gɔ maro Marko makelegu. ³⁸ Yee Paulo iitorā duḍuudu! Alaso owi gɔ osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama, ōiwe maro karabara. ³⁹ Ma inyoo okpadzē so i Marko Yohanes itōme iso gbogboogbo itā so masame so iso. Barnaba oko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro. ⁴⁰ Paulo ō wū oko Silas, ne gɔ mafodɔdze ma mpia i mmɔ osu ma mapia i Bosate nroō ame ne, marui. ⁴¹ Ose

ōaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafodɔdze akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo orui okēle simagē dze maro so Derbe gu Listra. Mmo idɔ ose ōanya fodɔdze gɔ maro Timoteo ne. Ō onyi ne, o Yudase oḍe fie ofo Kristo oḍe. Ō ose yee ne, o Grikise oḍe. ² Mafodɔdze ma oduḍu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako. ³ Paulo obie gbaā so ōako wū obua so iso. Ne oso otu wū sিরerē le kumegɔ i ma Yudase mmara ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndē memɔ oduḍu ye so ō ose ne, o Grikise oḍe. ⁴ Gɔ mata ne, maki i simagē dze oduḍu i mmɔ ame, maḡere ma ara wa i katōmemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita so mabara iso. ⁵ Ne oso mafodɔdze oḡe masia iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokaḍe ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarā Bielea iitā ma ori so maḡe Itōme Bielea i Asia karō iso. ⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Misia ne, mabie so si mabo Bitinia karō iso. Yee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarā iitā ma ori so makele mmɔ. ⁸ Ne oso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo omagē gɔ maro Troa. ⁹ Kasē gamo ne, Paulo onya kadikate. Onya orerē gɔ lobore i Makedonia gɔ oḡe oto otā wū iti so, “Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!” ¹⁰ Kadikate gagbe oso ne, oluwē ne boledza so borui bokele Makedonia. Alaso bonya so Bosate to obie so opia bo so bose boḡe Itōme Bielea i mmɔ.

Lidia Osu So Otā Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gɔ bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokele Samotrake. Gɔ kaḍe osē ne, bose boabo Neapoli. ¹² Bobore i mmɔ bokele Filipi gɔ

ndɛ Makedonia ɔmagɛ̃kpakpa fiɛ ɔɔɔ ma Romase kasekɔ̃ ana. Ne ɔso bowe i mmɔ ayi kekefi.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobɔre i ɔmagɛ̃ ame bokele ɔwore kurue i ngbego bobu sɔ mmɔ i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karɔ̃, ne botse marɔ̃go ma loba mmɔ Bosate itɔme iyere ne. ¹⁴ Ɔrɔ̃go ɔwɛ ɔwe i ma ndɛ go marɔ̃ sɔ Lidia. Ɔse ɔrɔdɛ sikati retea fiɛ ɔbɔre i Tiatira. Ɔɔɔ ɔturi go nse ɔnigā Ƴaa gbaā. Go ɔsi ɔto ɔkā nne boto boɣe atsue ne, Bosate ɔbusi wū adzuni sɔ ɔfo atɔme wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i Paulo ɔɣe ɔɔɔ. ¹⁵ Ne go ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔtā bo iti sɔ, “Si minɔ karɔ̃ sɔ Bosate ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ loɔɔ gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū korɛ.” Ɔkpadzɛ̃gu bo itɔme negbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bono karɔ̃ sɔ boawe i ɔ̃ korɛ.

Mamɔɛ Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwɛ go boto bokele boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu ɔsande bite ɔwɛ go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fiɛ ɔse ɔpe sibɔ. Ɔse ɔbara sikā kukaako ɔtā makɔse. ¹⁷ Ɔbite gɔgbɛ ɔsiāi bo gu Paulo ɔto kulu sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, Ƴaa go i kudokpo marabaradze maɔɔ fiɛ maba mate mi ɔri go miaki miana ngbā!”

¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔkele i katɔ̃ ayi gbodzoo. Go ɔɔɔ Paulo ɔno ne, ɔfiniki ɔɣere siwarā dze mpia i ɔbite gɔgbɛ ame sɔ, “Losa-ɔ loɔi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame sɔ bɔre i ɔ̃ amel!” Ɔluwɛ ne, siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ̃ amel!

¹⁹ Go ɔ̃ makɔse ɔnya sɔ ma karana ɔbieri ɔɔyu ne, mamɔɛ Paulo gu Silas makpadzɛ̃ ma makelegu matɔmɛɣedze korɛ i itiri ndɛ. ²⁰ Maɔɔe ma kanya i matɔmɛɣedze korɛ sɔ, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maɔɔ fiɛ maba mapia manina bo ɔmagɛ̃. ²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa

lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

²² Maturi gbodzoo ɔki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzɛ̃ ne. Matɔmɛɣedze ɔkpadzɛ̃ awu maɔi ma iso fiɛ ka matā ɔri sɔ mapɛ ma kama. ²³ Go mapɛ ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maɣere ngo nto ɔɔɔɔɔ mayoredze sɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ Paulo gu Silas kukaako. ²⁴ Kumɛgo maɣere wū ɔso ne, ɔsu ma ɔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fiɛ ɔpia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndɛ go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fiɛ mato maka aka male Ƴaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmɔ to makā ma atsue. ²⁶ Ɔluwɛ ne, karɔ̃ ɔti teteree, iyo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔti ta karɔ̃ ame sɔ ne akui ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsese fiɛ akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfɛfɛ adji ma. ²⁷ Go iyo dzuɛse ɔta i sire fiɛ ɔnya sɔ iyo akui ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsese ase fiɛ ɔbu sɔ mayoredze ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔtere mabɔre ne, ɔsu ɔ̃ ipemi sɔ si ɔɔɔe so. ²⁸ Go Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie sɔ si ɔbara sɔ ne, ɔfā ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Daabara! Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne ɔrerɛ gɔgbɛ ɔkpere sɔ masu ɔkanie mabɔ wū. I iti pɛ gu ifɔ̃ lalaa ne lomɔɛ wū ame ne, ɔtere ɔkele ɔse ɔape agegɛ̃ i Paulo gu Silas katɔ̃. ³⁰ Ne go ɔko ma ɔɔi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Tete merɛ, be idɔ loabara fiɛ loana idji?”

³¹ Ne maɣere wū sɔ, “Fo Bosate Yesu ɔɔ, si fo gu fo iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ aana idji.” ³² Mase maɣere ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea. ³³ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɣɛi wa maɔi ma, ne ka ɔtā ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne. ³⁴ Go ɔko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtā ma adɛra maɔɔ. Isoɣɔ ɔba i ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame gbaā, alaso mafɔ Ƴaa maɔɔ.

35 Gō kaḁe ɔsē ne, ɔmagē matōmexedze ɔpia makpakpēdze sɔ mase maaxere ɔrerē gɔ nto ɔdzuē mayoredze sɔ, “Nyua mafɔ mamɔ si makele!”

36 Ne dzuēse gɔgbe ɔxere Paulo gu Silas sɔ, “Matōmemaxedze sɔ ka lonyua mi si mikelē. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkele i isobue ame.”

37 Ne Paulo ɔxere makpakpēdze sɔ, “Mape bo i maturi ndē gɔ maiyegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Yee ne, ma Romase boḁe! Kinio ka mabie sɔ borui i iwere ame? Ooɣo! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maadi bo.”

38 Makpakpēdze ɔkpese mase maaxere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ sɔ Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maḁe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔē ma gbaā! 39 Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nrɔɔ fie mako ma maḁi i iyo ame. Ne ka mape ma nrɔɔ sɔ mabɔre i ɔmagē ame ne. 40 Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔḁedze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagē ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas ɔkele Tesalonika.

1 Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbegɔ i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia. 2 Le kumegɔ i Paulo se ɔḁɔe ɔbara ne, ɔkele kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte ɔko Sekelea ame atōme. 3 ɔḁiḁi karɔ ɔte inyewe ne maɣe mase koko sɔ Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumegɔ ɔaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo ɔxere ma sɔ, “Yesu gɔ iso itōme nto loxere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.” 4 Atōme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne ɔso mafɔ maḁe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā Yaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu sɔ matā Yaa i ɔmagē ame.

5 Yee anomi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagē ame sɔ si mapia kulu. Mako kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo sɔ mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamɔē ma makelegu itiri. 6 Gɔ maina ma mamɔē ɔso ne, mamɔē Yason gu mafɔḁedze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu sɔ, “Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara ɔoba maabo i ngbe ana soo! 7 Yason nde ngɔ lofo ma ɔpia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɣe i Igarapakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate sɔ ɔrerē ɔwē gɔ marɔ Yesu ka nde igara ne!” 8 Gɔ mma losakanya gu ɔmagē makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaā. 9 Ne ɔso matā sɔ Yason gu ɔ maturi ɔtā sikā maɣedza sɔ i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas ɔrui Makele Beroia.

10 Kasē gamɔ ame ne, mafɔḁedze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gɔ mase maabo mmo ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō sɔ maaxere ma Itōme Bielea. 11 Beroia maturi ɔte sɔ makpa ano maḁo Tesalonika maturi. Makā atsue kukaako manɔ nne mato maɣe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyonyo ɔko Sekelea ame manyo sɔ nne i Paulo to ɔxe ne, gbaā iḁe. 12 Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfo maḁe. Ma Grikise marōgo gu marerē gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

13 Yee ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno sɔ Paulo pia ɔto ɔxe Itōme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele sɔ maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagē ame. 14 Mafɔḁedze ma mpia i mmo ɔta ɔluwē mako Paulo makelegu ɔpo katō. Yee Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia. 15 Mma loko Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wū mase maabo

Atene. Gɔ makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya sɔ mase maayere Silas gu Timoteo sɔ mapɛ siwa si maba maatu wũ i mmɔ.

Paulo Ɔwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ɔwi gɔ i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merɛ ne, sɔ oma wũ gbaã gɔ ɔnya kumegɔ i ɔmagɛ ɔyi ku aɔɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔse ɔadɔɔ ara karɔ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigã Ƴaa i ma kasarekɔ. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔɔ ara karɔ ɔte mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso. ¹⁸ Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma ndɛ kayiiso manɔgbadze ɔtse kakpadzɛ ku Paulo sɔ, “Be iso i ɔrerɛ kutsueɣedze gɔgbe to ɔɔe ika?”

Ne mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Ibara le karɔ mama aɔɔ iso itɔme ɔto ɔɣe.” Mmamɔ ɔɣe ngbɔ, alaso manɔ gɔ Paulo to ɔɣe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mako wũ makelegu ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ Areopago fie idɛ makpakpa kasarekɔ maɣere wũ sɔ, “Bobie sɔ boatsue ara ɣete wa ato ate ngbe. ²⁰ Ara wa ato aɣe to abara bo Ƴaa, ne ɔso bobie sɔ bonɔ wã karɔ.” ²¹ Atene maturi ɔɔɔɔ gu mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ iso ɔɔɔɔ ne, maba korɔ matã ara ɣete iɣe gu wã inɔ ɔwi biara.

²² Gɔ Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ i ma katɔ ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lonya sɔ mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaã. ²³ Alaso gɔ lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ ame fie lokarã inɔ ne, lonya itĩ iwɛ ne mase masɔre fie matsere i ne iso sɔ, ‘Ƴaa gɔ boiɣe ɔkpe i ngbe ne.’ Ƴaa gɔ miiɣe fie mise misɔre ne, ɔ iso itɔme idɛ loto lobie sɔ loɣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ “Ƴaa gɔ lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kã ame, ɔ ndɛ kato gu karɔ Sate ne. Ɔise ɔse i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nrɔɔ ame. ²⁵ Fie ɔise ɔbie sɔ ɔturi loasu ɔ nrɔɔ ɔbara kuira ɔtã wũ le ngo i

ira ɔnya alaso ɔ mmɔ lotã ɔbiara ngbã gu iwarã gu nwa ɔɔɔɔ nse anya ma. ²⁶ Ɔ lobara maturi ɔɔɔɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie ɔtã sɔ maɣa makã kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso. Ɔ lotã kadɛ biara keke ngbegɔ masi. Ɔ mmɔ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtã ɔbiara keke. ²⁷ Ƴaa ɔbara nwagbe ɔtã bo le ɔ maturi sɔ si boanyɔnyɔ wũ bonya wũ atoa sɔ tee ɔidzorogu bo kuwɛ fie. ²⁸ Le kumegɔ ɔwɛ ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ɔ ɔso bobã ngbã boto bopeɣe sɔ fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbã mapɛdze mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Ɔ mabi gu mawa boɔe.’

²⁹ “Gɔ Ƴaa mabi boɔe ɔso ne, midaatã bobu sɔ Ƴaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikãreteã, ɣee ala sikãfudza, ɣee ita, ɣee ira ne mawe. ³⁰ Ita i kayi karɔkasakɔ iba iabo ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Ƴaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue sɔ be ɔso maiɣe wũ. Ƴee kinio ne, ɔto ɔkperɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mafiniki. ³¹ Alaso ɔɔse iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɔi ɔse aaba ɔaɣegɔ bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔɔi ngo ɔsia ikparĩ ɔse ɔte bo sekelee gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔreɣu i makpise ame.”

³² Gɔ manɔ Paulo ɔɔe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔtse wũ ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Boabie sɔ aaba aayere bo itɔme negbe ku iyi mama.” ³³ Gɔ iba ngbɔ ne, Paulo ɔrui ɔnyua ma. ³⁴ Ƴee mawɛ ɔsiai wũ, mafiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔ. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ Areopago ɔturi gɔ marɔ Dionisio gu ɔrɔgo gɔ marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ɔkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔrui i Atene ɔkele Korinto. ² Mmɔ idɛ ɔse ɔanya ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Akwila fie maɣe wũ i Ponto. Ɔ gu ɔ ore Priskila gɔ lobore i Italia ɔba

mmo iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa go maro Klaudio oxe so ma Yudase odudu si mabore i Roma. Paulo ose dotu ma, ³ owe i ma kore obuai ma ku maboi siko ikā karabara alaso o wu karabara gamo osua ne. ⁴ Iwarayi biara ne, Paulo se okela ma Yudase kasareko safafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise odudu Itome Bielea so si maafiniki.

⁵ Go Silas gu Timoteo ose i Make-donia maba ne, Paulo ona owi kukaako ota Itome Bielea ixe gu ara ite ma Yudase so Yesu nde Mesia gbaa. ⁶ Go ma Yudase ota maya Paulo iso fie maxe anyakpi i o iso ne, okpakpa so ote ma oxere ma so, "Si mikpi miwo ne, wu nroo gu wu ngba na i ne ame, loobara wu karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kore loaxere ma Itome Bielea."

⁷ Go orui i ma kore ne, ose owi i orere owi go loide o Yudase fie maro wu Tito Yusto go nse odoe Yaa fie osi omatā ma Yudase kasareko kore. ⁸ Kasareko okpakpa go maro Krispo gu o iyo maturi odudu ofo Bosate made, ne mafō Yaa itupie ne. Ita so maturi gbodzoo ofo made ne mafō Yaa itupie i Korinto mmo ne.

⁹ Kasē kawē ne, Bosate oxere Paulo i kure ame so, "Daanigā! Daanyua itome negbe oxe. ¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-o fie kuwē iibawo-o ikpi kuiwē obara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i omagē gogbe ame go made wu mare." ¹¹ Ne oso Paulo owe i mmo iko ku awa akuo ote ma Yaa itome.

¹² Yee go Galio oba okpese Roma abā okpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase obara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atōmekaxekō. ¹³ Maḍae wu kanya so, "Orerē gogbe to ote maturi Yaa kasumu i ori go loikotegu bo mmara iso."

¹⁴ Go Paulo obie so si odu so kanya ne, Galio oxere ma Yudase so, "Si ira nyanyarīa irere, xee mmara itu ide misu mibo ne, loana otu lokā mi atsue. ¹⁵ Yee go kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atōme, ayere gu mmara iso ide ne, mi momo mise miaxe. Iide me nde mi atōmexedze i ara wamo iso." ¹⁶ Ne oso ota ma odu i atōmekaxekō. ¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ose maamoē Sostene go nde ma Yudase kasareko tōdēdze mape wu i atōmekaxekō kore. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Okpese Okela Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo owe i Korinto omagē ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama okala mafōdēdze fie o gu Akwila gu Priskila oki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si orui ne, Paulo ota so mafie o ito i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwē go obara oso. ¹⁹ Go oso i Efeso ne, onyua Priskila gu Akwila ose i mmo. Yee o ne, okela ma Yudase kasareko so oki i ara awē ame ku ma. ²⁰ Matā wu ito so owe i ma kore obua, xee onya so ona owi. ²¹ Ne oso go oto orui ne, oxere ma so, "Si Yaa otora ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kore." Ne okpese obo i okolo ame fie orui i Efeso ne.

²² Go ose obabo Kaisarea ne, orui okela Yerusalem ose oba mafōdēdze. Ne ka ofe okela Antiokia ne. ²³ Go owe i mmo kekei ne, oledza ikela ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karō iso. Owi gogbe odudu ne, owe okiki i mafōdēdze ma nto masare o pia ma ole.

Apolo Okela Efeso.

²⁴ O Yudase owē o ba Efeso go maro Apolo, fie maxe wu i Aleksandria. Ode oturi go nye oko kukaako, fie oxe oko Sekelea ame atōme ana. ²⁵ Kara so maote wu Bosate iso ara fie ose oxe Yesu itome ikote kukaako ku oto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere oxe. ²⁶ Go ota oya oto oxe itome ku

katetere i ma Yudase kasarekõ fie Priskila gu Akwila onõ ne, mako wũ makelegu ma iyo mase maqidi Bosate itõme ame mate wũ kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gõ Apolo osia ita sõ ðakelē Akaia ne, mafõdedze ma mpia i Efeso opia wũ ole matsere oko matã wũ sõ okelēgu mafõdedze ma i mmõ sõ si oba ðabo ne, mafõ wũ kukaako. Gõ ose ðabo ne, obuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofõ maqe iki i Bosate abualera ame. ²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atõme kanya alasõ osu Oko Sekelea ame atõme wa lote sekelee sõ Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Okelē Efeso.

¹ Owi gõ i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana oki i ngba ori ofe okelē Efeso ose ðanya mafõdedze mawẽ. ² Okare ma sõ, “Ita i owi gõ mifo miqe ne, mifõ Siwarã Bielea?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai sõ, “Ooyo! Be nde Siwarã Bielea? Boinõ ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne oledza ma ikare sõ, “Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?”

Ne mayere wũ sõ, “Yohanes itupie itõme ne õxe iqe bofõ.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka oqidi karõ ote ma sõ, “Yohanes opie maturi ndu sõ mafiniki mabõre i ma akpi ame. Oõxere ma sõ ngõ nsiai wũ oto oba si mafõ maqe. Ngõmõ nde Yesu ne.”

⁵ Gõ manõ ngõ ne, matã obara ma Yaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ⁶ Ne gõ Paulo osu nrõõ osia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea oba siayi ma ame odudu, fie matse siqe agbãagbã ixe, mayere Bosate itõme ana. ⁷ Maade le marerẽ iweo-inyõ oqui.

⁸ Paulo ola õose ma Yudase kasarekõ ola õõxe itõme ku ole awa ate, oqidi ara karõ ote ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso. ⁹ Yee mawẽ ma

loikã Itõme Bielea atsue ota maya Bosate itõme gu ara tea iso i kaqe odudu ano. Ne osõ Paulo orui i ma kore. Oruigu mma lofõ maqe makele Tirano kasarekõ. Mmõ iqe ola õote ma ara iyi biara ne. ¹⁰ Ote ma ara ako anyõ. Itõme Bielea oki ikã Asia abuiti odudu ame, ne osõ ma Yudase odudu gu mma loiqe ma Yudase ana onõ.

Skeva Mabi Ikõdze Ola Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate otã Paulo ole siare gõ osu obara awawãra. ¹² Ne osõ si masu õ kuqukai gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarã lalaa ana osa oqi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki obu sõ maawo Bosate Yesu iyere osu osa siwarã lalaa. Mase maye sõ, “Losa mi i Yesu gõ itõme i Paulo to õxe sõ mibõre i ngõgbe ame!” ¹⁴ Ma Yudase soredzekpakpa gõ marõ Skeva mabirerẽi ikõdze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵ Yee gõ mase maayere siwarã lalaa siwẽ ngõ ne, sikare ma sõ, “Loxe Yesu, fie loxe Paulo ana. Yee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngõ iso i siwarã lalaa si ota obo ma iso õpe ma! Mafõ agbe fie matere mabõre iyo isõisõ ala okelē ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe oki ikã Efeso sõ ma Yudase gu mma loiqe ma Yudase i omagẽ gõmõ ame odudu onõ. Itã sõ ifõ omõẽ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua. ¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafõ maqe oba maabusi ma akpi maye i maturi ndẽ. ¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma ndẽ maqe mawase osu ma sisõbe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabõ maatsuedza i maturi ndẽ ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmõ kuõa aade le sikãfudza kukpi siru oqui. ²⁰ Ne osõ Bosate itõme oki ikã gu ole ifõ ndẽ mmõ odudu.

Ikiti J̄ba I Efeso.

²¹ Nn̄egbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea otã Paulo osia ita i ð otu ame so os̄e ðaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ðak̄ele Yerusalem. Ne ōxe so, “Si lobo mmo ne, loto loafe lok̄ele Roma ana.” ²² Ōpia ð mabuaidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so maðe wũ katõ makele Makedonia. Ne ka okpese ōwe i Asia kekeĩ obua ne.

²³ Ōwi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ ōba i mafod̄edze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafok̄ađe iso. ²⁴ Nḡo lose kulu gogbe karõ nde Demetrio go nse osu sikãfudza ōpo ala Artemi kūxo iyo wiri-wiria. Ara wagbe irod̄ẽ se ibo ma gu ð mabuaidze kusia gbod-zoo. ²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya ōxere ma so, “Wũ manyii, mīxe so bose bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame. ²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumeḡo i Paulo to ōbo bo karabara karõ, alaso ðofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so āxora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara ōba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Yee ne, Asia karõ iso odudu! ²⁷ Yee ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kūxo Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ð kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso odudu!”

²⁸ Go man̄o Demetrio ikade ne, sikipã lalaa omõẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato māxe so, “Efeso kūxo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!” ²⁹ Kulu siare gogbe oki kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamõẽ Paulo masiade inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ. ³⁰ Paulo ana obie so si ok̄ele mmo, xe mafod̄edze ma mpia i mmo iitã wũ ori. ³¹ Ta

makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie maðe Paulo malaa ōpia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmo duduudu!

³² Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiaro to ōxe ð ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne oso fie maba mmo. ³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maax̄edza i katõ so ōxe nne loba. Ne okole nroõ ōxere ma so malo kulu si ōxere ma ira iwẽ. ³⁴ Go matsue so o Yudase oðe ne, mala kulu teteree le id̄owũ inyo buu mato māxe so, “Efeso kūxo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!”

³⁵ Ōwi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ ōba ōowo ma olora so, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiaro xe so Efeso ngbe i kūxokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ð ita ne lokpase ibore i kudokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo ndẽ ise. ³⁶ Kuwẽ na go ōawo nnegbe osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siyo mi. ³⁷ Alaso mma mimõẽ mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kūxo iyo fie mainina kura i Artemi iyere ana iso. ³⁸ Si Demetrio gu ð matorese laa onya so maba itõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmex̄edze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase māxe atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi ōdi ote mmagbe iyo maotã māxegu ma atõme i ori iso. ³⁹ Yee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadi mibo ne, misu mise i matõmex̄edze katõ si maax̄e ne i mmara kanya. ⁴⁰ Boto boamõrẽ si māxegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bōdi so kanya.” ⁴¹ Go ōxere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Ok̄ele Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Go kulu gomo ōba kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafod̄edze osirakanya ōpia ma ole i kafok̄ađe

ame, omala ma so fie orui okela Makedonia. ² Go ogo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti odudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbogboogbo ose ñobo Akaia. ³ Owe i mmõ awa ate. Go oto oledza so so ñarui okela Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmõ to mabie so maadoe wũ. Ne oso obara adzuni so ñakpese oki i Makedonia. ⁴ Go oto okela ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo. ⁵ Mmagbe ode bo katõ so mase maawe masia bo i omagẽ go maro Troa. ⁶ Go Boqobogo Go Loita Ide Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmõ ayi akodze.

Paulo Okela Troa Okpe Tsora.

⁷ Dape iyi deakatõ iso ne, bosakanya so boase oporõ katõ. Ne kumego i Paulo to ñarui ku kaqesãa oso ne, ode ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ. ⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato. ⁹ Oporoporoi owẽ go maro Eutiko fie osi i fesere iso otse sire itua go Paulo to ode ika. Go ikade to ikarã ne, sire osu wũ. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso oba ñawuĩ i karõ. Go mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so okpi. ¹⁰ Yee go Paulo oso okela fie omõẽ wũ opia so ne, oxere ma so, "Midaape sikipabo ne opia ngbã!" ¹¹ Go Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmõ ne, bose oporõ katõ. Ne ka oledza ika ide gbogboogbo kade osẽ fie orui ne. ¹² Maturi osu oporoporoi go mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie otu ogo ma gbaã.

Paulo Obore I Troa Okela Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okela Aso, xee bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ ori osu okolo boqe wũ katõ so boasare i mmõ fie ka boasu wũ le kumego oxe. ¹⁴ Go oba otu bo i Aso ne, obo i okolo ame fie ka bokela Mitilene. ¹⁵ Kaqesãa ne, bokela Kio. Ne kaqesãa bokela Samo. Iyi tare ne, borui bokela Mileto. ¹⁶ Paulo otã so boiki i Efeso, alaso ñito obie so ñonina owi gbodzoo i Asia. Asia ita so si ñawo ne, ñabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Omala Efeso Mafodede Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Go bose boabo Mileto ne, Paulo opia Efeso mafodede makpakpa oturi so maba maanya wũ i mmõ. ¹⁸ Go maba ne, oxere ma so, "Mi odudu xe kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karõ iso iba iabo nome gogbe. ¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karõ iboso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnome iki kumego i ma Yudase obie so maadoe me oso. ²⁰ Gbaã ne, loise so loxere mi ara wa loxe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ogbami. Lobarã ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loade mi kusia. ²¹ Kakoi biara ga lose ne, loxere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarã obara si mafiniki masiai Yaa si mafõ Bosate Yesu made.

²² "Kinio ne, Siwarã xe me iso so lokela Yerusalem atoa so loixe nne loabore me iso i mmõ. ²³ Simagẽ dze odudu ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem. ²⁴ Wũ ngbã iisu me kuirã, nne lonya me ido nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu opia me so lobara. Fie nne opia me so lobara nde so loxere maturi Itõme Bielea so Yaa se onyo bo nnya. ²⁵ Loowe lokiki loxere mi Itõme i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso, xee

kinio ne, loye so mi kuwẽ iisi-banya me minya. ²⁶ Nto loyere mi nome so, loisibatã mi kuwẽ ngbã akonta. ²⁷ Looyere mi ira biara ne i Yaa to obie so mitsue. ²⁸ Ne oso minyo so kukaako gu mma odudu i Siwarã Bielea osu sipia i mi nroo ame so mikoko. Midẽ matodẽdze so miakoko mma i Yaa osu otã mi so mikararã. Midzuẽ ma kukaako alaso Yaa osu o Jbi ima ofere i karoo so si odji ma. ²⁹ Loye kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumego i ogidi se okpẽgu masere fie oise onyo ma nnya. ³⁰ Mi ndẽ mawẽ ana to maasu itõme see mapeyu mako maturi gbozoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame. ³¹ Midzuẽ so si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasẽ i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

³² “Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Yaa nroo ame so oduzẽ mi i o itõme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokade ole, itã so miade mma loadẽ sigarakadekoo ara gu mma odji ose so. ³³ Ano iirete me i kuwẽ sikã yee sikati ara iso. ³⁴ Mi momo xe so wũ nroo megbe lobara ala karabara fie loqe ara lokuti losu lonyo mma nsiai me iso. ³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe odudu lote mi kumego ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itõme ne oxe so, ‘Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame ido ifo.’”

³⁶ Go Paulo oro ikade ne, ope agegẽ ku ma odudu okparamagu ma kayi. ³⁷ Ma odudu opore wũ matse kaku ala kumego oto omala ma so oso. ³⁸ Nne lotã so oko ma kora nde kumego oxere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Makoo wũ mase maabo okolo katõ.

21

Paulo Okpese Okele Yerusalem.

¹ Go boro so omala ne, bobo i okolo ame bowara bokelẽ Kos. Kadesẽa ne, bose boabo Roda fie ka bobore i mmo bokelẽ Patara. ² Mmo ide bosu okolo owẽ go nto okelẽ Foinike ne. ³ Go bonya Kipro karoo bosome ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokelẽ Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadi ato wa mpia i okolo ame. ⁴ Go bonya mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmo ne, bowegu ma akpene akodze. Siwarã Bielea oki i mafodẽdze magbe iso maka Paulo so odaakele Yerusalem. ⁵ Go bo ayi wa boawegu ma oosoo fie ka boarui ne, mafodẽdze gu ma mare gu mabi oko bo makelegu ope katõ, ne bo odudu ope agegẽ bokparama kayi ne. ⁶ Go bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i okolo ame, ne ma wũ ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Go borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmo fie bowegu ma ikpene iwẽ. ⁸ Kadesẽa ne, bota bokelẽ Kaisarea, bose boabo Itõme Bielea xedze Filipino iyo. O wũ opia i mabuaidze ikodze ma maadi i Yerusalem ndẽ. ⁹ Oba mabirõgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie made Yaa kanyamaadize.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmo ayi kekeẽ fie Yaa kanyadize owẽ go maroo Agabo obore i Yudea obo. ¹¹ Go obo bo kore ne, odji kafiami ga mpia i Paulo oso ame onyi so nroo gu ngba oxe so, “Siwarã Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kade i ngbe fie maasu wũ mapia i mma loide ma Yudase nroo ame ne.”

¹² Go bonoo atõme wagbe ne, bo gu mafodẽdze ma mpia i mmo odudu otã Paulo iti so odaakele Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne oxere bo so, “Be oso fie mito mibie mifefẽ me nroo ngbo? Loito lonyo ori so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, yee lotora so maqoe me i Yerusalem ala o oso.” ¹⁴ Go bonya so boibawo

ō adzuni ofinikira ne, bonyua wū boye so, “Yaa si obara ō kudɔe.”

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boyo Yerusalem ori. ¹⁶ Kaisarea mafɔdɔdze mawē ana osiai bo. Makɔ bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose fɔdɔdzekpakpa kuere go marɔ Mnason so si bose boasora i ō kore. ¹⁷ Gɔ bobo Yerusalem ne, mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i mmɔ ofo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ɔse Ɔanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaɔesēa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔdɔdze makpakpa ɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁹ Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔyere ma ara wa ɔɔɔɔ i Yaa obara ɔkigu i ō iso i mma loide ma Yudase ndē.

²⁰ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ atōme wagbe ɔle Yaa, maɔere Paulo so, “Bo onyii ɔese, aɔe ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maɔe fie makpese mamōē Mose mmara mato teteree. ²¹ Manyiiɔ ɔyere ma so ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti so madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɔe ana so madaatu ma mabi sirerē. ²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maano kokooko so aba.” ²³ Ne matā wū adzuni so, “Boba marerē ina mawē i bo ɔmagē ame i nge go makā ndamu. ²⁴ Ko ma si mikelē ma Yudase isoreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku ati ikparē kuso. Ne loatā maturi ɔɔɔɔ aatsue so sila siɔe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi go ame amōē Mose mmara ato kukaako ne. ²⁵ Ɔwi go lofe ne, botsere ɔko botā mma loide ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔdɔdze so manyua ara wa masu masore aɔɔ ɔɔe, manyua ima ɔɔe, si madaade maboi ma manyedē simɔ maɔe, ana ne, manyua marerē gu marōgo kase ga loikote.” ²⁶ Gɔ kaɔe osē ne, Paulo ɔko marerē mamō makele mase maabara so ati ikparē kubarara. Ne kama ɔkelē ma Yudase isoreyo so maatā

masoredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparē aaba fie maasu ma karatā mabo maasu makpakpa so.

Mamōē Paulo I Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²⁷ Gɔ ɔkuti kekēi fie maaro ayi akodze wamo ne, ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Asia abuiti oba maanya Paulo i Isoreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamōē wū ne. ²⁸ Matse kulu i mmɔ so, “Israel marerē, mibuai bo soo! Ɔrerē gagbe pia ɔki ɔyere maturi ɔɔɔɔ i kakoi biara ara nyanyaŕia i bo kaɔe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isoreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise oba ōobogu i kakoi sekelea gagbe!” ²⁹ Maɔe ngbo alaso ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, manya so Paulo gu Trofimo go nde ɔ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne oso mabu so ɔko wū obogu i Isoreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gogbe ɔtara ɔmagē kuyedza, ne oso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isoreyo. Makpadzē Paulo maɔi i Isoreyo masē akui ɔɔɔɔ ɔluwē. ³¹ Ɔwi go mabie so si maɔe wū ne, ma Romase makpakpēdze tɔdɔdze ɔno so ma Yerusalemse ɔɔɔɔ to mabara kulu. ³² Ɔluwē ne, ɔko makpakpēdze gu makpakpēdzekpakpa mawē makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Gɔ kulu mabaradze onya makpakpēdze gu ma tɔdɔdze ne, manyua Paulo ɔpe.

³³ Makpakpēdze tɔdɔdze ɔmōē Paulo ɔtā mapia wū kugbagoroi kunyo. Ne ka ɔkare so si ɔtsue ɔturi go igbā ɔɔe gu nne obara ne. ³⁴ Mmagbe ndē obiara to ɔye ō ire. Ne go makpakpēdze tɔdɔdze iito ɔno itōme suɔea kuiwē ɔboregu i ma kore ala kulu oso ne, ɔtā masu Paulo maapia i makpakpēdze iyo ame. ³⁵ Gɔ mabo kayogodō ne, ipia so makpakpēdze aaputa Paulō, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ō oso. ³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama

to mala kulu teteree so, “Midøe wū! Midøe wū!”

Paulo Ōđi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ōwi gō mabie so si masu wū mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo øgere makpakpēdze tōđedze so, “Lobie so lođegu-ō ika kēkēi.”

Ne makpakpēdze tōđedze okare wū so, “Nene ato anō Griki siđe? ³⁸ Iiđe fō nde ɔ Egiptese gō loko maturiđoesse kupki kuna ma lota maya i abā iso ōwi gō lofe ngbe fie matere makelē fafuī ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo otā wū mmuai so, “Ooŋo, ɔ Yudase lođe. Maŋe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ōmagē gōmō ne, iiđe ōmagē kosoi ođe kōra. Ne ɔso lotā-ɔ iti tā lođe ma ika.” ⁴⁰ Tōđedze gōgbe ɔno karō so Paulo si ođe ma ika. Ne Paulo oba ōoya i siŋi iso i kayogodō okole ō korō kato so maturi si malo. Gō malo kananana ne, ođe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ “Tete merē gu wū manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitā lođi so kanya si mi ođudu si mino.”

² Gō manō so si Yudase ame ɔto ođe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibō karō. Ne Paulo øgere ma so, ³ “Ō Yudase lođe. Maŋe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ÿee ne, Yerusalem ngbe iđe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuā ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ođudu kukaako.

Losu wū ɔtu lotā Ÿaa le kumegō i mi ođudu to mibara i ngbe kinio. ⁴ Ita i ōwi gōmō ne, lotse ikpēgu mma nsiai kafokade Ōri ŋete gōgbe, lobie so mađoe ma, ne ɔso lomōē marerē gu marōgo lopia i iyo. ⁵ Sōredzepakpa pelepele gu kasarekō makpakpa aawo nne loto loŋe ngbe ɔtsue, alasō ōwi gō loto lokele Damasko ne, matā me ɔko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmō si lomōē mafodjedze ma mpia i mmō, lonyi ma lobo

Yerusalem si makpadzē ma kut-sue.

Paulo Ōđe Ika I Ō Ifniki Iso.

⁶ “Gō loto lokele fie iokuti kēkēi loabo Damasko fie iadē le kakome ndē ne, oluwē ifie siare iwē ofie ibōre i kato ifere me iso! ⁷ Lobōre lofere i karō, ne lonō silo siwē øgere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fō nna adē?’

“Ne otā me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse gō ato akpēgu ne.’

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, ŋee mainō silo dze lođegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wū so, ‘Bosate, be iđe si lobara?’

“Ne oledza me iyere so, ‘Ta, si akelē Damasko. Mmō loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.’

¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anōmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomōē me i korō fie bose boabo Damasko.

¹² “Ōmagē gōmō ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē pia gō marō Anania. Ōđe ngo nse onigā Ÿaa, fie ɔmōē bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ođudu ma mpia i mmō se maware wū kukaako. ¹³ Ōrerē gōgbe oba ōoya i wū kōre øgere me so, ‘Wū ɔturi Saulo, busi anōmi!’ Oluwē ne, wū anōmi okpa sekelee lonya wū!

¹⁴ Ne øgere me so, ‘Bo mawa Ÿaa lođi-ɔ so si aatsue ō kuđōe, aanya ō Ōbi Sekelea fie aano ō kanya ame itōme. ¹⁵ Fō loase aayere maturi ođudu i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa anō ođudu. ¹⁶ Kinio ne, kuirra iisikuti. Ta si afo Ÿaa itupie kubarara si akpama kayi i ō iyere ame fie aafō fō akpi isu itse.’

Ÿaa Ōpia Paulo Mma Loiđe Ma Yudase Kōre.

¹⁷ “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Gō lopia i isōreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kadikate kawē. ¹⁸ Mmō i Bosate øgere me so, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem,

alaso ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manɔ wũ itõme ne aaye.’

19 “Yee loxere wũ so, ‘Bosate, ma oduɔu xe so me lola loomõẽ mma lofo-ɔ maɖe so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekõ biara. 20 Ōwi gɔ mato maɖoe fo oɖabo Stefano ne, lopia korõ i ne ame, fie loya lodzuẽ mma nto mape wũ ata maɖoe awu.’

21 “Yee Bosate oxere me so, ‘Ta kele kadzorokõ ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ i mma loiɖe ma Yudase kore!’ ”

22 Ōwi gogbe oduɔu ne, maturi magbe ɔlo maxe kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. Yee ōwi gɔ oxere itõme tsora negbe ne, ma oduɔu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Aã! Miyura wũ mala! Midji wũ i karõ iso pelepele!”

23 Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikẽkẽ, mato masa osebu ana mapia i owiri ame i sikipã ame. 24 Ne makpakpẽdze tãɖedze oxere ma so masu wũ mapia i iyo ame si mape wũ fie ðaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ð iti ngbo. 25 Ōwi gɔ matse wũ inyi ne, Paulo okare kpakpẽdze okpakpa owẽ gɔ nxe i mmo so, “Ōri pia so mape ɔ Romase gɔ maiyegu atõme matã ipɔ?”

26 Ne okpakpa gogbe okele ma tãɖedze kore ose ðakare wũ so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? Ōrerẽ gogbe ne, ɔ Romase oɖe lo!”

27 Ne ɔso makpakpẽdze tãɖedze okele Paulo kore ose ðakare wũ so, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aɖe?”

Ne Paulo otã wũ mmuai so, “Ō Romase godeĩ loɖe!”

28 Ne tãɖedze gogbe oxere wũ so, “Mme wũ ne, ɔ Romase loɖe. Me xee ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo oxere wũ so, “Me ne, wũ maxese oduɔu ne, ma Romase maɖe.” 29 Ōluwẽ gɔ mma ikote so maakare wũ atõme ɔno so ɔ Romase oɖe ne, ma oduɔu okele simasima. Gɔ ma tãɖedze ɔtsue

so ɔ Romase oɖe ne, ifõ ɔmoẽ wũ gbaã, alaso ð lotã ori fie mapia wũ kugbagorõ.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atõmekaxekõ.

30 Makpakpẽdze tãɖedze obie so ðotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɖae Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɖe ɔsẽ ne okpere ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma atõmemaxedze oduɔu maba maasakanya. Otã so maɖi Paulo mabo i ma katõ si mabo i ð itõme ame.

23

1 Gɔ Paulo orara anɔ onyɔ ma Yudase matõmexedze ma loba maase i atõmekaxekõ mmo kukaako ne, oxere ma so, “Wũ manyii, wũ ɔtu iitã me ipɔ i Yaa anomi ame iba iabo nome ikpene negbe iso.” 2 Gɔ Anania gɔ nde ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndẽ ɔno Paulo ikade ne, oxere mma nxe i Paulo kore so mape wũ orõta i kanya. 3 Ne Paulo oxere wũ so, “Yaa si ope-ɔ orõta fo wũ! Ibere ne makua futututu aɖe! Mme atõmexedze igbã aɖe? Mmara me iso asi so ato axegu me atõme ne, me ame iso iɖe ato ata aya gɔ ato axe so mape me ne!”

4 Ne mma nxe i Paulo kore i mmo to makare wũ so, “Yaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

5 Ne Paulo otã mmuai so, “Manyii, loiye so ð nde soredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɖegu wũ ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Midaaxe ira nyanyarĩa i mi tãɖedze iso.’ ”

6 Gɔ Paulo onya oɖi ite so mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndẽ mawẽ obore i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawẽ ana de ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, “Wũ manyii, ɔ Farisise loɖe, fie ma Farisise ana loxe me! Mato maxegu me atõme alaso lofo loɖe

so makpise to maaledza ita!”⁷ Go ɔɣe itɔme neɓbe ne, kakpadzẽ ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndẽ, maɣe so aka anyo.⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maɣe so makpise iisibata gu ɣaa makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Ɏee ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔduɔu maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndẽ. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama so gbaã idẽ. Matsẽ iɣe ku silo kpagaɛ so, “Boinya kuira nyanyarã i ɔ iso! Siainyo Siwarã sirere ɣee Ɏaa kpabo loba ɔɔɔgegu wũ ika!”¹⁰ Kakpadzẽ gagbe ɔkole kato kabua. Ma ɔduɔu ɔmɔẽ Paulo matse wũ ikpakpadzẽ. Ne go makpakpẽdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnigã so mato maakpadzẽ wũ matutu ne, ɔɣere ɔ makpakpẽdze so mase mafo wũ mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasẽ ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔre ɔɣere wũ so, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumegɔ ame aɣe wũ iso itɔme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aɣe i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame So Maɔɔe Paulo.

¹² Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ɔkã ndamu so maibaɔe ɣee mane kuira si maɔɔe Paulo!¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aade le marerẽ sina gu kama.¹⁴ Makele masɔredze makpakpa gu ma matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔre mase maɣere ma so, “Bokã ndamu so boibaɔe ɣee bone kuira si boiɔe Paulo.¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atɔmemaxedze si miɣere makpakpẽdze ɔkpakpa so ɔledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekɔ ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wũ atɔme mibua. Si maɔɔi wũ mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔɔe wũ i ɔri.”

¹⁶ Ɏee go Paulo ɔnyiiko ɔbirereɛi ɔno ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbego mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔaɣere wũ.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpẽdze ɔwẽ go nɣe i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔɣere wũ so, “Ko ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe kelegu mi tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔre. ɔba itɔme nyaa iwẽ ɔaɣere wũ.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpẽdze ɔko ɔbi ɔkelegu ma tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kɔre. ɔɣere wũ so, “Paulo go mapia i iyo ngbe loɣere me so loko ɔbi gɔgbe lobo fo kɔre si ɔba ɔaɣere-ɔ itɔme nyaa iwẽ.”

¹⁹ Makpakpẽdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe i kɔrɔ, ne ɔko wũ ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wũ so, “Be idẽ ato abie so aɣere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔɣere wũ so, “Ma Yudase mawẽ ɔbara kanya kawẽ ku ma makpakpa so maaba matã-ɔ iti so midji Paulo mibo kasarekɔ mmo kɔrãkaɔe ku adzuni so maakare wũ atɔme awẽ.²¹ Daakã ma atsue, alaso ma mawẽ ma loaɔe le matura sina were i ɔri iso masia wũ. Mmagbe ɔkã ndamu so maadaɔe Paulo fie maada ara ɣee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alaso mafo maɔe so ato aatorã atã ma.”

²² Makpakpẽdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔsẽ ɔtã wũ so, “Daatã so kuwẽ aakpese ɔno itɔme ne aba aɣere me i ngbe ɔduɔuɔu!” Ne ka ɔɔi wũ ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Maklelegu Abã ɔkpakpa Felike Kɔre.

²³ Ne makpakpẽdze tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkpere ɔ makpakpẽdze makpakpa inyo ɔɣere ma so, “Mibie makpakpẽdze alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasẽ le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ame. Ibuwa ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apɔngɔ iso ma wũ ma sikɔɔɔe.²⁴ Mitã Paulo apɔngɔ si ɔase iso si miko wũ pokɔsoɔ mikelegu abã ɔkpakpa Felike kɔre.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere ɔko go nse i karɔ ngbe ɔtã abã ɔkpakpa so,

26 Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Klau-dio Lisia kɔre losu losese-ɔ, wū Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

27 Ma Yudase ɔmɔɛ ɔrerɛ gɔgbe sɔ si maɔɔe fie lotā mak-pakpɛdze ɔfo wū, alaso lonɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔe. 28 Lokɔ wū lokelegu ma kasarekɔ sɔ si bonɔ nne idɛ ɔbara. 29 Lonya sɔ ara wa mato maɔe ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso gɔ iide iyere ne loatā sɔ mapia wū iyo ɔee maɔe wū idɛ. 30 Gɔ ɔwɛ ɔyere me sɔ mato mabara adzuni i ɔ iso sɔ maɔe wū ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasu wū lobo fo kɔre si akpere ɔ gu mma lona itɔme sɔ masu ma itɔme mabo fo kɔre.

31 Ne ɔso kasɛ gamɔ ne, mak-pakpɛdze ɔbara nne maɔere ma tutuutu, makɔ Paulo mase maabo Antipatri. 32 Gɔ kaɔe ɔɛ ne, mak-pakpɛdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekɔ, ne matā mma nsi i apɔngɔ iso ɔko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne. 33 Gɔ mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko gɔ matā ma matā abā ɔkpakpa. 34 Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbego ɔbɔre. Gɔ ɔtsue sɔ Paulo ngbɔre i Kilikia ne, 35 ɔyere wū sɔ, “Loabo i fo itɔme ame kukaako si fo kanya maɔaɔdze ɔba.” Ne ka ɔtā ɔ makpɛdze ma mpia i nmo ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzue wū ne.

24

Ma Yudase Ɔɔae Paulo Kanya.

1 Ayi aru kama ne, Sɔredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matɔɔdɛdɛ gu atɔme kanyadidze gɔ marɔ Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kɔre sɔ maadi Paulo aɔere ɔɔɔɔ mate.

2 Gɔ makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idi sɔ, “Ɔbea, ɔwi dzoroo ndɛ ngɔgbe gɔ bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu adɛgu bo katɔ ɔso. Boonya akpaki

sɛe gbodzoo wa ana loɔba i bo karɔ ame. 3 Kakɔi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo anɔ, nnegebe ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ se bopɛ-ɔ siba ne. 4 Loito lobie sɔ lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ iti sɔ kã bo atsue si anɔ bo atɔme wa boto boba boaye i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe iso.

5 “Bonya ɔrerɛ gɔgbe sɔ kulu piadze ɔɔe fie ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakɔi biara i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Ana ne, ɔɔe ikuri ne marɔ ma Nasaretse tɔɔdɛdɛ. 6 Ɔbie sɔ si ɔpia ma Yudase isɔreyo anyini fie bomɔɛ wū. 7 Ƴee makpɛdɛdɛ tɔɔdɛdɛ Lisia ɔba ɔafɔ wū ɔɔi i bo nrɔɔ ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔyere bo sɔ boba boaye itɔme i fo katɔ. 8 Ne ɔso fo mɔmɔ kare ɔrerɛ gɔgbe si anɔ si siba boto bola.”

9 Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ ɔtɔrā masia sɔ nwa ɔɔɔɔ i Tertulo ɔye pia i ne ame.

Paulo Ɔɔi So Kanya I Felike Katɔ.

10 Gɔ abā ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔkpa Paulo korɔ sɔ ka ɔɔe ika ne, Paulo ɔse karɔ sɔ, “Tete, loɔe sɔ ka ase aɔe ma Yudase atɔme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerɛ sɔ loadɔi so kanya i fo katɔ. 11 Le kumɛgo aatsue ne, idɛ le akpene aweo-anyɔ i ngbe gɔ loba Yerusalem sɔ si loba loasɔre Ƴaa i Isɔreyo. 12 Kuwɛ iinya me sɔ loto lobaragu kuwɛ kakpadzɛ ɔee kulu i isɔreyo ame ɔee ma Yudase kusarekɔ kukawɛ ɔee ɔmagɛ ame kukakɔi. 13 Mmagbe kuwɛ iibawo irɔi ɔkarā i kaira iso sɔ maɔe sɔ atɔme wa mato maɔe ngbe ne, gbaā idɛ. 14 Ƴee ne, nne lonɔgu ma karɔ ndɛ sɔ loto losɔre bo mawa Ƴaa i Ɔri gɔ ma mato marɔ ikuri ne lota iɔe ma iso. Lofɔ Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔ loɔe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze siko ame. 15 Wū anɔ sia i Ƴaa iso le kumɛgo ma wū ma are sia sɔ maturi sɛe gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔ to maaledza ita

mabore i makpise ame. ¹⁶ Ne oso lose lopia kube so wu adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katõ owi daa ne.

¹⁷ “Akõ gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatã lokelegu mawereba fie ka loafẽ ara lotã Yaa. ¹⁸ Owi go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawẽ oba maanya me i isoreyo mmõ. Iide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawẽ nse, fie loibara kulu ana. ¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karõ iso ikote so maaba fo kore fie si bo gu ma ba atõme arere i bo ndẽ ne, iyo maõxe. ²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe õxe ira lalaa ne manõ i wu iso ku owi go i ma Yudase matõmexedze õxegu me atõme. ²¹ Itõme iwẽ saã lokole silõ kato loxe i kasarekõ owi go mato maõxegu me atõme so lofo lofe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne oso fie mito miõxegu me atõme ne?”

²² Mmõ i Felike go nxe kafõkafe ori xete gõgbe kukaako õxere ma Yudase so, “Miya tõtõ gbõgbõõgbo owi go ame i makpakpẽdze tõdzedze Lisia aaba fie loadæ mi itõme negbe.” ²³ Oxere makpakpẽdze okpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzue wu xee mala wu kukaako si matã õ malaa ori mala maõba õ kore, maõbara õ ara nyaa matã wu.

Paulo Oxere Felike Gu Drusila O Itõme.

²⁴ Ayi kekeĩ kama ne, Felike gu õ ore Drusila go nde o Yudase oba, ne matã so maõ Paulõ mabõ fie õxere ma itõme i Yesu Kristo kafõkafe iso ne. ²⁵ Gõ õse karõ otse ara karõ idi i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atõme iõxegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokõ ne, ifõ omõẽ Felike gbaã, ne õxere wu so, “Ta si akelẽ. Si loõna korõ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-o matã me.” ²⁶ Gõ ola õonyõ ori so Paulo to õabie ira

otã wu oso ne, keke õõpia wu oturi so oba si made ika.

²⁷ Akõ anyõ kama ne, maõ Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i õ kanya ne. Xee go Felike to õbie so ma Yudase si maõfe õ itõme oso ne, onyua Paulo õpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Okare So O Itõme Aakelẽ Igarakpakpa Kore.

¹ Gõ Festo oba õõbo ibuiti ne iso oto oba õadfe ikpene teare ne, ori i Kaisarea okelẽ Yerusalem. ² Mmõ i masõredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõdzedze õxere wu Paulo iso itõme, matã wu iti so, ³ õbuale ma si õdi Paulo õbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni lofe so maawere i ori iso maõfe wu. ⁴ Xee Festo õxere ma so, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wu lotõ lokele mmõ i owi kurukutu ame. ⁵ Ne oso mitã so mi matõdzedze si masiai me maba maõ õ õxere mate.”

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo okpese okelẽ Kaisarea. Iyi ne õbo mmõ kaõesã ne, õse i Paulo itõme iso. ⁷ Gõ Paulo oba atõmekaxekõ ne, ma Yudase ma lobore i Yerusalem oba maaki malo wu matse nnya siare gbodzoo idæ isia wu iso i ara wa ma mõmõ maõ so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo õdi so kanya õxere ma so, “Loixere ma Yudase mmara xee ma isoreyo xee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹ Xee go Festo to õbie so ma Yudase si maõfe õ itõme oso ne, okare Paulo so, “Abie so aakelẽ Yerusalem si lose loaxegu-o atõme i mmõ?”

¹⁰ Paulo õxere wu so, “Oõõo! Loxe i karõ gagbe õdudu igara mõmõ atõmekaxekõ, ngbegõ ikote so maõxegu me atõme. Fo mõmõ aye so loixere ma Yudase. ¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maõfe me ne, lotõrã so maõfe me! Xee si loixere ne, idaaba so fo xee kuwẽ

aasu me otã mmagbe. Ne oso nto lobie so loasu wũ itõme lokelëgu Igarakpakpa katõ!”

¹² Ne kama go Festo ose iti ame gu makpakpa ne, oxere wũ so, “Go fo so aasu fo itõme akelëgu Igarakpakpa katõ oso ne, õ katõ aakelë.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ono Paulo Itõme.

¹³ Ayi arësaã kama ne, Igara Agripa gu õ onyiiko go maro Bernike oba Festo kore i Kaisarea so si maba maya wũ. ¹⁴ Mawe i mmõ ayi gbodzoo, ne oso Festo osu Paulo itõme oxere igara gogbe so, “Orerë owë pia i iyo ngbe go Felike onyua wũ ose. ¹⁵ Go lose Yerusalem ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõdëdze oxere me ara i õ iso, mayere me so lotã wũ kukpi ipo.

¹⁶ “Lođi karõ lote ma oluwë so ma Romase mmara iitã ori so maatã oturi ipo fie maaxëgu wũ atõme. Ikote so maatã wũ ori so õ gu mma lona atõme aasare mađi so kanya totõ. ¹⁷ Ne owi go maba ngbe, i itõme negbe oso ne, loinina owi duđuudu. Iyi nemõ ame kađesëa ne, lose i atõmekaxekõ iyara iso lotã so mađi orerë gogbe mabo me. ¹⁸ Yee ne, atõme wa maye masegu i õ iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ori lotã. ¹⁹ Ara wa iso mađae wũ kanya nde ma kafokade iso gu orerë go maro Yesu go lokpi, fie Paulo to oxere so opia ngbã iso! ²⁰ Lokpakpoto alaso loixe kumegõ loadae itõme. Ne oso lokare Paulo si ãatorã bokelë Yerusalem si boase boafafare õ itõme ame i mmõ. ²¹ Yee Paulo oxere so ãasu õ itõme okelëgu Igarakpakpa kore. Ne oso lotã so masu wũ mapia i iyo gbogbogbo owi go loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kore.”

²² Ne Igara Agripa oxere Festo so, “Lobie so mme mómõ loano õ itõme.”

Ne Festo oxere wũ so, “Ato ano õ itõme korãkade!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katõ.

²³ Ne go kade osë ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike opia ma agarara, fie maba atõmekaxekõ mmõ. Makpakpëdze okpakpa gu kade makpakpa osiai ma kama. Ne Festo otã mađi Paulo mabo ne. ²⁴ Ne Festo oxere so, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, orerë gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ođuđu to mabie so mađoe ne. ²⁵ Yee i wũ adzuni kanya ne, õibara kuiru ne lokote itã so mađoe wũ, yee go so õ itõme si ikelë Igarakpakpa kore oso ne, lonyo so loasese wũ. ²⁶ Yee lona kuiru potĩ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i õ iso. Ne oso fie lođi wũ lobo mi ođuđu katõ titirio fo Igara Agripa so iaki itõme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere. ²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atõmekaxekõ go loitsere õ axere losese igara.”

26

Paulo Ođi So Kanya I Agripa Katõ.

¹ Ne Agripa oxere Paulo so, “Ori ka opia, ođi so kanya.”

Paulo okole korõ kato ođi so kanya oxere so, ² “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadi so kanya nome i fo katõ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to mađae me kanya. ³ Alaso loxe so fo ne, axe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ođuđu kukaako. Ne oso ne, lotã-o iti, na otu si akã me atsue.

⁴ “Ma Yudase ođuđu xe kumegõ lomõõ so lola kukaako ita i wũ sibiete ame i bo ađe gu Yerusalem ana. ⁵ Ngbo ame si maade so onukuare ne, maye so o Farisise go nse obara i mmara iso tutuutu lođe. ⁶ Ara wa oso fie mato mađae me kanya ngbe nde wũ oriinyo so

Ƴaa to oba ḡabara ara wa ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse. ⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyo ɔduɖu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔduɖu i kasẽ i kakome masumu Ƴaa so si mawe oriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara See, nneɣbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maɖae me kanya ne. ⁸ Be ɔso fie ito ida mi karõ ino so miafo miɖe so Ƴaa to ḡatara makpise?

⁹ “Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara. ¹⁰ Ma Yudase soɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔtã me ɔle lomɔẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maɖoe ne, ide me isoɣo. ¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpẽgu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sikkpã dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokelɛ abuiti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekõ ɔduɖu. Lobie so ma mɔmɔ si mawa kanya maɣe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ƴɣere Ma Kumɛgo Ƴkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbã ɔso fie lotta so lose Damasko gu ɔle gu ori go lofo loboregu i masoɛdze makpakpa kore ne. ¹³ Igara See, go lose i ori le kakome ndẽ ne, lonya ifie teteree obore i kato ne loɖo kuɣẽ, ɔfie ifere bo gu mma ɔduɖu nse. ¹⁴ Go bo ɔduɖu obore borõ ne, lonɔ silo siwẽ dze loɖe ika i ma Yudase siɖe ame siɣe so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wũ so, ‘Tete, fo nna aɖe?’

“Ne silo dzemɔ to sitã me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpẽgu ngbo ne. ¹⁶ Ƴee ne, ta ya! Alaso loɖi so lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wũ rabaradze. Ato aaxere kayiiso ɔduɖu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loɖi lote-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ngbego loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuẽ-ɔ i mi aɖe maturi ndẽ gu mafõ nroõ ame.

¹⁸ Loatã so aase aabusi ma ano so maabore i Ƴbosam ɔle gu idududu ame fie maaba Ƴaa ɔle gu ikpawai ame. Ƴaa to ḡasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ḡabara ma Ƴaa sigarakaɖekõ masedze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafõ me maɖe ɔso.’

Paulo Ƴɖe Ƴ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kaɖikate ga lonya loboregu i kato!

²⁰ Lotse Itõme Bielea iɣere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔduɖu gu mma loide ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarã iso si masu so matã Ƴaa si mabara ara see wa loate so maofiniki gbaã. ²¹ Nneɣbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ me i ma isoɣeyo go loto loɣe atõme wagbe ne. Mabie so si maɖoe me fie.

²² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me oboregu i ma nroõ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã so loadiɖi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔduɖu ne. Nne loto loɣe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze gu Mose ɔduɖu ɔɣe so ito iaba ne. ²³ So Kristo go nde Ƴaa ore go ɔsia ikpari aaba ḡawe inye. Ƴ ɔɖe loadɛ oturi ɖeakatõ go loata obore i makpise ame, fie ḡasu ikpawai obo ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ɔduɖu.”

²⁴ Ƴluwẽ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣe so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo oko isuã kaɖu ɔnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ḡta wũ mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni onyo wai. Gbagbaã nto loɣe.

²⁶ Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa ɣe atõme wa loto loɣe ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔɣe ku kagbegbe. Lofõ loɖe so ara wagbe kuiwẽ iiwere i õ katõ. ²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze magbe aɖe? Loɣe so afo ma aɖe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ore i owi kurukutu goɣbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Kiniokinio ɣee owi go nto oba

idę o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi sɔ mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɖuɖu aase le kumegɔ lose idɔ kugbagɔrɔɔi gɔ lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu ɔta ne. ³¹ Gɔ maɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, maɔe ika i Paulo atɔme wagbe iso maɔe sɔ, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iibara kaira ne loatã sɔ maɔɔe wũ ɔee mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɔere Festo sɔ, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide sɔ ɔɔsu ɔ itɔme ɔkelegu Kaisaro katɔ.”

27

Makɔ Paulo Makɛlegu Roma.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ mase sɔ boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ Yulio nrɔɔ ame. Ɖɔe ɔkpakpa i igarapakpa makpakpɛdze ikuri ame. ² Bosu ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Adramitio fie ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase gɔ marɔ Aristarko fie ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

³ Kaɔesã ne, bobore bobo Sidon ɔpo kanya. Yulio ɔbara Paulo kayiribielea ɔtã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele ɔmagẽ ame ɔse ɔanya ɔ malaa si mabie ɔ ara wa ɔasu ɔse ala ɔri matã wũ. ⁴ Ne gɔ boledza ita i mmɔ ne, ɔwiri gɔ nto ɔkpɛ kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalɔ ise si boibabo i ɔ ame. ⁵ Gɔ bofe mmɔ ne, bɔse boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia ɔpo kanya bobore bomatã ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Mira i Likia ibuiti ame. ⁶ Kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ nsegu bo ɔnya ɔkolo gɔ lobɔre i Aleksandria fie ɔse Italia karɔ iso. Ɖsu bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔkolo gɔgbe ame.

⁷ Kumegɔ i ɔwiri to ɔkpɛ ɔso ne, ifɔ ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido ɔmagẽ. Ɖwiri teteree gɔ nto ɔkpɛ i mmɔ ɔso ne, boise tɔrɔrɔ. Gɔ bobo Salmone ne, bolɔ boki i Kreta kurue gɔ itã karɔ ɔfo ɔwiri ɔle. ⁸ Ɖle ame bɔse i ndu kurue

kurue bɔse boabo kakɔi ga marɔ “Sikolo Katuikɔ Sɛɛ” gɔ loidzorogu ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Lasea.

⁹ Bonina ɔwi gbodzoo ne ɔso ma Yudase Kanya ɔnyiwi ɔfe. Ndu iso irise ku ɔwi gɔgbe ame ba ɔle ibua, ne ɔso Paulo ɔtã ma adzuni sɔ, ¹⁰ “Tete merẽ, lonya sɔ bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ɔle ibua, alaso ɔkolo gɔgbe to ɔabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.” ¹¹ Ƴɛɛ makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa ɔfo ɔkolo kãse gu ɔkolo sate adzuni ɔɔo nne i Paulo ɔɔe. ¹² Gɔ ɔkolo katuikɔ gamɔ iile katã sɔ maaya idzoro ala ɔyu ɔwi ka ɔba ɔso ne, marisedze ɔsia ita sɔ maarui makele Foinike. Mmɔ ne, mato maawo ɔwe ku ɔyu ɔwi, alaso Foinike ɔe ɔmagẽ i Kreta karɔ iso gɔ mba sikolo kayakɔ i kuɔẽ iyo kabokɔ ise ga loatẽ ɔwiri ɔri.

Awe Ɖkpɛ I Ɖpo Iso.

¹³ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔtse ikpɛ ibɔre i kala ise gɔ lote le ɔwi sɛɛ ɔɔe sɔ maase ɔri. Ne ɔso maledza sɔ marui maki i Kreta karɔ kurue. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ɔluwẽ ne, awe teteree ɔtse ikpɛ abɔre i karɔ iso asaregu bo gɔ bobɔre i Kreta boro kere. ¹⁵ Awe ɔsaregu ɔkolo gɔ boisibawo wũ ɔfinikira ɔsɔ karɔ iso. Ne ɔso manyua wũ sɔ ɔwiri si ɔkpadzẽ wũ ɔkelegu. ¹⁶ Kama ne, bɔse boabo i karɔ kekei kawẽ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ ga marɔ Kauda kama. Ɖle ame fie bowo ɔkolo kosoɔi gɔ bɔsegu ɔnyi ɔmatãra i ɔsiare gɔ ame bopia iso. ¹⁷ Gɔ manyi wũ maro ne, masu siwẽ manyi ɔsiare ana. Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔwiri aasu wũ ɔkelegu iba wodoroa iso i Libia ɔpo kanya ɔso ne, masora sikati dze nse simɔẽ ɔwiri i ɔkolo kato ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso ɔwiri ne, ɔse kere ka ɔsegu ɔkolo i ndu iso. ¹⁸ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ fie ɔwiri iito ɔnyua ɔkpɛ ne, matse ato wa i ɔkolo sore idj iwiri i ndu ame. ¹⁹ Iyi teare iso ne, matse ɔkolo

mómó ana ara idj ipɛyu. ²⁰ Awe wagbe ɔkpɛ ayi gbodzoo sɔ boinya kuɣɛ ɣee awāmi. Boyu ɔriinyɔ ɔɔɔɔdu!

²¹ Gɔ maɔse ayi gbodzoo fie maina korɔ maɔe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, si ɔkā mikā me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔdu aba aabore bo iso. ²² Lobie sɔ loɣere mi sɔ mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ iibakpi. Ɏee ɔkolo ne, ɔto ɔawā ndu! ²³ Kɔma kasɛ ame ne, Ɏaa gɔ ore loɔe, fie ɔ nto losumu kpabo oba ɔɔya i wū korɛ. ²⁴ ɔɣere me sɔ, ‘Paulo, daanigā. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ asu fɔ itɔme ase wū i katɔ. Ɏaa ɔɔsu mma ɔɔɔɔdu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔpia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame, mi kuwɛ iibakpi.’ ²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wū maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ Ɏaa loɔe sɔ ira biara ne ɔɣere me se iba i ne ame. ²⁶ Ɏee ne, ɔwiri to ɔakpadzɛ bo ɔkelegu ɔamɔrɛɔɔza i karɔ kawɛ ga i ndu ɔki milo ɔkpokpo.”

²⁷ ɔwiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasɛ ndɛ ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbu sɔ maɔbore mamatā karɔ kawɛ. ²⁸ Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyɔ ne, manya sɔ miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyɔ ɔɔɔɔ. Gɔ makele katɔ kekei ana ne, maledza isusu manya sɔ ka miɔe ngba kasiwɛ. ²⁹ Gɔ ifɔ to ma sɔ ɔwiri to ɔasore ɔkolo ɔse ɔawui i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔɔrā fie manyi wā siwɛ mamatāra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ sɔ si matindza ɔkolo maɣedza. Mawe i ɔriinyɔ ame teteree sɔ kaɔe si kasɛ mala. ³⁰ Gɔ ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbie sɔ maatere maɣe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abɔra wa nse amɔɛ ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katɔ. ³¹ Ɏee ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛɔɔde gu tɔɔɔɔde sɔ, “Si

mmagbe iiwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawɔ.” ³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛɔɔde ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gɔgbe siwɛ dze lomɔɛ wū manyua wū mapia i ndu ame.

³³ ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe to kaba kaasɛ ne, Paulo ɔtā ma ɔɔɔɔdu iti sɔ maɔe ara. ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi neɣbe ame fie aɔera ipegu mi kuwɛ kanya ne. ³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɔe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwɛ iso.” ³⁵ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu ɔ aɔera ne, ɔpe Ɏaa siba i wā iti i ma ɔɔɔɔdu katɔ, ne ɔkpeti ɔɔe ne. ³⁶ ɔluwɛ ne, ma ɔɔɔɔdu ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara ide ne. ³⁷ Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aade le maturi alafa anyɔ gu sikɔɔɔɔe-ikuɔ. ³⁸ ɔwi gɔ maro aɔera ɔɔe ne, maledza aɔera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i ɔkolo ame idj ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofo.

ɔkolo Gɔgbe Ibie.

³⁹ ɔwi gɔ i kaɔe ɔsɛ waɪ ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga ide maɔi ite. Ɏee manya kamabokɔ kawɛ i ɔkpokpo gɔ mabu sɔ mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si maawo ne, maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmɔ. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abɔra wa manyi mamatāra i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuɛ ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makole ɔkolo sikati kato sɔ ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzɛ ma ɔkelegu. ⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele katɔ ne, ɔkolo katɔ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarɪ ame sɔ ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. ɔwiri gu ndu ɔba miabo wū iso mibiebie wū buruburuburu.

⁴² Gɔ makpakpɛɔɔde ɔbu sɔ mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie sɔ maadɔe ma. ⁴³ Ɏee gɔ ma tɔɔɔɔde ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ Paulo ngbā ɔso ne, ɔitɔrāgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtā silɔ sɔ mma loawo ndu ɔɣa ɔbɔre si makole mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele ɔkpokpo.

⁴⁴ Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo ɔkpokpo. Iki nnegebe ɔso ne, bo ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwo ɔkpokpo ɔbo so kuwẽ iikpi.

28

Paulo ɔbara Awawāra Awẽ I Malta.

¹ Gɔ boso i ɔkpokpo ne, botsue so karɔ gamo maro so Malta ne. ² Karɔ gamo iso maturi ɔnyo bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. ɔyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya so si boawa. ³ Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikpai so si ɔba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aɣe lalaa ɔbore amini wũ korɔ ala ɔtowiri ɔso. ⁴ Gɔ karɔ gamo iso maturi ɔnya ne, maɣe so, “Turidoese ɔde ngbe gbaa! Atoa so ɔtere ndu iwā ne, ɔaa iibatā wũ ɔse ngbā.” ⁵ ɔɣe Paulo ɔkpa aɣe ɔsisi so i korɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame, aibara wũ kuira. ⁶ Karɔ gamo maturi ɔbu so Paulo aɣe ɣee ɔabore ɔrɔ ɔkpi. ɔɣe gɔ ifo ɔwi fie kuira iibara wũ ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuɣo bowũ ɔde.

⁷ Nkpekɔ miwẽ pia i ngbego boba boaso gɔ miɔde karɔ gamo ɔkpakpa gɔ maro Publio mire. ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfo bo ku isoɣo, ɔnyo bo iso akpenɛ ate ɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnye. ɔ iso ɔbe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Gɔ Paulo ɔkele ɔ korɛ fie ɔkparama kayi ɔtā wũ ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia wũ iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwẽ. ⁹ Gɔ manɔ ɔ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ gamo ɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔba Paulo korɛ, ne ɔsa ma ne. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matā bo karatā gbodzoo fie gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo so boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ boala i ɔri matā bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmo awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bose i ɔkolo gɔ maro so Inyo Aɣo gɔ lobore i

Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ gamo iso ku ɔyu ɔwi. ¹² Gɔ bota i mmo ne, ɔmagẽ siare gɔ bose boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmo ana ayi ate. ¹³ Gɔ borui i mmo ne, bose boabo Regio. Ne kaɔsesã ne, ɔwiri seɛ ɔfuri ɔbore i bo kama gɔ lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ɔse ɔɔbo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso. ¹⁴ Mmo iɔde bose boanya mafɔɔɔɔde mawẽ fie matā iti so bowe i ma korɛ ayi akɔɔɔde ne. Gɔ bota i ngbe kama ne, bose boabo Roma. ¹⁵ Gɔ manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔno so bose i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawẽ ɔba masaregu bo i Apia Kuɣa ame. Mawẽ ana ɔba maatu bo i ngbego maro Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kute. Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpe ɔaa siba fie ɔna katere ana ɔbu.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Gɔ bose boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ɔri so ɔsegu so i ngbego ɔɔɔɔɔ. Matā so kpakpɛɔɔde ɔwẽ si ɔla ɔɔɔɔɔ wũ.

¹⁷ Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo ɔkpere ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔde ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmo ɔsirakanya. Gɔ masare ne, ɔgere ma so, “Manyii, mamɔẽ me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā so maɣegu me atɔme atoa so loixere bo maturi ɣee bo mawa kubarara kukuwẽ. ¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔɣegu me atɔme fie mabie so si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadɔe me le kumego i ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔde ma lomɔẽ me ɔbie. ¹⁹ ɔɣe gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itā so loxere ma so loasu wũ itɔme lokelegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katɔ. Iiɔde so lobie so loaɔae wũ aɔde maturi kanya. ²⁰ Nnegebe ɔso lokpere mi si botsue so loɔegu mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɔde to manyo ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagorɔi mito minya me ngbo ne.”

²¹ Ne maɣere wũ so, “Bo ne, boino kuira i fo iso. Boifo ɔko kuwẽ ɣee kanya nyanyaria i fo iso

ibɔɛ i manyii ma lobɔɛ i Yudea kɔɛ. ²² Ƴɛɛ bobie sɔ boanɔ ira bosegu i fɔ kafɔkaɖe iso. Alasɔ gbaã ne, maito maɣɛ ira sɛɛ i ikuri negbe iso i kukakɔi.”

²³ Gɔ mase iyi ne, maturi gbod-zoo ɔba ð kɔɛ. Mmɔ ka ɔɣere ma Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ iso itɔme. Ɔko ma adzuni ɔkelegu ngbego i Mose gu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsɛɛ ara mase i Yesu iso. Ɔɖe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue. ²⁴ Ma ndɛ mawɛ ɔfɔ wũ maɖe, ɣɛɛ ma mawɛ ana iifo wũ maɖe. ²⁵ Kakpadzɛ ɔbo i ma ndɛ fie matse irui go Paulo ɔɣe atɔme tsɔra wagbe sɔ, “Gbagbaã iɖe i Siwarã Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siɣere bo mawa sɔ,

²⁶ ‘Kele aaxere ma Yudase sɔ,

“Mianɔ ɣɛɛ miibanɔ karɔ,
mito mianya ɣɛɛ miibanya
midj ite.”

²⁷ Alasɔ mmagbe situ ɔsɛ,
fie ma atsue ana ba ɔle,
fie mama anɔmi ana.
Si iide ngbɔ ne, tee ma anɔmi
aanya ara,
fie ma atsue ana aanɔ, fie ma
situ ana aanɔ ara karɔ
iyo maɔfiniki maba wũ kɔɛ fie
mme, Ƴaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔɣere sɔ, “Mitsue sɔ, itɔme ne i Ƴaa sɔ ɔasu ɔɖi ala maturi ne, maɔsu ne makelegu mma loiɖe ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!”

³⁰ Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ ako anyɔ i iyo ne ɔfɔ ɔto ɔtã kuso ame ɔla ɔɔfɔ maturi ma ɔɖuɖu nse maba ð kɔɛ. ³¹ Ɔɣere ma Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ iso itɔme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwɛ iitɛ wũ ɔri.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesɛdze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɖi sɔ lope ɔ̃ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ne. ² Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̃ kanyamaɖidze iso ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔ̃adɔi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame. ³ Itɔme negbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɖbi gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɣe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣekpare ame. ⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarā iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ⁵ Fie iki i ɔ̃ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛdze ɔtā Kristo sɔ boatā abuɔti ɔɖuɖu maturi afo wũ maɖe, matsue ɔ̃ kuɖɔe. ⁶ Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi mi ɔbua i mma ndɛ Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɖɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ̃ mare.

Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖbie Sɔ Ɖaba Ɖanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɖuɖu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔɔno kumegɔ mifo Kristo miɖe. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɖuɖu iki ɔ̃ Itɔme ne loto loɣe i ɔ̃ Ɖbi iso ne, ɔɣe sɔ loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwē si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɖe me aɖansie sɔ nne loto loɣe ne, gbaā iɖe. ¹⁰ Ɖwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotā Ƴaa iti sɔ si iɖe ɔ̃ kuɖɔe ne, ɔtā me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Ano ɔrete me gbaā sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Ƴaa

nnyainyo ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarā ame. ¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɖe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wā anyɔɔ aadɛ ibuai botā so. ¹³ Wũ manyii, miɣe sɔ loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ɣee ara awē ɔtē me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndē makpese Kristo mare le kumegɔ loɔbara i mma loide ma Yudase ndē. ¹⁴ Karabara gagbe ndɛ kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɖuɖu, mma ano lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne. ¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ ano ɔrete gbaā sɔ loaxere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɖle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpē me kunuare alaso ne ndɛ Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtā ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɖe ɔna ngbā ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana. ¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se idɔi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔse bololo ite. Ɖri see gɔgbe ɔɖe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɖe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekō ise iabo kawirikō. Le kumegɔ matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngo nse bololo to ɔase i kafɔkaɖe ame.”

Sikpā To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarā Ɖɖuɖu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔ̃ sikpā kayi ɔbɔregu i kato i ara wa loto axe wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atē maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea negbe. ¹⁹ Sikpā to wũ alaso maturi ɔɔnya Ƴaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɖi ɔte ma kukaako. ²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ̃ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ̃ Ƴaa iɖe ɔɖi so ite i ara wa ɔɖuɖu ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɣe sɔ ɔifo Ƴaa ɔɖe.

²¹ Alaso atoa sɔ maturi ɣe Ƴaa ne, maise mata wũ kuware gɔ lokotegu wũ le Ƴaa, fie maise

mapɛ wũ siba ana. ʎɛɛ mase makɔle so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso. ²² Mase manyɔ so so makpa anɔ ʎɛɛ makpesera so madzimifo. ²³ Masɛ so maibasumu ʎaa gɔ mpia ngbã ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ʎee kurodzai, ʎee mabɔi, ʎee ara wa nse akpɛ i karɔ le maʎɛ masu makpesera aʎɔ matã so.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, ʎaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã so mabara ɔnɔle ara wa loatã so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndɛ. ²⁵ Manyuarã ʎaa Itɔme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masɔre ara wa i ʎaa ɔbara. ʎɛɛ ne, ʎaa ikote so mafɛ ara matã alaso ɔ i ile gu ibu ɔkote itã ɔwi ɔaa. Si iba ngbɔ!

²⁶ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, ʎaa ɔnyua maturi ɔtã so mabara ara wa loakpɛ ma kunuare. Itã so ma marɔgo to maregu so le marerɛ gu marɔgo awe. ²⁷ Ngbɔ ame ana i marerɛ ana ɔnyua marɔgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerɛ laa le ɔrã gu ɔre awe ne. Nnegbe ɔso ne, ʎaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loba ma iso ɔkotegu ma ngbã nyanyarã.

²⁸ Gɔ masɛ so maibasua ara wa maʎɛ ɔso ne, ʎaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã ɔtile ɔbo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara. ²⁹ ɔtile ara wa mase mabara ɔɔfo ma ima. Wã awɛ ndɛ, wũ ɔnɔwɛ saã ɔkpe, silalaa, ma anɔ se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoɛ, kulu, mila gu manyii ndɛ inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maʎɛ maturi iso ara. ³⁰ Mase maʎɛ maturi iso ara nyanyarã. Maɔɛ maturi ma loise maɔɔɛ ʎaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɔɛ ma malaa matã, makɔle so kato, manyɔnyɔ siri ʎɛɛ dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarã. Maise maware ma maʎɛse. ³¹ Maɔɛ maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isɛɛ gu ilalaa ndɛ. Maise mamɔɛ ma mɔmɔ itɔme ne maʎɛ mala. Kuirã iise idɔ ma kayiri, fie

maise manyɔ ɔturi nnya. ³² Maʎɛ so ʎaa ɔtã bo mmara so mma nsi ngbã megbe igbã ne, ɔto ɔakpadzɛ ma kutsue, ʎɛɛ ne, maʎɛ teteree i ara nyanyarã wagbe ame. Iɔɛ so nnegbe kere, ʎɛɛ mase maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

ʎaa To ʎayɛgu Maturi ɔɔɔɔ Atɔme I ɔri Bɔlɔlɔ Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso fo go fo nto aʎɛgu ɔturi atɔme fie ato atã wũ ipɔ ne, aisibawo so kanya ɔɔɔ. I ɔri biara go iso atã fo ɔlaa ipɔ ne, tsue so fo mɔmɔ fo wũ aɔɛ ipɔ. Alaso ara wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wã ame igbã tutuutu fɔ wũ ato abara ne. ² Bo ɔɔɔɔ ʎɛ so ʎaa ɔnɔwɛ saã mba ɔri so ɔayɛgu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atɔme. ³ Si fo le ɔturi awune go nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama ipɔ ne, afo aɔɛ so aawo ʎaa atɔme iʎɛgu ɔtere? ⁴ ɛɛbere afo aɔɛ so siefe kere iɔɛ i ʎaa to ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔʎɔra so ɔtã bo? Mitsue so ʎaa to ɔbara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔabuai bo so hoafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Gɔ mi atsue ba ɔle fie misɛ so miibafiniki i situ ame ɔso ne, ʎaa to ɔakpadzɛ mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne ɔʎɛ so ɔayɛgu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ atɔme i ɔ ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso. ⁶ Fie ʎaa to ɔatã ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabaraba go ɔbara iso. ⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara sɛɛ ibara ame fie masiai ikpawaɪ i ngbã megbe ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne, ʎaa to ɔatã mana ngbã me loise miro. ⁸ ʎɛɛ maturi ma nse mabie ma ɔnɔwɛ ire fie masɛ Itɔme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarã ne, ʎaa sikipã to siaba ma iso fie ɔakpadzɛ ma kutsue gbaã. ⁹ Mma ɔɔɔɔ nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarã kuiwɛ. Ma Yudase loade katɔ mafɔ kutsue ikpadzɛ fie mma loide ma Yudase asiai. ¹⁰ ʎɛɛ mma

nse mabara ara see ne, Yaa to ðatã ma kuware, otara ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loade katõ mafõ ara wagbe iyo mma loiðe ma Yudase osiai. ¹¹ Alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katõ i atõme ixe ame.

¹² Mma oduðu lobara ikpi fie maixe Mose mmara ne, mato maawõ. Yee Yaa iibasum mmara oxegu ma atõme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memõ iso i Yaa aaxegu ma atõme. ¹³ Alaso iide mma nto manõ nne i mmara to mixe nde maturi see i Yaa ano. Yee mma nto mabara i nne mixe iso nde maturi see. ¹⁴ Gbaã ne, mma loiðe ma Yudase ne, maixe Mose mmara. Yee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara oote so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so mainõ mmara megbe iso itõme manõ. ¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Yaa osu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame opia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ote ma so gbaã ne, ngbõ iðe alaso ma kaxere se katã ma ipõ si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibe si mabara isee ana. ¹⁶ Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe ote so iyi iwẽ ne, Yaa to ðatã Yesu Kristo oxegu maturi atõme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni oduðu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Oxeg Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fõ gõ fõ nse axe so o Yudase aðe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Yaa ore aðe. ¹⁸ Ase axe ana so axe ara wa loabo Yaa ano, axe ira see gu ilalaa alaso asuã ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame. ¹⁹ Afõ so aðe so aðe manõbiedze kodze fie aðe okanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame. ²⁰ Ase axe so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afõ aðe gbaã so Yaa mmara ame ne, fõ inõgba oyi põpõpõ. ²¹ Yee fõ gõ fõ nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamõ? Ase axere maturi Yaa

Itõme so madaayu kayu, xee fõ mõmõ ato ayu kayu? ²² Ase axere maturi so madaabara asõõra xee fõ ase aðe asõõ? Ase ata aya i axõ kasumu iso gbaã, xee ase ayu ara i axõ ayo? ²³ Ase akole so kato so axe Yaa mmara, xee ato apia Yaa kunuare alaso aise abara i õ mmara iso. ²⁴ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, "Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarã oso ne, mma loiðe ma Yudase se marõ Yaa iyere lalaa." ²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fõ sirerẽ itu ðe ira ne mba kusia. Yee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fõ sirerẽ itu na karõ. ²⁶ Si ngõ loiðe o Yudase fie õitu sirerẽ obara i mmara iso ne, Yaa se onyo wũ le ngõ lotu sirerẽ. ²⁷ Ngõ lobara i mmara iso xee õitu sirerẽ ne, oto ðatã-o ipõ so fõ gõ matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iiðe siturina iso boanya o Yudase mõmõ. Sirerẽ itu mõmõ ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyõ kere iðe. ²⁹ Yee ngõ nde o Yudase mõmõ nde ngõ nse ote i õ kurabarara ame so osu õ otu otã Yaa. Iiðe siturina dze matu i mmara kanya iðe lonya, xee nne mabara i Yaa Siwarã ame. Iiðe kuwẽ nse akole oturi iyere kato xee Yaa nse obara.

3

Yaa Se Obara I O Itõme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbõ ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase gõ lotu sirerẽ ba oðo mma loiðe ma Yudase? ² I siri gbodzo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nrõõ ame i Yaa osu õ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase opia.

³ Yee si iba so ma mawẽ iifo maðe ne, iatã so Yaa iibabara i õ nne oxeg ose iso? ⁴ Ooxõ! Si oturi biara ðe ladze kora ne, tsue so Yaa se obara i õ itõme iso. Le kumegõ matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atome ne, atome gbaa aqe.

Fie aaqe maturi odudu ibe si mayegu-o atome.”

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarĩa se midji mite so Yaa okpe oya ne, boawo oye so Yaa obara ikpi si okpadze bo kutsue? Kuyeme ne, ile si boye ngbo? ⁶ Ooxo! Si Yaa iise bololo ne, be iso daya fie dayegu kayiiso maturi odudu atome? ⁷ Maturi mawe se makare so, “Si wu sila ila se idi Yaa onukuare ite sekelee ita so maale wu ne, be oso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?” ⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be oso boibakele i katõ bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawe to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne oso mma nto maye ngbo ne, Yaa to datã ma ipo.

Oturi Kuwe Iise Bololo.

⁹ Kiniõ ne, be boaye i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see bodo mma loide ma Yudase? Ooxo! Alaso loodi lote koko so ikpi ode ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase odudu iso. ¹⁰ Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwe i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Oturi kuwe iise bololo i Yaa ano.

Ooxo, kuwe na!

¹¹ Oturi kuwe na go oto onya ira see odi ite.

Kuwe ana na go oto onyonyo Yaa ori.”

¹² Matsere ana so, “Maturi odudu okora kama matã Yaa fie ma odudu oyerẽ.

Kuwe na go oto obara isee, kuwe kere!”

¹³ Matsere ana so, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ota siye ala mila oso.

Fie maye kabiete pia ma i kanya.”

¹⁴ Maye ana so, “Sigbari dze loadoe maturi oyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsere i kakoi mama so, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridoe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

¹⁷ Maiye kuira i isobue ngba iso.”

¹⁸ Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana ote so mana Yaa kuniga.”

¹⁹ Kiniõ ne, boye so ara wa odudu maye mase i Mose mmara oko ame ome maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso oturi kuwe iibade Yaa ibe. Alaso Yaa to dayegu kayiiso odudu atome. ²⁰ Ne oso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwe bololo i Yaa katõ. Yee ne, mise mitã maturi otsue so makpibaradze maqe.

Yaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ofere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafokade Ame.

²¹ Yee ori go i Yaa odi ote so õ iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara momo gu kanyamadidze odi ara wagbe mate sekelee. ²² Yaa se ota maturi ose bololo si mafõ Kristo maqe. Fie õise oia ikpaki i ma nde. ²³ Maturi odudu obara ikpi. Ne oso maikote so maabore mabo õ ikpawai.

²⁴ Yee ne, Yaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso ota kuso i bo iti. Obara bo so boase bololo ala õ nnyainyo oso.

²⁵ Yaa osu Yesu ota ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i õ ima ne ofere i karõ oso ne, maturi ona kasukatse si mafõ Kristo maqe. Yaa obara nnegbe ote bo so ose obara õ ara odudu i sibololo ori iso. Ona otu ku owi go lofe ame go õikpadze bo kutsue go bobara ikpi. ²⁶ Obara ngbo si osu ote, so ose obara õ ira biara i ori bololo iso fie ose obara mma odudu lofo Yesu maqe bololo.

²⁷ Be iso boawo oya otui korõ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuira na! Alaso oturi iise ose bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame ye kafokade ame. ²⁸ Alaso boye kukaako so kafokade kotoo ame i oturi aase bololo i Yaa ano fie iide

mmara iso ibara ame. ²⁹ Eeбере Yaa ne, ma Yudase kere ore oḍe? Mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Yaa oḍe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ore oḍe. ³⁰ Gɔ Yaa ɔwẽ saã oḍe ɔso ne, ɔ̃ gɔ ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaḍe ame ne, ɔ̃ ame loabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaḍe ame ame ne. ³¹ Nnegbe karɔ̃ ɔ̃ee? Ito ite sɔ boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue sɔ kafɔkaḍe si ka fɔ me kanya? Ooɔo! Ƴee ara wa i mmara ote boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ote Kumegɔ I Kafɔkaḍe Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo ɔ̃ɔe sɔ bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme negbe iso? ² Si sɔ kurabarara iso iki fie Yaa ɔnya Abraham sɔ ɔbololo ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ɔ̃aya ɔaḍe ndamu. Ƴee ɔ̃ibawo ndamu oḍe i Yaa anɔ alaso iide ɔ̃ kurabarara kuḍe ɔnyɔ. ³ Ɔko Sekelea ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa oḍe ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bololo.”

⁴ Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ɔ̃ kuso le ira tsea, ɔ̃ee ɔse ɔsu ɔ̃ kuso le ira ne nde ɔ̃ karabara kusia. ⁵ Ƴee mma losu sɔ masia i kafɔkaḍe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Yaa gɔ nse ɔbara ɔturi bololo maḍe ne, ma i Yaa se ɔnyɔ sɔ mase bololo ne. ⁶ Igara David ɔ̃ɔe sɔ ɔturi gɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔse bololo iide ɔ̃ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔ̃awe isoɔɔ gbaã. David ɔ̃ɔe sɔ,

⁷ “So aaxɔ

mma ikpi i Yaa ɔsu ɔtse
fie ɔ̃ibakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

⁸ So axɔ ngo

ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara ɔfu.”

⁹ Isoɔɔ ne iso Itɔme i David to ɔ̃ɔe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooɔo! Mma ɔduḍu loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa

oḍe, ne ɔso Yaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bololo.” ¹⁰ Mme owi ide i Yaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bololo? Ɔwi gɔ ame ɔ̃itu sirerẽ eeбере owi gɔ ame ɔ̃otu? Iide owi gɔ ɔ̃otu sirerẽ, ɔ̃ee fie ɔ̃atu. ¹¹ Sirerẽ itu kubarara gɔ i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote sɔ Yaa ɔfo wũ. Alaso ɔ̃ kafɔkaḍe lotã sɔ Yaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bololo fie ɔ̃aba ɔ̃atu sirerẽ. Iki kafɔkaḍe ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔḍeḍe ɔduḍu ɔse. Yaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔduḍu sɔ mase bololo atoa sɔ maitu sirerẽ. ¹² Abraham ɔ̃e ɔse ɔtã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Ƴee iide gɔ matu sirerẽ ɔso, ɔ̃ee kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafɔkaḍe ame le ma ɔse Abraham awe tɔto fie ɔ̃atu sirerẽ.

Yaa Ɔkã Ndamu Ɔtã Abraham.

¹³ Yaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ̃ mawa tete sɔ maade kayi-iso ɔduḍu ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ɔ̃ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Yaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. Ƴee ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham sɔ ɔse bololo iki i ɔ̃ kafɔkaḍe ɔso. ¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Yaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere mide ne, iyo kafɔkaḍe ɔ̃e siefe. Fie iyo Yaa ndamu na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁵ Alaso mmara se midjĩ Yaa sikipã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafɔkaḍe kama miɔe. Alaso iide mma i Yaa ɔtã mmara ɔnɔwẽ nde Abraham mawa. Ƴee mma losiai ɔ̃ kafɔkaḍe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafɔḍeḍe ɔduḍu ɔse. ¹⁷ Alaso ngbɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Loɔsu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ɔse.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe oya i Yaa anɔ. Yaa gɔ i Abraham ɔfo oḍe ne, ɔ̃ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gɔ i ɔriinyɔ na kɔra ne, Abraham oya i kafɔkaḍe ame

teteree. Ɔfo ɔɔɛ so ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ɔse le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔɛ i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ɖo ɔɔɛkpare to ɔasi gbodzoo le awāmi.”¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo le ako kulafa, ɔɔɛ ne, nroɔ ifefɛ wū i kafɔkaɔɛ ame atoa so ɔnya so ka ɔɔɛ i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔɔɛ ɔbi ɔɔewi.²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefɛ wū nroɔ i kafɔkaɔɛ ame ɔɔɛ ɔmɔɛ Ƴaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ kafɔkaɔɛ ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtā Ƴaa.²¹ Ɔtsue sekelee so Ƴaa ba ɔle go ɔabara nne ɔɔɛ ɔɔɛ.²² Iki i kafɔkaɔɛ gagbe ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wū so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.²³ Fie iide ɔ ɔnɔwɛ saā iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, “Ƴaa ɔnya wū so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”²⁴ Ƴɛɛ ise i bo ma ana i Ƴaa aanya so bese bɔlɔlɔ iki i kumegɔ bofo wū boɔɛ so ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso.²⁵ Ƴaa ɔtā maɔi Kristo matā ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si ɔabara bo bese bɔlɔlɔ.

5

Ƴaa Ɔtā Bo Isobue Gu Isoɔɔ.

¹ Kinio go Ƴaa ɔabara bo bɔlɔlɔ iki i bo kafɔkaɔɛ iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndɛ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.² Go bofo Kristo boɔɛ ɔso ne, itā so bona Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔɔɔ bo gbaā alaso boba ɔriinyɔ so boasegu Kristo i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ dze lokpa waɪ ame.³ Fie ana ne, so se siɔ bo si bopia i imɔɛ ame alaso boɔɛ so bo si imɔɛ ame alaso boɔɛ se itā boya teteree.⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itā so boana iwola seɛ ne loatā so boana ɔriinyɔ.⁵ Fie ɔriinyɔ negbe iibatā so kunuare aakpɛ bo. Alaso Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ Siwarā Bielea dze ɔfedza ɔfere bo iso ɔtā so ɔ kuɔɔɛ ɔyi bo situ ame ɔɔɔɔ.⁶ Ɔwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo ɔba ɔakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɛ ɔse ame.⁷ Ise iwe ɔle so ɔturi

aakpi i ngo nse bɔlɔlɔ kanya. Ƴɛɛ iawo ɔɔɛ so ɔrere aana ɔtu so ɔakpi i ɔturi seɛ iti.⁸ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte bo kukaako kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ bo. Alaso ɔwi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, ɔtā so Kristo ɔkpi i bo iti.⁹ Si iki i ɔ kukpi iso fie ɔbara bo maturi bɔlɔlɔa i Ƴaa ano ne, iyo ɔto ɔɔɔ bo ɔbɔregu i Ƴaa sikpā siare ame ana!¹⁰ Si Ƴaa ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ɔ Ɔbi kukpi iso ku ɔwi go boɔɛ ɔ matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wū ndɛ ka ile ne, Ƴaa to ɔanyɔ bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, ɔɔɛ so ɔɔɔ bo gbaā alaso Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔfere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndɛ.

¹² Ikpi ɔki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā ɔturi biara alaso ɔbiara ɔbara ikpi.¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Ƴaa ɔtā bo Mose mmara. Ƴɛɛ ɔwi go i mmara na ne, Ƴaa ɔkpa ano ɔfu i maturi akpi iso.¹⁴ Ita i Adam ɔwi ise iabo Mose ɔwi ne, kukpi ɔɔɛ maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam ɔbara ana ɔkpi. Fie Adam gagbe ɔɔ ɔtā ɔturi go nto ɔaba.

¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ ne, ma inyo iide mawɛ. Alaso Ƴaa nnyainyɔ ne i ɔturi ɔwɛ ɔbo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi ɔbara igbā. Adam ɔɔ ɔturi go ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo ɔkpi. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa to ɔtā idɔ nnyainyɔ gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ɔ kayiribielea ɔso.¹⁶ Lobie so loɔɔ so Ƴaa nnyainyɔ iise le ikpi ne i ɔturi ɔbara. Alaso ikpi nemo ɔbo ipɔ. Ƴɛɛ akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyɔ ɔbara maturi ɔkpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa.¹⁷ Iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie kukpi ɔɔɛ maturi iso ala ɔ ikpi ɔso. Ƴɛɛ nne lobɔɔe i

Yesu Kristo kukpi ame om̄o iyede. Mma odudu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, obara ma bololo so maabo i ō sigarakaḁekō ame maḁegu wū sigara iki i oturi owē go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne oso kumego iki i oturi owē ikpi ibara oso i maturi odudu oḁe ipo ne, ngbo ame iki i ira sēe iwē ibara iso ne, Yaa se otā maturi odudu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i oturi owē at-suele oso fie maturi odudu okpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i oturi owē go lokā Yaa atsue iso otā so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololba ne. ²⁰ Go mmara oba ne, itā so maturi onya ma akpi gbodzoo maḁi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne oso otā bo ana boḁi ite ne. ²¹ Ne oso kumego i ikpi otā kukpi oḁe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatā so boakpese maturi bololba fie boabo i ngbā me loise miro i Yaa sigarakaḁekō iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo Oso Fie Bopia Ngbā.

¹ Ne oso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua? ² Ooxo! Go bookpi oso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne oso be oso fie boala boobara ikpi? ³ Ōwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie obara bo gu Kristo mawē i ō kukpi ana ame? ⁴ Iki i itupie nem̄o ame ne, ite so bo wū bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wū. Yaa oki i ō ikpawai ole iso otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so si bo wū boata boba boasegu wū i ngbā xete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wū mawē i ō kukpi ame ne, Yaa to otā so boabaragu wū mawē i ō ita ame ana. ⁶ Boxe so bo ngbā kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatāra i

kudziri iso. Ne oso nsegbai me nse mid̄e ikpi ibara iisibana ole i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande. ⁷ Alaso si oturi ookpi ne, ikpi siina ole i ō iso.

⁸ Ne oso si bo gu Kristo okpi ne, bofo boḁe so boasegu wū ngbā. ⁹ Boxe so Yaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ame fie ōisibakpi ala kukpi siina ole i ō iso. ¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go okpi ne, okpi okpe owē so si ikpi iisibaḁe wū iso. Ngbā me ka osi kinio ne, osi otā Yaa. ¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wū mianyo so so miokpi ne oso ikpi iisibaḁe mi iso ne. Ngbā me misi kinio ne, miase mitā Yaa i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatā so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitā ara wa nse awe sosina omerē. ¹³ Midaatā ori so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ori kuwē iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitā Yaa le mma otara oboregu i makpise ame obō ngbā ame. Minyua so i ori biara iso mitā wū le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie osu obara ō karabara. ¹⁴ Ikpi siina ole i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Yee ne, Yaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitā Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxe? So bosiiina i mmara kayirino ne Yaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia oso ne, boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi? Ooxo! ¹⁶ Miiye gbaā so si ano so karō so aasu so apia i oturi kayirino ala obara ō karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngom̄o osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara sēe mabaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Yee bope Yaa siba alaso owi owē ame ne, mide makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, misu mi situ odudu mifo itōme ne lote mi mide.

18 Miobore i ikpi nroo ame alaso miosu so mita sibololo ara ibara.

19 Lobie so loxere mi i oturi kuxeme si miano karoo pokosoo so ne, owi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mita ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mita pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee ita ara see ibara ne. 20 Owi go midje makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso. 21 Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miobara wa nto akpe mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo odudu kusia nde kukpi ne.

22 Kinio ne, miobore i ikpi nroo ame, ne oso miona iwarā. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana midje si misu so mita wu pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngba me loise miro minya. 23 Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iata bo ngba me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Orā Gu Ore Ngbā Se Mite Bo Ira.

1 Gbaā ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loxe ngbe karoo alaso mi odudu xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego asi ngba. 2 Nto losu nnegbe lote so, orogo go nsi i kurā iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wu mimata i ora iso ayi kumego i orere si ngba. Yee si orere okpi ne, iyo orogo gomo siina i mmara kayirino. 3 Ne oso si orogo gogbe ose dayiri orere mama ku owi go i o ora si ngba ne, maakpere wu so rarodze ode. Yee si o ora okpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino. Ka oba ori so dayiri kurā mama go iside rarodze.

4 Wu manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame

so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mita Yaa. 5 Owi go bose ngba i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe mixedza so bo siturina orakolo ota bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame. 6 Yee kinio ne, go bokpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuira i ori kuere iso, yee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Ota So Boanya Ikpi Boqi Ite.

7 Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaxe so, “Daata fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso” ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe. 8 Yee ne, ikpi oba iana ori iki mmara iso ita so kanobebe agbaagba ona ole i wu ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole. 9 Mme wu lose ngba megbe igba owi go lofe go loixe mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miita me ori so loabara ara gbozoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wu ame.

10 Ne oso mmara me loata me ngba fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowu.

11 Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isosola me idoe.

12 Ne oso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana. 13 Ne iyo ote ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see obo me kukpi? Ooxo! Iide ngbo ide. Yee ikpi losu ira see ikpadze kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi onyanyari. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi odje ne nsegbai momo ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarā Ame Ara Se Akpe I Oturi Siturina Ame.

14 Boye so mmara ne, Siwarā ame ira ide. Yee mme ne, sosina ame oturi lofe fie ikpi ode me iso. 15 Loise lonoo ara wa nse lobara karoo. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wa ade

nse lobara. Үеe ara wa loise loԁe ne, wā nse lobara ne. ¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loԁe nse lobara ne, iԁe sɔ lonɔ karɔ sɔ mmara le. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iԁe sɔ iԁe mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ Үеe ikpi ne mpia i wū ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ LoҮe sɔ i wū ame ne, ira seе kuiwē na ayi kumegɔ loԁe ɔturi awune. Alasɔ lose lobie gbaā sɔ tee loabara isee fie, Үеe loise lowo ɔbara. ¹⁹ Alasɔ isee ne loto lobie sɔ loabara ne, iԁe ne nse lobara. Үеe ikpi ne loito lobie sɔ lobara ne, ne iԁe lose lobara ne. ²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iҮɔ iԁe mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. Үеe ne, ikpi ne mpia i wū ame iԁe.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe loԁi ite i wū ame sɔ, si loto lobie sɔ lobara isee ne, ikpi ɔmatā me iso teteree. ²² Gbaā iԁe sɔ i wū ɔtu ame tee ne, Үаа mmara se mitā me isoҮɔ gbaā. ²³ Үеe lonya sɔ ara mama wa nse abɔre i wū ame se akpēgu ara wa i wū adzuni ɔte me sɔ ale fie. Ne ɔso atā sɔ ikpi ɔnyi me le yoredze awe. ²⁴ Wū ara ba nnya gbaā. Nna loadi me ɔbɔregu i sosina ɔmerē kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame? ²⁵ LoҮe Үаа siba alasɔ ɔse ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔԁi me!

Kiniɔ ne, i wū adzuni ame ne, loԁe Үаа mmara iso baradze. Үеe i wū sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loԁe kpibaradze.

8

Үаа Siwarā Aatā Sɔ Boase Ngbā.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipɔ kuiwē siina itā mma lobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame. ² Alasɔ iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Үаа Siwarā ame mitā maturi ngbā ɔtā sɔ loɔbɔre i mmara me loakɔ me misegu ikpi ame. ³ Alasɔ ira ne i Үаа mmara me ɔsu ɔtā Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔԁe iso ne, Үаа

ɔɔbara ne. ɔpia ɔ ɔbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpēgu. ɔba ɔatā kuso i bo iti, ɔtā ikpi ipɔ ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina. ⁴ Үаа ɔbara nnegbe ɔtā bo ma nsi le kumegɔ i Үаа Siwarā ɔԁe, iԁe kumegɔ i siturina se siԁe awe. ɔbara ara wagbe ɔԁuԁu i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso le kumegɔ i ɔ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerē kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siԁe iso. Үеe mma nsi iki i Үаа Siwarā ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Үаа Siwarā se si ԁe iso. ⁶ ɔturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Үеe ngo adzuni nsia i Үаа Siwarā iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbā gu isobue. ⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Үаа tsirise ɔԁe alasɔ ɔise ɔkā Үаа mmara atsue. Fie gbaā ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi. ⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuԁe ne, maibawo Үаа ano ɔbo.

⁹ Si Үаа Siwarā ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumegɔ i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, Үеe le kumegɔ i Үаа Siwarā ɔԁe. Fie si Kristo Siwarā na i ɔreere ame ne, ɔiԁe Kristo ɔre. ¹⁰ Kiniɔ go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Үеe mi Siwarā to siawe ngbā alasɔ Үаа ɔɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ. ¹¹ Fie si Үаа Siwarā dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ go lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ɔatā mi siturina dze loakpi ngbā iki i ɔ Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kuԁe. ¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerē nyanyarā kama ne, mito miakpi. Үеe si miki i Үаа Siwarā iso miԁe mi sosina ngbā kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbā. ¹⁴ Alasɔ mma i Үаа Siwarā to siko ne, ma nԁe Үаа mabi ne. ¹⁵ Үаа iitā mi Siwarā dze loatā sɔ

miakpese masande mila miɔnigã. YEE ndze loatã mikpese ò mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemɔ iso ne, bɔse bokpere Yaa sɔ, “Abba” gɔ karɔ nde sɔ Tete.

16 Yaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawẽ mato mate sɔ Yaa mabi boɔe. 17 Gɔ ò mabi boɔe ɔso ne, bo loade ò ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔe Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ò si bowe inye le kumego i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔɔ.

18 I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Yaa ikpawã gu isoɔɔ ne boana. 19 Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyɔ ɔri totoro kutã ɔwi gɔ i Yaa aadɔ ò mabi ɔte. 20 Yaa kurabarara gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame gɔ iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ɔso. YEE Yaa mɔmɔ lotã ɔri sɔ iba ngbɔ si ɔatã ma ɔriinyɔ sɔ, 21 ɔto ɔakpadzẽ ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔi i kukpi nrɔɔ ame fie aana iwarã afie le ò mabi awe.

22 Boye sɔ ipe i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrẽ le ɔrɔgo gɔ nto ɔkpẽ kuɔe. 23 Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Yaa ɔsu ò Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrẽ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia sɔ Yaa to ɔatã bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarã le ò mabi. 24 Gɔ boba ɔriinyɔ negbe ɔso ne, boba idi. YEE ɔriinyɔ ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside ɔriinyɔ. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyɔ ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri. 25 YEE si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

26 I ɔri gɔgbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boixe kumego boakparama kayi bokigu. YEE ò Siwarã mɔmɔ se si tɔrẽ i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ɔɔi ɔte. 27 Yaa gɔ nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔye ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ɔɔɔe.

28 Boye sɔ ira biara ne i Yaa ɔbara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɔɔe wũ fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ò karabara. 29 Fie mma i Yaa ye ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikpari ne loatã sɔ maare ò ɔbi sɔ ò ɔbi aade ɔɔeakatɔ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndẽ. 30 Ne ɔso mma i Yaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bololo. Fie mma ɔbara bololo ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.

Boɔe Inyewe Biara Iso.

31 Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaye? Si Yaa ye bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpẽgu? 32 Si Yaa iisẽ sɔ ɔito ɔsu ò ɔbi ɔtã i bo iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔibasusara ɔɔɔɔ ɔtã bo i kayiribielea ame ala ò ɔbi ɔso? 33 Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya ɔɔɔe? Yaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyadidze fie ɔinyagu ma ikpi kuiwẽ. 34 Nna ɔɔe loawo ma ipo ɔtã? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame, ɔpia ngbã fie ɔsi i Yaa kuɔearɔ iso ɔto ɔpe wũ nrɔɔ i bo iti.

35 Nna ɔɔe loawo bo gu Kristo kuɔɔe gɔ mpia bo i ndẽ ɔɔɔe? Inyewe, eɔbere ibo ino, eɔbere ɔnye, eɔbere ita iya iso, kukã eɔbere isò ise, eɔbere itikpi, eɔbere kukpi iki i ipemi iso? 36 Ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Fɔ ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara.

Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔoekɔ.”

37 I nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo gɔ loɔɔe bo ɔso. 38-39 Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kuɔɔe gɔ mpia i bo gu Yaa ndẽ iki i Kristo Yesu gɔ nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndẽ ɔɔɔe. Kukpi o-o, ngbã o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarã lalaa o-o, ɔwi nyan-yaria gɔ loaba o-o, ɔle ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndẽ ɔɔɔe.

9

Yaa ɔɔi Ma Yudase So Maɔe ɔ Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumegɔ loɔe Kristo ɔre ne, ɔnukuare loto loɔe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to siɔe wū ɔtu iso fie loibala sila. ² Lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ isoma pia i wū ɔtu ame gbaā. ³ Alaso loto lobie sɔ loabuai wū aɔe maturi. Si Yaa aano karɔ ne, ɔbese me i Kristo iso ɔfinikira wū iɔi ɔtā wū maturi si mme lowo pelepele. ⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi maɔe. ɔsu ma ɔbara ɔ mabi, fie ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekɔ ikpawai ɔte ma. Ma iɔe ɔnyigu kanya fie ɔsu ɔ mmara ana ɔtā. Ma iɔe i Yaa ɔte kumegɔ maafē ara matā wū fie ma iɔe ɔtā ɔ kaɔekase ana. ⁵ Ma mawa nɔe Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ɔɔi fie ma ɔɔekpare ame i Kristo gɔ loba kayiiso le ɔturi awe ɔbɔe. Boale Yaa gɔ nto ɔɔe ara ɔɔuɔu iso ita i kinio ito ikɔle dzoroo. Si iba ngbo. ⁶ Iise le sɔ Yaa kaɔekase ga ɔɔe ɔse ne, ɔibara i kā iso. Alaso iɔe ma Yudase ɔɔuɔu nɔe maturi ma i Yaa ɔɔi le ɔ mare. ⁷ Ite sɔ iɔe Abraham mawa ɔɔuɔu nɔe Yaa mabi. Yaa ɔɔere Abraham sɔ, “Isak iso loaka-ɔ mawa.” ⁸ Nnɔgbe ɔte sɔ iɔe Abraham mabi ɔɔuɔu ma ɔɔe nɔe Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maɔe iki i Yaa kaɔekase ame ne, ma ɔse ɔnyo le Abraham mabi mɔmɔ ne. ⁹ Itɔme ne i Yaa ɔɔe i kaɔekase ame nɔe sɔ, “Loakpese loba ku ikɔleaba ɔwi gɔgbe ame fie Sara aaye ɔbirereɪ.”

¹⁰ Fie iɔe nnɔgbe kere. Yee Rebeka ɔɔe inyɔmabi gɔ maɔe mabirereɪ mabɔe i ɔse ɔwē saā gɔ nɔe bo ɔwa Isak ame. ¹¹⁻¹² Yee ne, Yaa ba ɔri gɔ iso ɔse ɔki ɔse ɔɔi maturi. Fie kumegɔ iba i ne ame ne, Yaa ɔɔe ira ɔse fie maɔe inyɔmabi magbe kɔra fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. ɔri gɔ iso ɔki ɔɔi ma iki ma karabara kukawē iso.

Alaso ɔɔere Rebeka sɔ, “ɔbi kpakpare to ɔakpese kosore ɔɔabo.”

¹³ Le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Yakob loɔi, fie Esau losē.”

¹⁴ Iyo be boaye i nnɔgbe iso iyo? Boaye sɔ Yaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɔo! Iiɔe ngbo iɔe. ¹⁵ Ala ɔɔere Mose sɔ,

“Ngɔ loanyɔ nnya ne, loanyɔ wū nnya.

Fie ngɔ ara loɔo me kayiri ne, ɔ ara aɔo me kayiri.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iɔe ɔturi karabara yee ɔ kubɔ iso ise iki yee ise i Yaa mɔmɔ nnyainyo iso. ¹⁷ I ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔɔere igara Farao sɔ, “Nnɔgbe ɔso losera-ɔ sigara sɔ si loɔi wū ɔle lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wū iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔɔuɔu ne.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Yaa se ɔnyo ngɔ ɔto ɔɔe nnya fie ɔse ɔgbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se ɔnagu Bo Sikipā Fie ɔse ɔnyo Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi ɔwē to ɔakare me sɔ, “Si ise ngbo ne, le ise ɔso fie Yaa aakpese ɔtā ɔturi ipo? Alaso kuwē iibawo ɔta ɔya i Yaa kuɔe iso.” ²⁰ Fo nɔe nna fie aɔdegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pɔse gɔ lopo ne sɔ, “Be ɔso fie apo me ngbo?” ²¹ Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ɔri ɔasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔe. ɔawo abui anyo ɔpo ɔɔi i sise siwē saā ame sɔ maasu ibui iwē mabara ndu nea ire itsɔra ana masu mabara irubui. ²² Ngbo ame i Yaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔɔi ɔ sikipā ɔte sɔ maatsue ɔ ɔle. Yee ɔɔara sɔ ɔtā mma mpia i ɔ sikipā kayirino gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɔse sɔ ɔawɔra ma aayo. ²³ Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔɔi ɔ ara see wa mpia i ɔ ikpawai gu isoɔo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nɔe mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtā sɔ boaba boafie. ²⁴ Ne ɔso ɔɔi bo iɔe ma Yudase kere, yee ta mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana

ne. ²⁵ Le kumegɔ i ʒaa ɔɣe i kanyaɖidze Hosea ɔko ame sɔ, “Mma loiɖe wũ maturi ne, loakpere ma wũ mare. Fie mma loiɖe wũ maɖɔese ne, loakpere ma sɔ wũ maɖɔese.

²⁶ Ngbegɔ ame loɣe sɔ, Miidɛ wũ mare ne, mmɔ ame i maturi aakpere ma sɔ ʒaa gɔ nna karokɔ mabi ne.”

²⁷ ʒaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔ wũ ɔɣere ma ʒudase ku sikipabo teteree sɔ,

“Si ma ʒudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarĩ kɔra ne, ma ndɛ irɛsaã kere loana idj.

²⁸ Alaso Bosate to ɔaxɛgu kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu atɔme mala ɔro.”

²⁹ Ito iaba le kumegɔ i Yesaya ɔɣe ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ,

“Si Bosate ɔle ɔɖuɖu Sate iikuti bo mabi gu mawa kekɛĩ ne, boto boawɔ le kumegɔ i Sodom gu Gomora Simagɛ ɔwɔ awe!”

Itɔme Bielea Nɛgbe Ana ɔmɔɛ Ma ʒudase.

³⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, be boaxɛ? Mma loiɖe ma ʒudase fie maito makpɛ sɔ maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ gɔ mafɔ wũ maɖe ɔso.

³¹ ʒee ma ʒudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree sɔ maase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ ne, maiwo ɔse bɔlɔlɔ. ³² Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafɔkaɖe iso sɔ kaabara ma bɔlɔlɔ ɣee maki i ma kurabarara iso. ³³ Alaso matura i Kristo gɔ nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumegɔ ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwɛ i Sion ne loatã maturi ɔtura. Maatura i ne iso marɔ. ʒee ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, kunuare iibakpɛ wũ kunya ɖa.”

10

¹ Wũ manyii, idɛ kudɔɛ gɔ lobɔre i wũ ɔtu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama sɔ ma ʒudase aana idj.

² Loawo ma kanya ɔɣe sɔ ma anɔ ɔretɛ i ʒaa kasumu iso gbaã. ʒee ma anɔ irete isia i ɔri gɔ lokote iso.

³ Alaso maiɣe ɔri gɔ iso i ʒaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ. ʒee ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ɔri matã so. Alaso maito mabie sɔ maabo sɔ karɔ matã ʒaa sɔ ɔate ma ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ. ⁴ Alaso Kristo ndɛ Mose mmara ɔɖuɖu kawirikɔ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ Kristo ɔɖe ne, ɔɖe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ʒaa anɔ.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtã Sɔ ʒaa Aatã Wũ Ngbã.

⁵ Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara gɔ loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ loabara i mmara meɣbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.” ⁶ ʒee ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe i ngɔ loase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɖe iso sɔ, “Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karɔ ndɛ sɔ, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo? ⁷ “Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele karɔ ame?’ ” Ne karɔ ndɛ sɔ nna loakele makpise aɖe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

⁸ ʒee nne ɔte ndɛ sɔ, “ʒaa Itɔme ɔbore imatã- ɔ, ipia i fɔ kanya gu fɔ ɔtu ame.” Fie ne ndɛ kafɔkaɖe itɔme ne imomo boto bope ne. ⁹ Si abusi fɔ kanya axɛ sɔ Yesu ndɛ Bosate fie afo aɖe i fɔ ɔtu ame sɔ ʒaa ɔtara wũ ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ʒaa to ɔatã-ɔ ngbã. ¹⁰ Alaso fɔ ɔtu ame idɛ aafɔ aɖe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ, ɣee fɔ kanya aasu abusi fɔ kafɔkaɖe ate fie aana idj. ¹¹ Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ lofɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, kunuare iibakpɛ wũ kunya.”

¹² Nnɛgbe ɔte sɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ma ʒudase gu mma loiɖe ma ʒudase ndɛ. Bosate ndɛ bo ɔɖuɖu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Yaa.

oɔɔɔɔ nse masiai wū isee. ¹³ Le kumegɔ ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ōbiara gɔ loakpere Bosate iyere aana idj.”

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo made ne, nda maabara fie maakare wū ira? Fie ngo iso Itōme maiɣere ma manya ne, nda maabara maifo wū made? Fie si kuwē iipe imomo otā ma i owi gɔ lofe ne, nda maano maɣe? ¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katōme sɔ maɣe ne, nda maɣe ne maɣe? Le kumegɔ matsere sɔ, “Mma nsegu itōme see ngba to mile onyo ala ma itōme ba omerē.”

¹⁶ Yee ne, iide ma oɔɔɔɔ lofo Itōme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya oɣe sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme made?” ¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kafokaɔe se kaya i itōme ne ano iso. Fie itōme ino ose i Kristo itōme iɣe iso. ¹⁸ Yee ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ono maino Yaa Itōme? Manɔ le kumegɔ i Ōko Sekelea oɣe sɔ,

“Mano ma kulu i kayiiso oɔɔɔɔ, fie ma Itōme oki ikā kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ maino karō? Mose momo nde ngo loɔe katō otse Yaa Itōme kanya idj fie oɣe sɔ, Yaa sɔ,

“Loatā sɔ mi ano aarete i mma loide ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma ano loibusi lopia mi sikipā.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana owe otu oɣere ma sekelee sɔ Yaa sɔ,

“Maturi ma loinyonyo me ne, ma lonya me ne,

Fie loɔi so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

²¹ Yee ma Yudase iso ne, Yaa oɣe sɔ,

“Loware wū nroō losō ma ikpene oɔɔɔɔ sɔ si lofo ma. Yee maɔi me atsue, alaso made maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maɣe me iso.”

¹ Lobie sɔ lokare kinio sɔ, Yaa ne, osē osē ō maturi? Ooɣo. Alaso mme wū ne, o Yudase gɔ nde Abraham owa fie lobore i Benyamin oɣekpare ame loɔe. ² Yaa iisē ō maturi ma oɣe ose koko. Miɣe ara wa matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame owi gɔ i kanyadidze Eliya otā Yaa iti i ma Yudase iso oɣe sɔ, ³ “Bosate, maɔɔe fo kanyamaɔidze mabiɔbie fo isorekusege oɔɔɔɔ. Wū onowē pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɔe me!” Ne be i Yaa oɣere Eliya? ⁴ Otā wū mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukoɔze lotā so gɔ maipe igegē matā Baal kuɣo.”

⁵ Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti gɔ Yaa aadi ma ose i kurue otā so iki i ō nnyainyo oso. ⁶ Ō nnyainyo iso oki oɔi ma gɔ iide ma kurabarara kukuwē oso. Alaso si Yaa oɔi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ō nnyainyo iide igbaäre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase oriinyo sia tereee ne, maina ne. Yee mma i Yaa oɔi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana owe atsuele. ⁸ Ngbo i Ōko Sekelea oɣe sɔ,

“Yaa onyua ma otā sidzimi omimi ma situ gu adzuni oɔɔɔɔ. iba iabo nome ne, maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne oso i igara David oɣe sɔ, “Yaa si otā sɔ ma oporo katuko si ikpese ma kagbarai ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si ikɔ ma ipia i itikpi ame.

¹⁰ Otā sɔ ma ano abie sɔ maibanya kaira maɔi te, si otā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore owi biara ame.”

¹¹ Lokare ana sɔ owi gɔ i ma Yudase otura fie marō ne, marō

mayu pelepele so maisibaledza ita? Ooyo! Үee iki i ma iyere oso ne, idj oba ita mma loide ma Yudase so jatā ano arete ma Yudase. ¹² Ma Yudase ikpi oso fie Үaa otā so kayi odudu ona kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gogbe igbā oba kayiiso ne, iyo owi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Үaa mare pelepele ne, o kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaa!

Maturi Ma Loide Ma Yudase Ona Idj.

¹³ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, loto loxere mi so ayi kumego loje mi katomesedze ne, loana isojo kukaako i wu karabara iso. ¹⁴ Nto lonyo so iaki nnegebe iso ne, wu maturi ano arete fie ma mawe ana ngba. ¹⁵ Alaso owi go i Үaa odj ma atsue ne, Үaa ofere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne oso be loaba ku owi go i Үaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumego i kpise ata owe ngba. ¹⁶ Alaso si bodobodo kasei kawē ga makpeti mafē ara matā Үaa osekele ne, iyo bodobodo tsora ana osekele. Fie si kudziri sidu osekele ne, iyo kudziri gomō akpa ana osekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwē i kō iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoi manyi matatāra so si miane akutu kudziri gomō ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gomō sidu ndu mito mine. ¹⁸ Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmō. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomōē sidu mito. Үee sidu sije lomōē mi sito. ¹⁹ Miawo oxe so, “Adzirikpa wamo obese so si boamatā i ma kanya.” ²⁰ Ise ngbo, xee mitsue so ma idaafo ide lotā mabese. Mina kamatakō ala mi kafokade oso. Үee nnemo si idaatā so miakole so kato xee minigā bowū. ²¹ Alaso si Үaa iimōē ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mōmō ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto oaya onyo mi kere?

²² Nnegebe ote bo Үaa kayiribielea gu kumego i o Itōme ba ole. o Itōme ba ole i maturi ma lorō korē, fie ide kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafokade gagbe iso teteree owi odudu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Үaa to obese mi odj i kudziri gomō iso. ²³ Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo ide ne, Үaa to jasū ma ana oba amatāra i kudziri gomō iso. Alaso Үaa ba ole so oapkesera idzirikpa amatāra i kudziri iso imatā. ²⁴ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maamatāra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase xee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokosō itā Үaa so oapkesegu kō ikpa amatāra i kō iso.

Үaa Maturi Odudu To Maana Idj.

²⁵ Manyi, ara wera wa lowere ta maquere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikole nto loxere mi ngbe. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawē atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Үee atsuele gomō to otui ku owi go ame i Үaa ossa mma odudu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma dodoodo oto obie. ²⁶ Ori gogbe iso ne, ma Yudase odudu to maana idj le kumego i Үaa oxe i oko Sekelea ame so,

“Didze to obore i Sion
fie oba oadi otile oboregu i
Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamōē kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola
ku owi go loadj ma loboregu i
ma akpi ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase de Үaa matsirise alaso maifo Itōme Bielea maqe. Ne oso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Үee go Үaa odj ma oso ne, oto odoe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere. ²⁹ Alaso si odj oturi orere xee obara wū abualera arere ne, oise ofinikira o adzuni i ngomō iso. ³⁰ Mi ma loide ma

Yudase ne, kumεgo miyere Yaa owi go lofe ame xee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne, ³¹ ngbo ame hanyo ma Yudase ma wu nnya i ma atsuele ame ne. ³² Yaa opia maturi odudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si hanyo ma odudu nnya.

Mitā So Boale Yaa.

³³ Yaa omō gbaā fie ara see odudu obore i o korē. Gbaā ne, o inogba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwē iibatsue ori go iso i Yaa se oxe o atōme okigu karō.

Fie kuwē iibanō siri dze iso ose obara o ara okigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Nna nye Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?”

Fie nna nye o adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotā Yaa ira owi go lofe so Yaa to wu kuso?”

³⁶ Ara odudu ne, Yaa are ađe. O momo iso aki aba fie o are ađe.

Mitā bokole o iyere ita i kinio ito ikele odudu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitā So Boase Ngbā Bola Boobara Yaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wu manyii, kumεgo i Yaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitā Yaa le ara wa masu masore wu, wa losekele fie abo wu anō i mi ngbā ise ame. Nnemo nde mi siwarā ame karabara ne.

² Midaase ngbā so miabara mawē ku kayiiso kurabarara. Xee mitā so Yaa afinikira mi adzuni odudu si mikpese maturi xete. Ne loatā so mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isojo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wu anō fie ayi pōpōpo ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga otā me i o abualera oso ne, nto loxere mi odudu so midaakole so kato mido

kumεgo mise. Xee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite so mibo so karō mitā obiarā keke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumεgo i bo kuturidziri de kuwē go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawē saā ne, ⁵ ngbo ame bođe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame xee bo odudu ogogoda so le sosina siwē dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne. ⁶ Ne oso ne, mitā bosu Siwarā ame karatā agbāagbā wa i Yaa oki i o abualera ame osu otā bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatā nde so oaxe Yaa Itōme ne, ikote so oaxe ne ku kafokade ga odudu i Yaa ota wu. ⁷ Si fo karatā nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole odudu. ⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itā maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri xoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola odudu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu odudu.

⁹ Midj mi kudoe karabara mite maturi. Misē ikpi si mimōē isee ibara mila. ¹⁰ Midoe so ku otu xoa le manyii fodedze awe. Ware fo olaa do so. ¹¹ Midaawe ndā xee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame pōpōpo i o karabara iso. ¹² So si sijo mi i mi oriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi owi biara iso. ¹³ Mixe mi iso ara mitā Yaa maturi ma nna kuirā, si miware nroo mifo mafe.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpēgu mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mitā ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma. ¹⁵ Mina isojo ku mma nto mana isojo si mibie ku mma nto mabiē. ¹⁶ Minogu mi manyii ara karō. Midaakole so kato, mibo so karō misakanya ku mma loire kuirā i maturi anō. Daanyo so so ale ađo matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakole mi anō kato i maturi odudu katō. ¹⁸ Si

iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi odu. ¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwe ikpi mita wu kuso xee mita yaa ori si odi o sikipa ote i ngomo iso, alaso yaa oxe i oko sekelea me so, "Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso." ²⁰ yee i oko sekelea ame ne, mayere bo so,

"Si kukā to fo tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ode.

Si ome to okore wū ne, tā wū ndu one.

Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu oto i o ito iso."

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, xee misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karō Ga Iso Misi Matōdēdze.

¹ Ikote so oturi biara aasu kuware ota karō iso matōdēdze. Alaso matōdēdze ma mpia kinio ne, yaa momo losera ma. ² Si orere ota oya ma iso ne, yaa ira ne ose iso ide ota oya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme ixegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matōdēdze, xee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie so miibanigā tōdēdze ne, mibara ara wa loatā so oale mi. ⁴ Alaso yaa rabaradze ode so obara nne loale itā- o. yee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ole. yaa odabo ode. O nse onyo so obiara obara ara i ori go lokote iso fie oapadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne oso mibo so karō mitā matōdēdze. Iide yaa sikipa dze loaba mi iso oso xee mi momo kayere oso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana oso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matōdēdze alaso yaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma owi odu matā maturi ikoko.

⁷ Ne oso ne, mitā obiara o kuso

go mito wū. Si kade toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ode ana ne, o wū mitā. Ngo lokote ota iware ne, miware wū. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, o wū mile wū.

Ikote So Boadze So.

⁸ Si mito orere kuso ne, midaasē so miito mitā. Tā kō odu ro. yee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kudze kuso. Alaso obiara go mba kudze ota o alaa ne, ite so oto okā yaa mmara atsue. ⁹ Mmara me matā bo so, "Daabara asorōra, daadze oturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i oturi kuira iso," ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me odu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, "Dze fo alaa le kumego ato adze so." ¹⁰ Kudze iise kubara kō alaa ikpi. Ne oso kudze nde ira ne iso matsue mmara odu masia.

¹¹ Mirēgē! Si mise i ori gogbe iso alaso mixe owi go ame bopia. Owi go ame i yaa aadi bo obore omatā odo owi go ame bode katō bofo Kristo bode. ¹² Kasē oofe karo, odeserā ooxo. Ne oso minyua idududu ame ara obara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame. ¹³ Mimōē so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide odegbodzo, itarē gu asorōra gu amumuxo gu ixexe so gu ano ikeke ame. ¹⁴ yee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimōē adzuni midji i sosina orakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararā Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroō mifo mi malaa ma loire sidu i kafokade ame. Midaawararāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso.

² Oturi omoi kafokade ota wū ori so oade ira biara. yee omama go kafokade nna ole ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ose ode. ³ Ngo nse ode ira biara ne,

odaanyo ñ onyii go nse ɔrere ara ala ñ kafokade oso so ñiyi. Ngo nse ɔrere ara ana si odaanyo ngo nse ɔde ira biara pupurii, alaso Yaa ofo wũ ñ wũ.

⁴ Nna lotã-ɔ ori so aɣegu ɔturi mama ɔdabo atõme? Ɔ Yaa momo loawo nyo si ɔɣe ɔtã wũ teteree ɣee ñiyɛ. Fie ɔdabo gomo to ñaya alaso Bosate to ñawo tã so ñaya teteree.

⁵ Ɔturi omoi se ɔware iyi iwẽ so isekele ido imama. Omoi ana se onyo so wã ɔduɔdu okote. Ira ne lonya ido nde so obiara aafɔ ɔde kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso.

⁶ Ngo nse ɔware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate ɔto ɔware ne ɔtã. Ngo nse ɔde ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti. Ngo loise ɔde ara awẽ ana ne, ɔsẽ ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. Ɔ wũ ɔse ɔpe Yaa siba. ⁷ Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã ɔtã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi ɔtã so. ⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbã bosu o-o, ɔkpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹ Nnɛgbe ana ɔso fie Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ibore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã so si ñakpese Ɔkose i makpise gu magbanadze ɔduɔdu iso ne. ¹⁰ Be ɔso fie ato atã fo onyii ipo? Ƴee be ɔso fie ato awɔdza fo onyii irɔi so ñiyi? Bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katõ fie ñaɣegu bo atõme. ¹¹ Alaso matsere so,

“Bosate so, ‘Ayi kumego losi ngbã ne, nto loɣere mi so, obiara to ñape agegẽ ɔtã me

Fie obiara to ñakole wũ iyere kato so me nde Yaa.’ ”

¹² Ne ɔso ne, bo ndẽ obiara to ɔatã ñ ngbã iso akonta i Yaa kore.

¹³ Ne ɔso mitã bonyua so atõme ɔɣegu. Si bonyo kumego boabara mawẽ so boibade ori itera botã kuwẽ kafokade so ñatura obo i ikpi ame. ¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu

ame ɔso ne, loɣe kukaako i wũ ɔtu ame so aradea kuawẽ i wã momo ame iipukutu. Ƴee si ɔrere onya so irere ɔpukutu ne, nnemo loapukutura wũ ne.

¹⁵ Si aɣe so nne ato aɔe to idaa fo onyii ne, iyo iide kudɔe ato aɔi ate wũ. Daatã so nne ato aɔe aanina fo onyii kafokade alaso Kristo ɔkpi i ñ wũ ñ iti. ¹⁶ Midaatã so maturi aɔe ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi ndẽ iso.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa sigarakaɔekõ ame ne, iide ɔde gu ɔne ɔde. Ƴee sibololo gu isobue gu isoɣo i Siwarã Bielea ame ide. ¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse ɔbara Kristo karabara i ori goɣbe iso ne, ñ nse ɔbo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wũ ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mitã bonyo kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole. ²⁰ Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea ɔso. Aradea biara iso ɔkpa, ɣee ne, ile si nne aade aatã so ɔturi aatura ɔbore ɔrõ obo i ikpi ame. ²¹ Si aito aɔe sina ɣee ane ndã moẽa ɣee abara kuiru ne loatã so fo onyii aarõ obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa afo aɔe i nwigbe iso ne, tã awe i mi gu Yaa inyo ndẽ. So to siaɣo ngo nse ɔbara ara wa i ñ kaɣere iise katã wũ ipo. ²³ Ƴee si ɔturi to ɔde ira fie ñ kaɣere ɔta kaɣe i ne iso ne, ɔotã so ipo koko alaso, ɔikã ñ kaɣere atsue i kafokade ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafokade ame ne, ide wũ ikpi.

15

Miware Nroõ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomo i kafokade ame koko ne, ikote so boana ɔtu botã mma kafokade loimo fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loaxo bo onowẽ so. ² Ikote so bo ndẽ obiara aabara ira ne loaxo ñ olaa so so iatã so ñare iti i Siwarã ame. ³ Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loaxo wũ so ide ɔbara.

YEE matsere i ð iso so oxere Yaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, se odudu oba i wu iso." 4 Ara wa odudu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

5 Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se odpe iso. 6 Iyo mi odudu situ gu kanya aade kawee so miasu ile mita Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ose.

7 Ne oso miware nroo mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo oware ð mire ofo mi ala ne loata Yaa kuware ne. 8 Lobie so loxere mi sekelee so Kristo oba ðakpese ma Yudase odabo so si ðadi kaxekase ga i Yaa oxere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Yaa se obara i ð nne oxe ose iso. 9 Yaa Itome negbe aata so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Yaa i ð nnyainyo oso. Yaa kanyadidze owe oxe i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loide ma Yudase ndee ne.
Loasu kafokade sino lole fo iyere."

10 Fie maledza ixe so,
"Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isofo."

11 Maledza ixe ana so,
"Mi ma loide ma Yudase odudu si mile Bosate.
Si mi abuiti odudu maturi si midji sino dze loale wu."

12 Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,
"Yese odziridu to ðatata.
Fie ð loade ngo loata oya ode sigara i abuiti odudu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ð ame."

13 Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so ota so so aayo mi ta kame ame odudu si ota mi isobue le kumego misu so mita wu kanya so, Siwarã

Bielea ole si sitã so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo Opia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kore.

14 Manyii, mme momo lofo lofe so miyi ku ara see ibara pppppp. Mixe ara wagbe odudu ne oso mite so. 15 I oko gogbe ame ne, loxara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara. 16 Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loide ma Yudase. Lobarã kasumu karabara ga nde Yaa Itome ixe itã mma loide ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fea wa i Siwarã Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

17 Loawo ndamu ode i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wu karabara ga loto lobara lotã Yaa oso. 18 Loibaode ndamu i kuira mama kuiwe iso ido nne i Kristo obara okigu i wu iso. Ota so loko mma loide ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maade Yaa mare iki ara wa loxere ma fie lobara ana oso. 19 Nnegbe oba i ne ame iki i awawara wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga ota lobara oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i llikiko ndee mmo odudu ne, loxe Kristo Itome Bielea negbe. 20 Ta kokooko ne, ano orete me so loaxe Yaa Itome i ngbego maixe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwe kabereku ga opia i karã ame ose iso. 21 Yee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Mma maixere ð iso Itome ku owi go lofe ne,
mato maatsue wu.
Fie mma loino kuira ku owi go lofe ne,
ma loano karã ne."

22 Karabara gagbe lotera me ori oso fie loiwo mi kore oba ne.

23 Yee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi oso ne, 24 lobara adzuni

so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarã kãkã bopia so òle fie ka miadj me ori. ²⁵ Υεε toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatã lokedegu Yaa maturi i mmõ. ²⁶ Alaso mafodjedze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaiã ne, imõẽ ma otu so maato sikã matã mafodjedze wẽreba ma mpia i Yerusalem. ²⁷ Iba ma omẽẽ so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loiðe ma Yudase ona kaðekõ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara seẽ ame ne, mitsue so ma wũ ne, ikote so maabuã ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne oõo si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokedegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokede Spania. ²⁹ Loxe so si loto loba mi kore ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse oduðu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kuðe ame so mibuã me i kãkã ga kanya loxe so loana òle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame. ³¹ Mikare Yaa mitã me so ðadj me obõregu i ma Yudase ma losẽ kafokade nroõ ame so wũ karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi ano. ³² Fie si Yaa obie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndẽ ku isoxo fie loawarã i mmõ. ³³ Yaa go nse otã isobue si õwegu mi oduðu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Loðj bo onyiiko Foi be lote mi. Oðe buaidze i Kenkrea mafodjedze ndẽ. ² Loto mi i kukpa so miware nroõ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ori go lokote Yaa maturi iso. Mitã wũ ibuã biara ne ðabie obõregu i mi kore alaso obuã maturi gbod-zoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wũ marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame. ⁴ Mayagu me teteree so

maakpi i wũ iti kora. Iiðe wũ onowẽ me nto lope ma siba xee mma loiðe ma Yudase mafodjedze oduðu.

⁵ Loya mafodjedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmõ ana. Miya wũ òlaa Epaineto go loðe katõ ofiniki ofo Kristo i Asia karõ iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wũ aðe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maðe i katõmemasedze ndẽ. Maðe me katõ i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nde wũ ðese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wũ òlaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi oduðu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wũ aðe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matã Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marõgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wũ òlaa ðese Persi go nde orõgo mama go nto obara karabara teteree i Bosate ame. ¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu õ onyi go lomõẽ me le õ obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fodjedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu õ onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Yaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku kãrõ ipia i kuðe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafodjedze akuri wa oduðu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oxe Atõme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu ixexeso mapia i maturi ndẽ iso. Masu ara wa lota axe i nwa bote mi iso mato matẽ mi ori. Mibese

so i ma iso. ¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbã ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Yee ma momo kudɔe mato mabara. Maba onyamerẽ gu kasola ga maasu makpɔkpɔtɔra mma loiye kuira adzuni. ¹⁹ Oturi biara onɔ kumego mikã Itõme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔɔɔ me gbaã i mi iso. Yee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, yee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiye kuira.

²⁰ Yaa go nde isobue tãse si okote Tsirise dekperere si otã so miade wũ iso i owi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo go nde wũ rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio go lotsere oko gogbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu ma nse masare i ɔ iyo oya mi.

Erasto go nde omagẽ gogbe sikãladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi. ²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kiniɔ ne, mitã bole Yaa. Oto ɔawo mi omɔẽ ɔla teteree iki i Itõme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itõme Bielea negbe ɔse i ara wɛrea wa i Yaa to ɔɔi ɔboregu i ngbego awe ako gbodzo wa lofe ame. ²⁶ Yee kiniɔ ne, maɔɔi wã mabo ɔgbami itã maturi ɔduɔdu karɔ ino, ara wa i kanyamadidze ɔtsere mase. Yaa go mba ngbã owi ɔaa kudɔe kudɔe so maaye Itõme negbe i abuiti ɔduɔdu ame fie maafɔ made mabara i ne iso. ²⁷ Yaa go onowẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kiniɔ ito ikele owi ɔduɔdu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gō iki i Ƴaa mōmō kuḍɔe ame loḍe Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo onyiibi Sostene lotsere mi Ɔko gōgbe.

² Boto botsere Ɔko gōgbe botā Korinto mafōḍedze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa Ɖḍi ma ɔse Ɖtā so. Ɖkpere ma sō maade Ɔ maturi Sekelea le kumegō Ɖkpere mma Ɖḍuḍu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nḍe bo gu ma Ɖḍuḍu Ɖkose ne.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara See Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyō ne Ɖtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁵ Gō mibara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikade Ɖḍuḍu gu inōgba Ɖḍuḍu ame. ⁶ Kristo iso itōme ana ɔore siḍu i mi ame kukaako. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gō misi misia Ƴaa sō Ɖatā Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba. ⁸ Ɖto Ɖadzuē mi gō mimōē mi kafokade mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ɖto Ɖatā sō ɔwi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba Ɖaxegu kayiiso atōme ne, Ɖatā mi ibe. ⁹ Ƴaa gō lokpere mi sō mibara mawē gu Ɖ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔḍe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyō So Kukaako Sō Iyexeso Kuiwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

¹⁰ I ɔle gō i Bokose Yesu Kristo Ɖtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sō le manyii awe ne, minōgu so ara karō sō iyexeso kuiwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyō sō mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita

iso. ¹¹ Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobɔre i Kloe iyo ame ɔyere me sō kakpadzē pia i mi ndē. ¹² Nne loto loxe nḍe sō, mi ndē ɔbiara to ɔxe sō, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana sō, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔxe maxexexē wū? Eɔbere Paulo ɔḍe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ɔwē Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooxo! ¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba sō loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē iḍo Krispo gu Gaio ɔnɔwē. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwē iibawo ɔxe sō wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie. ¹⁶ Loonyigi sō Stefana gu Ɖ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gō lobara ana. ¹⁷ Kristo iipia me sō loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me sō lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loxe ne ku kayiiso inōgba, alaso loito lobie sō ɔle gō mpia i Kristo kukpi gō ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kō ɔle kukpese kukpi gō nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nḍe Ƴaa Ɖle Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote sō maokpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme ɔe idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona iḍi i Ƴaa ame ne, itōme nemo ɔe ɔle itā bo. ¹⁹ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔxe sō, “Loanina manogbadze inōgba.

Fie loatā sō makotsuese inōgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyō le i kayi gagbe manogbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ɔote sō kayiiso gagbe inōgba ne, sidzimi siḍe. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔki i Ɖ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbo sō maibaki i kayiiso inōgba iso matsue wū. Ɖ itōme ne boto boxe

fiε ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kōre i ngbe ne, ne iso i Yaa ōki otā mma lofo mađe ngbā ne. ²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra sō manya fiε ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba sō matsue. ²³ YEE bo ne, Kristo gō mapε mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boxe. Itōme negbe ota iya ma Yudase iso fiε mma loiđe ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme. ²⁴ YEE ne, mma i Yaa ođi otā sō i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boxe đe Yaa ole gu iwola itā ma. ²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo sō ide Yaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inogba, fiε nne nde Yaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole ido maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Yaa aadji mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole yee manogbadze fiε miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana. ²⁷ YEE ne, Yaa ođi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano sō si osu opia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Ođi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya sō si osu opia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare. ²⁸ Yaa ođi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ori kuwē iso, fiε mana kuware kukuwē sō si osu osopara mma nse mabu sō sō maba kuware. ²⁹ Nnegbe loate sō oturi kuwē iibawo sō kato okole i Yaa katō ne. ³⁰ Yaa otā sō miobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. O nde bo iwola ne i Yaa osu otā bo. Iki i ō iso fiε Yaa onyo bo sō bose bololo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fiε otā bo akpi iti kuso. ³¹ Ne osu i Ōko Sekelea oxe sō, “Ngo loadε ndamu ne, ođe ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ođe Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, ōwi gō loba loxere mi Yaa itōme werae ne, iide onyamerē gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loxere mi. ² Ōwi gō lowe i

mi kōre ne, loiđe mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu ō kukpi i kudziri iso. ³ Oturi gō nna ole gu ngo nse onigā oti okpakpa lođe ku ōwi gōmo ame. ⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame oduđu sō loiđe oturi gō nse oxe atōme siare lođe. YEE wū itōme ote sō Yaa Siwarā ole pia gbaā. ⁵ Ne osu loibabie sō mi kafokađe si kasia i maturi inogba iso yee ne, kasia i Yaa ole iso.

Yaa Siwarā Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ YEE mma loomo i Yaa Siwarā ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itōme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole mafo ma iso itōme nto loxe. ⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ofu ne ara, okola ne i ō ame. YEE osia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karōkasekō sō ne iso ōaki fiε oadji bo. ⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwē iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatāra i kudziri iso. ⁹ YEE matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame sō, “Ara wa i kuwē iinya, yee kutsue iino gu nne i kuwē iibu onya ne, ne i Yaa oledza ose otā mma nse mađe wū ne.”

¹⁰ YEE bo osu i Yaa ođi awerera wagbe obo i ogbami iki i ō Siwarā iso.

Yaa Siwarā se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fiε siye ta Yaa ara werae. ¹¹ Kumego i oturi siwarā dze mpia i ō ame xe ira biara i ō iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarā xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne. ¹² Bo ne, iide siwarā dze nto siđe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. YEE Yaa Siwarā dze nse sitā bono bo karatā ga i Yaa otā bo karō mpia i bo ame. ¹³ Ne osu ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuā boboregu i maturi kōre ara boto bote mi. YEE bose bođi Siwarā ame ara karō bote mi ma ame i Siwarā pia. ¹⁴ Obiara

gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā iito siɖe iso ne, ɔ̄ibawo Ƴaa Siwarā karatā gagbe ɔ̄fo. Ɖibanɔ̄ kā karɔ̄ ana alaso kare adzimira i ɔ̄ korɛ. Ngo ame i Ƴaa Siwarā pia to ɔ̄anɔ̄ ara wagbe karɔ̄ fie ɔ̄ana wā kusia. ¹⁵ Ngo i Ƴaa Siwarā to siɖe iso ne, ɔ̄se ɔ̄nya isee gu ilalaa ɔ̄ɖi ite. Ƴee maturi iise manya wū maɖi ite. ¹⁶ Ɖko Sekelea ɔ̄ɣe sɔ,

“Nna nɣe Bosate iti ame?”

Fie nna loate wū ara?”
Ƴee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Ƴaa Marabaradze Boɖe.

¹ Manyii, i ɔ̄nukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ɔ̄ɖe le mma i Ƴaa Siwarā to siɖe iso. Ƴee loɖe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loɖe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame. ² Wū ara wa lote mi ne, ase ɖɔ̄borɔ̄ɔ̄ le inyɛdu mɛ i ɔ̄biete se ɔ̄meme, iide makpakpa aɖera. Alaso ɔ̄wi gɔ̄mɔ̄ ame ne, miimɔ̄ mitā makpakpa aɖera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aɖera ɔ̄ɖe. ³ Misi ngbā le mma adzuni ɔ̄ɖuɖu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpɛ̄gu so sirere fie mito milɔ̄gu so ne, ne kerekere ɔ̄ote sɔ̄ sosina ara kere misi mitā, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi. ⁴ Si mi ndɛ̄ mawɛ̄ to maɣe sɔ̄, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sɔ̄, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aɖe ma iso. ⁵ Fie nwagbe ɔ̄ɖuɖu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Ƴaa marabaradze kere boɖe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miɖe fie bo ndɛ̄ ɔ̄biara to ɔ̄bara nne i Ƴaa ɔ̄tā wū sɔ̄ ɔ̄bara. ⁶ Mme lose karabara karɔ̄ le kumɛ̄go mase mape ɔ̄raɖui fie Apolo ka ɔ̄fere ɔ̄raɖui ndu. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔ̄ɖe lotā sɔ̄ ɔ̄raɖui ɔ̄re iti. ⁷ Ne ɔ̄so ne, iide ngo lope ɔ̄raɖui, ɣee ngo lofere ndu lonya, ɣee Ƴaa go

lotā sɔ̄ ɔ̄re iti lonya ɔ̄ɖo. ⁸ Ikpaki kuiwɛ̄ na i ngo lope ɔ̄raɖui gu ngo lofere wū ndu ame. Ƴaa loatā ma ɔ̄ɖuɖu kuso i ma karabara kanya. ⁹ Malaa boɖe i Ƴaa karabara ame fie mi nde Ƴaa kakpekɔ̄. Ƴaa iyo ana miɖe.

¹⁰ Ƴaa ɔ̄le go ɔ̄tā me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karɔ̄ ame gu ata. Ɖmama ɔ̄ wū ɔ̄ba ɔ̄atsue ɔ̄sia iso. Ƴee ɔ̄biara si ɔ̄nyɔ̄ kukaako kumɛ̄go ɔ̄atsue ɔ̄sia iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karɔ̄ ame fie ɔ̄turi biara aatsue ɔ̄sia iso. Kuwɛ̄ iisibawo ita mama ɔ̄pia i karɔ̄ ame. ¹² Si ɔ̄rere ɔ̄su sikāretea ɣee sifudza ɣee ata wa lofo kuɣa ɣee sidziri ɣee katī ɔ̄tsue iyo nemo ne, ¹³ ɔ̄biara karabara ga ɔ̄bara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi ɔ̄biara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, ɔ̄to loadi ɔ̄biara karabara ɔ̄te. Ɖto maasu makere ɔ̄biara karabara manyɔ̄ si kasee kade. ¹⁴ Si sɔ̄ nne i ɔ̄turi ɔ̄su ɔ̄tsue iyo ɔ̄wo ɔ̄to gogbe ame ɔ̄ki ɔ̄bore fie iitsue ne, ɔ̄afɔ̄ kuso go lokote. ¹⁵ Ƴee si ɔ̄rere ara wa ɔ̄tsue ala iyo ɔ̄tsue i ɔ̄to ame ne, ɔ̄ibana kuso kukuwɛ̄ ɔ̄fo. Ƴee ɔ̄ mɔ̄mɔ̄ to ɔ̄ana idi le ngo lotere ɔ̄bore i ɔ̄to ame.

Mi Mɔ̄mɔ̄ Nde Ƴaa Isɔ̄reyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue sɔ̄ mi mɔ̄mɔ̄ nde Ƴaa isɔ̄reyo fie Ƴaa Siwarā pia i mi ame. ¹⁷ Ƴaa isɔ̄reyo se sekelee fie mi nde isɔ̄reyo nemo. Si ɔ̄re ɔ̄nina ne ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̄awɔ̄ra ɔ̄nyiiɔ̄ gɔ̄mɔ̄ ɔ̄ wū.

¹⁸ Mi ndɛ̄ kuwɛ̄ si ɔ̄daasɔ̄sola so. Si mi ɔ̄rere ɔ̄bu so sɔ̄ ɔ̄ɖe kayi gagbe iso nɔ̄gbadze ne, ɔ̄bara sɔ̄ le dzimifo i maturi anɔ̄ si ɔ̄akpese nɔ̄gbadze bielea i Ƴaa anɔ̄. ¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyɔ̄ sɔ̄ aɖe iwola ne, wā nde adzimira i Ƴaa anɔ̄ ne. Matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ̄, “Manɔ̄gbadze inogba i

Ƴaa se ɔsu ɔmɔɛ ma i iyebi ame.”
 20 Maledza itsere ana so, “Ƴaa ye so manɔgbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɛe.” 21 Ne ɔso kuwɛ si ɔdaakɔle so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo ɔbara iso. Alaso ira biara se itā mi isee. 22 Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngbā, kinio xee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katō ne, wā ɔduɖu de mi are. 23 Kristo mare miɛ, fie Kristo ɔ wū Ƴaa ɔre ɔde.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

1 Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Ƴaa atōme wɛrɛa iso. 2 Nne i ɔkɔse se ɔbie ɔbɔregu i marabaradze magbe igbā kɔre nde so maabara ma karabara i ɔnukuare ame. 3 Kinio ne, iito idā me si mi xee ɔrere aaxegu me atōme. Mme mɔmɔ kɔra loise loxegu so atōme. 4 Wū kayere iise katā me ipɔ i ɔri kuwɛ iso. Ƴee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokɔse loaxegu me atōme. 5 Ne ɔso ne, kuwɛ si ɔdaaxegu ɔ ɔlaa atōme fie ɔwi aayo. Ɔwi go i Bosate ɔba ne, ɔ loaxegu ɔbiara atōme ku iyi tsɔra ne. Ɔ nto ɔaba ɔaɖi awɛrɛra ɔduɖu ɔbo ɔgbami fie ɔaɖi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ɔte. Mmɔ i Ƴaa aale ɔbiara go lokote ɔtā ile ne.

6 Manyii, si mianɔ ara karō ɔso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotā mi ikpari. Misuā nne itōme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, “Mibara ara i ɔri iso.” Ne ɔso midaanyo kuwɛ so ɔkɔle ɔɖo ɔ ɔlaa. 7 Nna lobara-ɔ fie afo kuɣa aɖo fo ɔlaa? Ara wa ɔduɖu aba ne, Ƴaa losu ɔtā-ɔ. Si ngbo ide ne, be ɔso fie ato akɔle so kato le iide Ƴaa lotā-ɔ.

8 Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miɔkpese maranase miro? Miɔkpese magara ku ɔwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wū

kayiri tee magara ka miɛ fie bo wū boadegu mi sigara. 9 Ibara me le bo katōmemasɛde ne, kasɛkō tsɔra i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā bo. Bo nde mma matā ipɔ gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botā kayiiso ɔduɖu fie maadɔe bo i kaɛde ɔduɖu gu Ƴaa makpabo anɔ. 10 Kristo ɔso ne, boɛ madzimifo. Ƴee mi ne, miɛ manɔgbadze. Bookpese maturi xɔa ma nna ɔle, xee mi ne, miba ɔle. Boire kaira i maturi anɔ, xee mi ne, mase maware mi. 11 Ta kinio ne, kukā gu ɔme to ɔkore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mape bo fie bona kawekō kukawɛ. 12 Bosu bo mɔmɔ arɔi boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbari bo ne, bootā kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuɣo ɔri iso ne, bɔse bopia so katetere. 13 Si maturi ɔtia bo ne, atōme wa loaxɔra situ bɔse boxere ma. Bookpese kayiiso aku kawirikō gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

14 Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, xee ɔka loto mi le wū mabi ɖɔese awe. 15 Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafɔkaɛde ame ne, ɔse ɔwɛ saã kere ɔde mi. Alaso i mi ngbā me ame miɛ mawɛ ku Kristo ne, loɔkpese mi ɔse ala mme losu Itōme Bielea lobo mi.

16 Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so misuā wū nsegbai. 17 Nnɛgbe ɔso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wū ɔbi ɖɔese fie ɔse ɔbara Bosate Karabara i ɔnukuare ame ne. Ɔto ɔanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbā me losi fie me nse lote mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu i kakoi biara ne.

18 Mi ndɛ mawɛ to makɔle so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kɔre mmɔ lonya. 19 Si Bokɔse ɔbie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ɔle go mmamɔ ba gu atōme wa mato maxe. 20 Alaso Ƴaa sigara ide na i akade kunu ame, xee ipia i ɔle ame. 21 Be mito mibie? Loba mi kɔre ku kutsue

ikpadzē ebeɾe loba ku kuɖɔe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asɔɾɔɖedze Miɖi I Mi Mafɔɖedze Ndē.

¹ Maturi to maɣe so mi ndē mawē to mabara asɔɾɔra wa lofe inyanyarī so nane mma loide mafɔɖedze iibabara wā igbā. Maɣere me so ɔwē pia i mi ndē go ɔto ɔreɣu ɔ ɔse ɔre. ² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabiē. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbā ne, ipia so miadji wū mibɔreɣu i mafɔɖedze ndē. ³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so anɔ ne, lopia i mi kɔre i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē ɔso ne, lootā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipo i ⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔle ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ɔle ana pia i mi ndē. ⁵ Ikote so miadji ngɔɣbe mitā ɔbosam ɔwɔra ɔ sosina ɣee ɔ siwarā aana idji ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ɔaɣeɣu kayiiso atōme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so ɖuɖuɖu. Miiɣe so inyagē kua kekei go mapia i mmɔre ame aatā mmɔre ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagē? ⁷ Ne ɔso midji inyagē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmɔre me loinyagē midje alaso maɔɖɔe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Sere. ⁸ Ne ɔso ne, midaatā so boadje bo Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi boɖoboɖo kuere go ame i ikpi gu ɔtile kurabara pia. ɣee mitā boɖe mmɔre me loinyagē i ara bololɔa ibara gu ɔnukuare iɣe ame bowū.

⁹ I ɔko go lotsere mi ame ne, loɣere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse maɖe asɔɾɔ. ¹⁰ ɣee ne, iide mma loide mafɔɖedze loto. Ma ne, mase maɖe asɔɾɔ, ma anɔ se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masɔre aɣɔ ana. Si miɣe so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne,

ikote so miabɔre i kayi gagbe ame! ¹¹ ɣee nne nto lotsere loɣere mi nde ngo nde ɔnyii fɔɖedze fie ɔto ɔɖe asɔɾɔ, ɔbebe anɔ, ɔsɔre aɣɔ ɣee ɔro maturi ayere lalaa, ɔrē ndā, ɔyu kayu ne, mibese so i ɔ iso. Midaadjeɣu wū nane aɖera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafɔɖedze ne, ma atōme iɣeɣu iide wū karabara, ɣee ɣaa to ɔaɣeɣu kayiiso atōme. ɣee mma nde mafɔɖedze boaɣeɣu atōme le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Misa ɔturi lalaa midji i mi ndē.”

6

Ikote So Mafɔɖedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

¹ Si mi ndē ɔrere ɔna itōme gu ɔ ɔlaa fɔɖedze ne, iikote so ɔasu ne ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔɖedze so maɣe ne matā wū. ɣee miɣe ne i mi kerekere ndē. ² Miiɣe so mafɔɖedze loaɣeɣu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaɣeɣu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be ɔso fie mi-ibawo kutōmei kpɔlɔkɔi go mpia i mi ndē ɔɣe? ³ Miiɣe so bo mafɔɖedze loaɣeɣu kato makpabo atōme? Ne ɔso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe ɔɣe. ⁴ Si itōme ɔba i mi ndē ne, be ɔso fie miibasus mikellegu mma bese boware i bo ndē so maɣe matā bo fie boasus bokelegu kayiiso maturi so maɣe ne? ⁵ Nto loɣere mi nnegbe so kunuare si kukpē mi. Alaso bide ɔturi ɔwē saā pia i mi ndē go ɔɖe nɔɣbadze ɔawo mi ndē atōme ɔɣe. ⁶ ɣee ɔnyii fɔɖedze to ɔko ɔ ɔnyii fɔɖedze ɔkelegu mma loide mafɔɖedze so maɣe ma atōme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikellegu atōmekayekō kerekere ɔte so mi kafokade ɔkuti. Be ɔso fie mi-ibatā so maɣere mi? Be ɔso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu? ⁸ ɣee mito miɣere so, midje so amumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiɣe so maturi ma

nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kaḁekō i Ƴaa sigarakaḁekō? Mi-daatā masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maḁosoredze, mma nse maḁe asorō marōgo ma nse maregu ma malaa Ƴee marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa, mayukukpe Ƴee mma ano nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marē ndā, mma nse matia maturi Ƴee mma nse mayu maturi I inogba ame iibana kaḁekō i Ƴaa sigarakaḁekō. ¹¹ Ngbo i mawē ose ku owi go lofe ne, Ƴee Bosate oḁi mi i mi akpi ame opie mi ndu obara mi sekelee otā Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ō gu Ƴaa Siwarā oso ne, mi gu Ƴaa ndē ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere Ƴaa.

¹² Mi ndē mawē to miḁe so, “Loba ori loabara ira biara.” Gbaā iḁe. Ƴee ira biara iilegu-o. Loawo oḁe so, “Loba ori loabara ira biara.” Ƴee iikote so loatā kuira oḁe me iso. ¹³ Omama ana aaxē so, “Aḁera oso mabara iyiri fie iyiri oso maḁi aḁera.” Gbaā iḁe, Ƴee Ƴaa to ōatā so wā oḁuḁu owi to ōaba ōafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asorōra. Ƴee boasu bobara Ƴaa karabara fie Ƴaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sē. ¹⁴ Kumegbo i Ƴaa otara Bosate oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto otara bo ana ku ō ole gomō. ¹⁵ Miiḁe so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miḁe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawē mimatāra i ngo losu asorōra obara ō karabara. ¹⁶ Miiḁe ana so si oturi oreḁu ngomō igbā ne, ma gu wū oḁkpese sosina siwē? Alaso Ōko Sekelea oḁe so, “Ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē.” ¹⁷ Ƴee ngo losu so omatāra i Bosate iso ne, ōobaragu wū owē i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Miḁi so miboregu i asorōra ame. Ikpi igbā biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i ō sosina ame. Ƴee ngo nse oḁe asorō ne, ō sosina

momō ose osu obara ikpi nemo. ¹⁹ Miiḁe so mi siturina nde isoreyo itā Ƴaa Siwarā dze osu otā mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so. ²⁰ Ƴaa otā kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Ƴaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go mitsere me atōme iso ne, lobie so loḁere mi so si orerē orere pia go ōito obie so ōayiri orōgo ne, obara isee. ² Ƴee kumegbo i asorōra oḁede oso ne, ikote so orerē biara si owe ō ore. Orōgo biara ana si owe ō orā. ³ Iikote so orerē aasē so ōito otā ō ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orōgo ana aasē so ōito otā ō orā sire ne. Mabara matā so kumegbo iakote ma obiara. ⁴ Alaso orōgo siturina iide ō momō onowē sire. Ƴee ō orā ana sire siḁe. Ngbo ame i orerē siturina ana iide ō onowē sire ne. Ō ore ana ba ole i sē iso. ⁵ Midaasē so miito mitā so sire iḁo owi go miḁi mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmō ooro ne, mikpese mise le kumegbo misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Obosam iibana ori i mi iso ola mi onyo go miise miwo oḁe so iso. ⁶ Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara miḁe loto lotā mi, Ƴee oka loto mi. ⁷ Gbaā ne, tee ibua ile si mi obiara se le me. Ƴee ne, obiara ku nne i Ƴaa otā wū. Owē ba karatā kawē, omama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marā gu mare gu makuedze ne, lobie so loḁere mi so ialegu mi iḁo si miyiri marā gu mare fie mise le kumegbo lose. ⁹ Ƴee si miibawo so oḁe iso ne, miyiri marā gu marōgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo oso.

¹⁰ Marā gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotā ma ne, iide wū momō mire miḁe, Ƴee Bosate mire miḁe. Iikote so orōgo aasē kurā. ¹¹ Ƴee si osē kurā ne, ose ō onowē Ƴee

okpese ñabara mawē gu ñ orā. Ngbo ame i orerē kuwē si odaasē ñ ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara miđe. Si fodedze rerē yiri orōgo go loide fodedze fie orōgo ono karō so ñase i kurā iyo ne, orerē si odaasē wū. ¹³ Ngbo ame si orōgo fodedze yiri orerē go loide fodedze fie orerē iibie so ñasē ñ ore ne, orōgo si odaasē wū. ¹⁴ Alaso orerē go loifo ođe ne, Yaa to ñasekelera wū iki i ñ ore go nde fodedze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to ñabara orōgo go loifo ođe sekelee ala ñ orā go lofo ođe oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego miye ne, Yaa se obara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fodedze to obie so ñasē fodedze ne, ñawo orui faa. I ori gogbe igbā iso ne, orōgo fodedze xee orerē fodedze ba ori ñabara nne ođe. Yaa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame. ¹⁶ Fō orōgo go fō nde fodedze ne, iawo oki i fō iso so aadi fō orā go loide fodedze. Ngbo ame i fō orerē ana ne, iawo ođe so fō iso iaki i fō ore aana idi.

Ngbā Me Igbā I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafodedze oduđu ndē nde so, obiara si ose ngbā le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū. ¹⁸ Si ootu sirerē fie Yaa okpere-o ne, fō ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerē fie Yaa okpere-o ana ne, daaxē so aatu sirerē. ¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerē xee aitu ne, nnemo iito kuira. Yee kumego amōē nne i Yaa oxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido. ²⁰ Ne oso mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū. ²¹ Si osande ađe atā oturi fie Yaa okpere-o ne, idaađa-o. Yee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara. ²² Si osande ađe fie Bosate okpere-o ne, ka ađe

ngo mba iwarā i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate okpere wū ne, ñ wū ñokpese Bosate osande. ²³ Kuso siare i Yaa otā i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande. ²⁴ Manyii, mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marā gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwē loboregu i Bosate kore. Yee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wū adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wā osiai. ²⁶ Wū adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo lođe so ile so orerē aase so ñiyiri orōgo. ²⁷ Si ayiri orōgo ne, daaxē so ato asē wū. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaxē so aabie orōgo ayiri. ²⁸ Yee si ayiri orōgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si obite go loiyiri kurā ose ñayiri kurā ne, ñibara ikpi kuiwē. Yee lobie so lođi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loxere mi nde so, owi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marōgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe. ³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoxo. Mma nto maɣa ara ne, mabara le ara wa maɣa iide ma momo are. ³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana oduđu so karpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase dāa i owi go nto oba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso orerē go loiyiri orōgo se osu ñ adzuni osia i Bosate karabara iso fie ose obie so ñabo wū ano. ³³ Yee ngo nyiri orōgo ne, ñ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ose obie so ñabara nne loaxo ñ ore kayiri. ³⁴ Ne oso ne, ose owe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i obite go loiyiri kurā ne, ose osu ñ adzuni osia i Yaa karabara iso,

Ɔ siwarā gu sosina ɔɔɔɔ. Ƴɛɛ ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurā ne, ɔse ɔsu Ɔ adzuni ɔsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ɔse ɔbie so ɔabo Ɔ ɔrā ano. ³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi ɔso nto loɔɔ ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ɔri tɔrɔra iso si miawo so ɔsu ɔtā Ƴaa pelepele ku mi situ ɔɔɔɔ.

³⁶ Si ɔrerē ɔrere ɔkare ɔrɔgo fie ɔnya so ɔibawo ɔɔɔ so iso le kumego ɔbu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi. ³⁷ Ƴɛɛ ɔrerē go i kuira iito idaa fie ɔnyo so ɔawo ɔɔɔ so iso ne, ɔawo ɔse so ɔito ɔyiri ɔrɔgo. Ɔrerē gogbe ana ɔbara isɛɛ. ³⁸ Ne ɔso ɔrerē go loyiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara isɛɛ. Ƴɛɛ ngo loiyiri ɔrɔgo ɔbara isɛɛ ɔɔɔ.

³⁹ Ɔrɔgo go nyiri kurā ne, ɔna ɔri ɔyiri kurā mama ku ɔwi go i Ɔ ɔrā kuere si ngbā. Si Ɔ ɔrā gomɔ ɔkpi ne, ɔawo kurā mama ɔyiri si ɔbie. Ƴɛɛ ɔrerē go ɔayiri si ɔɔɔ fɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁴⁰ Ƴɛɛ i wū adzuni kanya ne, si ɔse ɔisiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wū ɔmerē mido. Wū adzuni aɔɔ ngbe, ɔɔɔ lofo loɔɔ so Ƴaa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Aɔɔɔ Wa Masu Masɔɔɔ Aɔɔ Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loɔɔɔ mi ira i araɔɔ wa masu masɔɔɔ aɔɔ iso. Boɔɔ so bo ɔɔɔɔ ba iwola, fie boɔɔ ana so iwola se itā ɔturi ɔkɔle so kato. Ƴɛɛ kuɔɔɔ ne, ɔle kuse kupia ɔturi. ² Ɔbiara go lobu so ɔɔɔ ara ne, ɔtsue so ɔitsue ɔro pelepele. ³ Ƴɛɛ ngo nse ɔɔɔ Ƴaa ne, Ƴaa ɔɔ wū.

⁴ Nne loto loɔɔɔ mi i araɔɔ wa masu masɔɔɔ aɔɔ iɔɔ iso ne, boɔɔ so aɔɔ kuawē na i kayiiso fie boɔɔ ana so maɔaa kumawē ana na, Ƴaa ɔwē saā ɔɔɔ mpia. ⁵ Ƴɛɛ so maturi se maɔɔ so aɔɔ gu masate pia i kato ɔɔɔ karɔ ngbe fie aɔɔ wagbe ɔsi gbodzo ana ne, ⁶ bo

boɔɔ so Ƴaa ɔwē saā mpia. Ɔ nɔɔ Ɔse go lobara ara ɔɔɔɔ fie Ɔ bosu ngbā botā. Sate ɔwē saā go mpia nɔɔ Yesu Kristo go iso i Ƴaa ɔki ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔ fie Ɔ iso iki bosu ngbā.

⁷ Iiɔɔ ɔbiara nɔɔ ɔnukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi ɔɔɔ mase mato masɔɔɔ ne, si maɔɔ aɔɔɔ wa masu masɔɔɔ wā ne, mase mabu so aɔɔ aɔɔɔ aɔɔ. Ma kaɔɔɔ ga nna ɔle se katā ma ipo so maɔɔpukutura so i aɔɔɔ wa maɔɔ ɔso. ⁸ Iiɔɔ aɔɔɔ loatā so bo gu Ƴaa inyɔ ndē aanina. Fie iito kuira si boiɔɔ ara wamɔ. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si boɔɔ ara wamɔ ana ne.

⁹ Ƴɛɛ minyɔ kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafɔkaɔɔ nna ɔle ipia i ikpi ame. ¹⁰ Bu nyɔ so si ngo kafɔkaɔɔ nna ɔle ɔnya fo go fo mba ɔle i kafɔkaɔɔ ame to aɔɔ ara i kuɔɔ iyo ne, nda iabara wū? Ɔabu so Ɔ wū ɔawo aɔɔɔ ɔse aade i kuɔɔ iyo ame mmɔ faa. ¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fo ɔnyii go iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie Ɔ kafɔkaɔɔ na ɔle to ɔayɔ ala nne abara i fo iwola iti. ¹² I ɔri gogbe iso ne, ato aɔɔɔ Kristo so atā manyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma kafɔkaɔɔ nna ɔle to maana imararāso i ma situ ame. ¹³ Ne ɔso si wū aɔɔɔ atā wū ɔnyii ɔbara ikpi ne, loibaɔɔ aɔɔɔ wa masu masɔɔɔ aɔɔ lonya so iibatā wū ɔnyii ɔbo i ikpi ame.

9

Katɔmesedze Ɔle Gu Ɔ Karabara

¹ Iiɔɔ ɔturi go nsigu so loɔɔ ɔɔɔ? Iiɔɔ Bosate Yesu Katɔmesedze nɔɔ? Loinya Yesu go nɔɔ Bosate? Fie iiɔɔ mi nɔɔ wū karabara ga lobara lotā Bosate kusia ɔɔkatɔ? ² Si mawē iibafɔ me le Bosate Katɔmesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momo nɔɔ ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katɔmesedze loɔɔ.

³ Si maturi to mabie sɔ maakpadzɛgu me atɔme ne, nnegbe loadji so ala kanya ne. ⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri sɔ maatã bo ɔde gu ɔne. ⁵ Bo wũ boba ɔri sɔ boakɔ bo mare fɔdɛdze bɔsegu le katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe. ⁶ Eɛberɛ mme gu Barnaba ɔnowɛ saã loabara karabara bonyɔ so iso?

⁷ Kpakpɛdze biara ana se ɔfo kuso ɔbɔregu i ɔ karabara ame. Fie Kpɛdze biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔade ɔ kakpekɔ ame araɛa. Maboi kodze biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔane ɔ maboi inyɛdu. ⁸ Iide ara wa i maturi to maɣe ɔso kere nto loɣe ngbo. Ƴee ngbo i mmara ɔte ne. ⁹ Boka i Mose ɔko ame sɔ, “Bɔi go nse ɔkpɛ ɔtã-ɔ ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” Ƴee ne, iide maboi iso i Ƴaa to ɔde ika. ¹⁰ Bo iso i Ƴaa ɔɣe itɔme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpɛdze go nse ɔpe ɔraɛui gu ngo nse ɔsɔrɛ ɔbo kaa ne, ma inyɔ se manyɔ ɔri sɔ maana kaɛkɔ i ɔraɛui gomɔ ame. ¹¹ Bɔpe siwarã ame ɔraɛui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira. ¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gɔgbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote sɔ bo wũ boana ngo losi kuɔo? Ƴee sɔ boba ɔri gɔgbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso sɔ boibasuu kuira botɛra Kristo Itɔme Bielea ɔri kukakɔi. ¹³ Miɣe kukaako sɔ mma nse mabara karabara i Ƴaa isɔreyo ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma araɛa mabɔregu. Fie mma nse mafɛ ara matã Ƴaa i isɔrekasege iso ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma aɛra mabɔregu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate ɔtã sɔ mma nse mapɛ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, itɔme nemo iɣe ame maade ara maɛi.

¹⁵ Atoa sɔ loba ɔri gɔgbe ne, loibara ɔ karabara. Loito lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe sɔ si lowanyi mi nne nde wũ ɔkpe. Si lokpi kɔra ne, ile me idɔ sɔ ɔturi aanyɔ ira ne iso

loawo ndamu ɔde pupurii. ¹⁶ Nna ɔri loakɔle sɔ kato i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɣe iso. Ndzo miɛ mitã me si losɛ sɔ loito loɣe Ƴaa itɔme! ¹⁷ Si lobara wũ karabara ku ɔtu ɣɔa ne, iyo loanyɔ ɔri lotã kuso ifɔ. Ƴee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me sɔ lobara fie Ƴaa loɣedza me i kã kanya. ¹⁸ Mme kuso loafo iyo? Wũ kuso nde sɔ loaye Itɔme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ɔle go loba karabara lotã wũ kusia.

¹⁹ ɔturi go nsigu so loɛe fie lona i kuwɛ kayirino. Ƴee lobara sɔ ɔbiara ɔɔabo sɔ loawo maturi gbodzoo ɔko ɔbo Bosate kɔre. ²⁰ ɔwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndɛ ne, lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase awe sɔ loawo ma ɔɛi ɔtã Bosate. Ƴee sɔ lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔkpadzɛ ɔbo Bosate kɔre. ²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loiɛe ma Yudase ndɛ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso sɔ si loawo ma ɔɛi ɔtã Bosate. Nnegbe iite sɔ lota loɣe i Ƴaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loɛe. ²² Si lopia i mma kafɔkaɛe nna ɔle ndɛ ne, lose lobara sɔ le ma awe sɔ loawo ma ɔkpadzɛ ɔbo Bosate. Ne ɔso nse lokpesera sɔ ira biara lotã maturi ɔɔɔdu i ɔri biara iso sɔ si loawo mawɛ ɔɛi ɔtã Bosate. ²³ Itɔme Bielea ɔso lobara nwaɣbe ɔɔɔdu sɔ loana isoxɔ ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miɣe sekelee sɔ si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, ɣee ɔwɛ saã pe nse ɔde iso. Ne ɔso mitere ise sɔ miade iso mifo ikoto. ²⁵ ɔbiara go nse ɔtere ise ne, ɔse ɔfo ikpadzɛ sɔ si ɔade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Ƴee bo ne, boaledza sɔ botã ikoto ne loise inina inya. ²⁶ Nnegbe ɔso nse lotere tɔrɔrɔ sɔ loadaɛ iweɛ ne. Ne ɔso ana lose le ngo nse ɔkpɛ imami ɣee loise lope

akama i owiri ame ne. ²⁷ Nse lotā wū sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabosē karō. Alaso si loxere maturi Itōme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maaxere me i kawirikō so loikote.

10

Paulo Otā Mmara I Axo Isore Iso.

¹ Wū manyii, lobie so mianiyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, iko ma odudu fie maki i Opo Retea ndē mafe. ² Yaa osu idodo gu Opo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otā ma le Mose masi-aidze awe. ³ Ma odudu ode Siwarā ame aradea awē saā. ⁴ Fie mane Siwarā ame ndu miwē saā memo. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarā ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo momo ne. ⁵ Owi gomomo ame kora ne, so iixō Yaa i ma mawē iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafui ame.

⁶ Nwagbe odudu de ara isuā si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpē bo okā le ma awe, ⁷ xee bosu so botā axosorera le ma awe. Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoxxo, xee ma isoxxo oba iakpese itarē gu asorō ide kato.” ⁸ Iikote so boade asorō kumego mabara fie i iyi iwē saā iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi. ⁹ Midaatā bola Bosate bonyo le kumego mabara fie maxe ododo ma makpi. ¹⁰ Fie midaatā bota boya Yaa iso le kumego i ma mawē obara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole owora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe odudu oba ma iso si iade ara isuā itā maturi. Matsere wā mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikō owi ame bopia kinio. ¹² Obiara go nse obu so oxe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so oibabore orō. ¹³ Ilainyo igbā biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. Yee Yaa se obara i o

itōme iso so oibatā ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to otāto ole so aawo oya teteree fie otate-to ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne oso ne, wū manyii, midji so miboregu i ixosore ame. ¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loxere mi minyo. ¹⁶ Iko ne bose bose ala oporō katō fie bose bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, ixe itā Bosate ima. Fie bodobodo go bose bode i oporō katō ana ne, oxe otā Bosate sosina. ¹⁷ Atoa so bosu gbodzoo ne, go bodobodo ikuri iwē i bo odudu se bode oso ne sosina siwē ka bode.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse made ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maobara mawē ku Yaa i ma isore ame. ¹⁹ Be oso nto loxe ngbo? Oxe loto so axo wa mapo xee ara wa masu masore wā ne, ira iwē ide? ²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore axo ne, siwarā lalaa side masu wā matā, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so mide kulaa ku siwarā lalaa kusiwē. ²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarā lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporō katō i isoreyo mise mialedza aradea ide i siwarā lalaa kasorekō ana. ²² Eebere obie boto so Bosate si ona sikipā okpē sirere? Bofō bode so boba ole bodo wū?

²³ Bose boxe so, “Ori pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaā ide. Yee iide ira biara nle. Ori pia so boabara ira biara, xee iide ira biara nde kusia itā bo. ²⁴ Fodedze kuwē si odaabie o onowē saā okpe, xee obie nne loakote o malaa.

²⁵ Aba ori aaxa sina igbā biara dze mato marodē aqe. Yee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea side eebere kuxo masu masore. ²⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Kayi

gu kã ara ɔɖuɖu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide fɔɖedze ɔkpere-ɔ so ba ɖegu wũ ara fie atɔrã so aase ne, ibiara ne ɔtã-ɔ so ɖe ne, ɖe ɔɔe daakare ano so isekele eɛbere iisekele. ²⁸ Ƴee si ɔrere ɔɣere-ɔ so kuɣɔ masu aɖera wamɔ masɔre ala ne, daɖe. Si iide ngbo ne, kaɣere to kaadãa ngomɔ. ²⁹ Iide fɔ go fɔ loɖe ara wamɔ i kaɣere aɖaa. Ƴee ngo lonya-ɔ fie ɔɣere-ɔ i kaɣere aɖaa. Ɔrere aawo ɔkare so, “Si loba ɔri loabara irere ne, be ɔso fie ɔturi mama kaɣere ɔso ne, loanyua ɔbara? ³⁰ Si lope Ƴaa siba i araɖea wa ɔtã me iti ne, be ɔso fie ɔmama aabu so loɣere wũ i wã iti go loope Ƴaa siba?”

³¹ Ƴee i bo ɔɖe gu ɔne ame ne, ikote so boabara wã ɔɖuɖu botã Ƴaa iyere kato ikole. ³² Midaabara kuira ne loatẽ ma Yudase ɣee mma loide ma Yudase ɣee mafɔɖedze Ƴaa kɔre ɔri. ³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, ɣee nne loabara fie iaɖe isee itã ɔbiara idji.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nɖe Ɔturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me ɔwi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso ɔwi biara.

³ Ƴee loto lobie so minɔ karɔ kukaako so ne, Kristo nɖe ɔturi biara iti. Ɔrerẽ nɖe ɔ ɔre iti fie Ƴaa nɖe Kristo iti. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ go nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Ƴaa itɔme imomo i Ƴaa iyo fie ɔsu ira ɔfu so iti ne, ɔto ɔpia Kristo kunuare. ⁵ Ɔrɔgo go ana nse ɔkparama kayi ɣee ɔpe Ƴaa itɔme imomo i Ƴaa iyo fie ɔinyi ɖuku iti ne, ɔto ɔpia ɔ ɔrã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ɔ gu ngo lokparẽ ɔ iti

ndẽ. ⁶ Si ɔrɔgo ɔrere so ɔibanyi ɖuku iti ne, iyo ɔmɔɛ ɔkpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo ɔrɔgo ano karɔ ne, iyo ɔnyi ɖuku iti. ⁷ Ɔrerẽ ɣee ne, iikote so ɔasu kuira ɔfu iti ala Ƴaa ɔbara wũ le kumego ɔse. Ɔ nse ɔɖi Ƴaa kuware ɔte ne. Fie ɔrɔgo ana se ɔɖi ɔrerẽ kuware ɔte. ⁸ Alaso karɔkasakɔ ne, iide ɔrɔgo i Ƴaa ɔɖe katɔ ɔbara. Ƴee ne, ɔbara ɔrɔgo ɔbɔregu i ɔrerẽ ame. ⁹ Iide ɔrɔgo ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔbara ɔrerẽ. Ƴee ɔrerẽ iso i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔrɔgo. ¹⁰ Kato makpabo ɔso ne, ikote so ɔrɔgo aasu ɖuku ɔnyi iti si ɔte so ɔpia i ɔ ɔrã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafɔɖedze ma nɖe mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Ɔrɔgo iisigu so fie ɔrerẽ ana iisigu so. ¹² Alaso kumego mabara ɔrɔgo maɖi i ɔrerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i ɔrɔgo ana se ɔɣe ɔrerẽ ne, ɣee ara ɔɖuɖu ne, Ƴaa kɔre abɔre.

¹³ Mi mɔmɔ minyo si ikote so ɔrɔgo aaya ɔkparama kayi so ɔifu so ara iti? ¹⁴ Ngbã mɔmɔ kɔra ɔte bo so ijle so ɔrerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si ɔrerẽ iti ɔyi kpitii ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare. ¹⁵ Ƴee si ɔrɔgo iti ɔyi ne, ide kuware itã wũ. Alaso Ƴaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so ɔsu ɔfu iti. ¹⁶ Ƴee si ɔrere to ɔbie so ɔkpadzẽ itɔme negbe ne, nne kotoo loɣere wũ nɖe so, kuira siina go loɣe idɔ nnegbe fie mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ana iisitɔrã i kuira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Ɔpɔrɔ Katɔ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ɔle. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misɔre Ƴaa ne, ara see wa nse abɔre i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa. ¹⁸ Iɖeakatɔ nɖe so, lonɔ so si misakanya le mafɔɖedze ne, miɣeɣe so i akuri ame. Lofɔ itɔme negbe loɖe. ¹⁹ Ina ɣaa so kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ si iate ikpaki ne mpia

i mma nde mafoddedze gbaã gu mma loiđe ndě. ²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iidę Bosate ɔporõ katõ adęra mise miđe. ²¹ Alaso si miba misakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse adęra iđe. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukã to mawě ne, mawě ka marě ndã. ²² Mina ayo ngbegɔ miadę ara mine ndã? Be ɔso mito mibie so miapia Yaa mafoddedze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafoddedze wereba? Be si nęere mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɣo!

²³ Alaso nne lofo lobɔregu i Bosate kɔre nto lote mi ngbe. Kasę ga ame mađi Bosate Yesu matã ne, ɔsu bođobodo. ²⁴ Go ɔpe Yaa siba ne, ɔbese bođobodo ɔęe so, “Wũ siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotã mi ngbe ne. Mifo miđe si misu miniyigi me.” ²⁵ Ngbo ame go mađe ara maro ne, ɔsu ikoi, ne ɔęe so, “Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya ęete ga wũ ima nde ikparĩ ne. ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu miniyigi me ala.” ²⁶ Nnegbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miadę ęee miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔđe Bosate adęra wagbe ęee ɔne i ikoi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔđe ipɔ ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima. ²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔadę bođobodo gɔgbe fie ɔane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame. ²⁹ Alaso ngɔ loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔđe bođobodo gɔgbe ęee ɔne i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔđe, ɔne atõme ięe ɔtã so. ³⁰ Ne lotã so gbodzoo i mi ndě to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawě ana ɔkpi ne. ³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaxęgu bo atõme. ³² ęe si Bosate ɔęegu bo atõme fie ɔkpadę bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loiđe

mafoddedze.

³³ Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miadę Bosate adęra ne, miya misia so. ³⁴ Si kukã to ɔrere ne, ɔđe ara i ɔ iyo so Yaa iibaxęgu mi atõme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo ɔđe Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

¹ Kinio ne wũ manyii, i ɔko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie so kuiraaawere mi. ² Mięe so ɔwi go miđe maęɔsɔredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ɔđe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso. ³ Ne ɔso lobie so mitsue so ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarã to siđe iso iibawo ɔęe so, “Sigbarĩ si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbo ame ana i kuwě iibawo ɔęe so, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarã Bielea iito siđe wũ iso ne.

⁴ Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, ęee Siwarã siwě saã siđe lotã kã. ⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, ęee Bosate ɔwě saã karabara boto bobara. ⁶ Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, ęee Yaa gomo ame nse ɔtã ɔle fie maabara kã ne.

⁷ Karatã biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wũ so ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtã maturi ɔduđu kusia. ⁸ Yaa Siwarã ɔtã ɔwě iwola ne loatã so ɔawo maturi ika ɔđe. ɔmama ana ne, Siwarã ɔtã wũ inogba ne ɔadę ala maturi ika fie maano karõ. ⁹ ɔmama ana ba kafokadę siare iki i Siwarã dzemo ame ame. Fie ɔmama ne, Siwarã dzemo ame ɔtã wũ sinye isa karatã. ¹⁰ Siwarã se sitã ɔwě ɔle so ɔabara awawãra, ɔmama ne, Yaa itõme ięe, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarã agbãagbã itsue idj ite. Fie ɔmama ɔ wũ ne, siđe agbãagbã ięe. ɔmama ana ne, siđe agbãagbã karõ idj. ¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduđu ne, Yaa Siwarã siwě saã dzemo karabara kadę. Sise

siɣe maturi karatā le kumego si-bie.

¹² Kuturidziri de kuwē ɣee ngoi agbāagbā pia i kō iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo de owē ne, ɣee oba ngoi agbāagbā. ¹³ Maki i Siwarā siwē saā ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwē. ɔ Yudase aɖe o-o, aɖe ɔ Yudase o-o, osande aɖe o-o, asigu so o-o, bo ɔɖuɖu ɣaa itupie kubarara kuwē gomo ame i Siwarā otā bo ne. Siwarā siwē saā dzemo ame ndu masu matā bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuiɖe ira iwē kere. Ɏee ara agbāagbā losakanya abara kuturidziri. ¹⁵ Si kukpa oɣe so, “Go iide korō loɖe oso ne, loiɖe kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?” ¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oɣe so, “Go iide me nde inomi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatā i kuturidziri iso? ¹⁷ Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne inomi kuɖe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuɖe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiā? ¹⁸ Ɏee si bokarā ino ne, boanya so Ɏaa osu sosina ira biara omatāra i ngbego ɔɖe so iwe. ¹⁹ Si kuturidziri ɔɖuɖu ne, ira ka iwē kere iɖe ne, nda iase? ²⁰ Ɏee le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, Ɏee kuturidziri de kuwē.

²¹ Ne oso inomi iibawo korō oɣere so, “Loito lobie-ɔ i wū kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa oɣere so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.” ²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo ɣekpete miɖo ne, si mina boibawo kuira obara. ²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzuē kukaako boɖo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosō i oɖbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako. ²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botā ngoi me nto mile onyo. Ɏee Ɏaa ofnikira nrō i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole boɖo. ²⁵ Obara ngbo so si iɣexeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, Ɏee kakoi biara aaware kā olaa. ²⁶ Fie si ku-

turidziri kakoi kawē to kanya ibo ne, sosina ɔɖuɖu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawē ne, ngoi tsora ɔɖuɖu se mina isoɣo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi ɔɖuɖu mamatā i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boɖe ō sosina ngoi iwē iwē. ²⁸ I mafodɖe ikuri ame ne, Ɏaa osu bo ɔɖuɖu osia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma deakatō nde katōmemasɖe, manyoa nde Ɏaa kanyamaɖidze, mateare nde maratɖe, iyo mma nse mabara awawāra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matōɖeɖe gu mma nse maɣe siɖe agbāagbā ana. ²⁹ Iide maturi ɔɖuɖu nde katōmemasɖe Ɏee kanyamaɖidze Ɏee maratɖe. Ngbo ame iide obiara mba ole go osu obara ala awawāra ne. ³⁰ Iide obiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye Ɏee maɣe siɖe agbāagbā Ɏee maɖi ara wa maɣe karō. ³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatā ga lokole kato kaɖo iso.

Kinɔ ne, loate mi nne lonya iɖo wā ɔɖuɖu.

13

Nne I Kuɖe De.

¹ Si loawo siɖe agbāagbā wa i maturi gu Ɏaa makpabo ɔɖuɖu se maɣe oɣe fie loise loɖe maturi ne, wū kutsue iɣe ɔɖuɖu ne, siefe kere iɖe le ipoodze mato masa.

² Si loawo Ɏaa kanya ɔɖi fie loano awerera karō, loba inogba ɔɖuɖu fie loba kafokade ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuɖe ne, loiɖe kuira.

³ Si losu wū karana ɔɖuɖu lotā mawereba fie lotā matsuedza me Ɏee lona kuɖe lotā maturi ne, loiɖe kuira.

⁴ Kuɖe se kuɣara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukole so kato, kuise kuɖe ndamu.

⁵ Kuɖe na at-suele, kuise kubie kō onowē saā okpe, kuise kuna sikpā malamala. Kuɖe iise kumōē akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo. ⁶ Kuise kuna isoɣo i ikpi iso. Ɏee so se siɣo

kõ i isee iso. ⁷ Kudɔe se kufɔ ira biara pɔkɔsɔɔ, nrɔɔ iise mifẽ kɔ i ɔriinyɔ gu kafɔkaɔe ame, kudɔe ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kudɔe na kawirikɔ. Yaa kanya idji to iafe, side agbãagbã iye to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe. ⁹ Alaso inɔgba gu kanya idji karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi. ¹⁰ Ɖwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe. ¹¹ Ɖwi go loɔe ɔbiɛte ne, loɔe ika le ɔbiɛte awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiɛte fie wũ ara karɔ ino ana ɔse le ɔbiɛte. Yee kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiɛte ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia. ¹² Ara wa boto bonyɔ kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɔɔɔe ame boto bonyɔ. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loxe kinio ne, ayi pelepele yee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i Yaa xe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aɔe mpia. Wã nde kafɔkaɔe, ɔriinyɔ gu kudɔe. Yee nne lomɔ idjo i wã ɔɔɔɔ ame nde kudɔe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kudɔe si kuɔe nne miatere misiai midjo, yee mibie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio Yaa itɔme kanya idji. ² Ngo nse ɔxe side agbãagbã ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔɔegu ika yee Yaa ɔto. Alaso kuwẽ iise ɔno karɔ, yee ɔto ɔxe ara wera iki i Siwarã Bielea ole ame. ³ Yee ngo nse ɔɔi Yaa itɔme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamɔ, ɔpia ma ole gu kaɔɔra. ⁴ Ngo nto ɔxe side dze i kuwẽ iito ɔno karɔ ne, ɔ kere nto ɔbuai so. Yee ɔturi go nse ɔxe Yaa itɔme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁵ Ito me ɔkã so mi ɔɔɔɔɔ aawo side agbãagbã ɔxe. Yee si miawo Yaa itɔme kanya ɔɔi ɔtã maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔɔi Yaa itɔme kanya ɔtã

maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔɔo ngo nse ɔxe side agbãagbã, yee si ɔrere pia go ɔawo ara wa ɔto ɔxe karɔ ɔɔi ne, iyo mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri to iana katɔ ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loxe side agbãagbã dze miito mino karɔ ne, mme kusia miana midji i ne ame? Yee si loba ku Yaa idji ite irere yee inɔgba irere yee Yaa itɔme irere yee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadã gu ɔsango go ame ngbã na yee si mafẽ ne, ise idji silo. Si silo agbãagbã iibɔre kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfẽ? ⁸ Si ngo lofẽ kadadã iifẽ kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔxe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matã kakpã? ⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔxe ara i side agbãagbã ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔxe karɔ ne. Ɖwiri ame kere ɔto ɔɔe ika ɔpia. ¹⁰ Side agbã gɔɔɔɔɔ pia i kayiiso fie ku side na dze nna karɔ. ¹¹ Yee si ɔrere iito ɔno side dze nto loxe ne, iyo loɔe ɔfo i ɔ kɔre fie ɔ wũ ɔɔe ɔfo i wũ kɔre. ¹² Go ano ɔrete mi miito mibie siwarã ame karatã ne, mitã so mi ano aarete i karatã ga loamɔra mafɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse ɔxe side agbãagbã si ɔtã Yaa iti so atã wũ side karɔ idji si ɔawo nne ɔxe karɔ ɔɔi. ¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i side dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wũ siwarã side nto sikparama kayi yee iide wũ adzuni. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wũ siwarã, yee loakparamagu wũ adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wũ siwarã gu wũ adzuni. ¹⁶ Fie si aye ape Yaa siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nxe i fo kɔre aabara fie ɔano nne ato aye fie ɔatorã ɔsia so iba ngbo go ɔino nne aye karɔ? ¹⁷ Iawo ɔɔe so tee abua ape Yaa siba, yee maturi tsɔra iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

18 Nto lope Yaa siba so nse loxe side agbãagbã loḍo mi oḍuḍu. 19 Yee i kasarekõ ne, loabie so loaxe atõme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara idõ so loaxe atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ i side agbãagbã ame i maturi kore.

20 Wũ manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miḍe mabiete i akpi ibara ame xee i mi adzuni ame ne, miḍe mma lookpa ano. 21 I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oxe so,

“Loadegu wũ maturi ika i sifode ame gu iki i mafõ iso. Yee nnemo kora iibatã makã me atsue.”

22 Ne oso side agbãagbã ixe ne, ikparĩ ide itã mma loifo maḍe. Yee Yaa itõme ixe ne, mafõḍedze karabara kaḍe, iide mma loifo maḍe.

23 Ne oso si mafõḍedze oḍuḍu oḅa maasakanya fie obiara otse side agbãagbã ixe fie mma loide mafõḍedze pia i mi ndẽ ne, maibaixe so mito milala? 24 Yee si mi ndẽ obiara to midj Yaa itõme kanya fie oturi fefea go loide fõḍedze oḅa mi ndẽ ne, oto ðana onõ itõme iwẽ ibara karabara i õ iso. Jasu itõme ne onõ oxegu so atõme so kpibaradze oḍe. 25 Ara wera wa mpia i õ otu ame to aabore aba ogbami itã so ðabo so karõ ope agegẽ ole Yaa oxe so, “Gbaã, Yaa pia i mi ndẽ!”

Ori Go Iso I Mafõḍedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

26 Wũ manyii, nne lobie so loaxe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakparama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idi ite. Omoi ana aaxe itõme i side agbãagbã ame, fie omama ana ba side agbã mama karõ idi so ðadi nne maixe karõ. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatã mafõḍedze ikuri aamo ibua. 27 Si orere ba itõme i side agbãagbã ame ne, ma inyo xee

ite kere si ma nxe isia isia. Yee omama si oḍi nne maixe karõ. 28 Yee si kuwẽ na go ðadi nne mato maixe karõ ne, iyo ma obiara si olo i kasarekõ si oḍegu Yaa onowẽ ika.

29 Maturi inyo xee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nxe nne i Yaa oxere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo. 30 Si mma nsi i kasarekõ mmo orere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto oḍe ika si olo toto si otã õ olaa ori. 31 Ori pia so mi oḍuḍu aaxe Yaa itõme, xee miixe owẽ owẽ si obiara aawo ira osuã fie miapia so ole. 32 Ole go mase maixe ala Yaa itõme ne, opia i ngo nto oxee itõme ame so ðawo oḍe so iso. 33 Alaso Yaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafõḍedze ikuri biara ame ne, 34 marõgo si malo i mi kasarekõ so maibaḍe ika. Mana ori so maade ika, xee mabo so karõ le kumego i Yaa mmara ote awe. 35 Si mato mabie so maakarẽ irere manõ ne, makarẽ ma marã si maobo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orõgo ata oya oḍe ika i mafõḍedze ndẽ.

36 Mi kore i Yaa itõme ogodẽ? Eberẽ mi kore pe i Yaa itõme oḅo? 37 Si mi ndẽ orere obu so Yaa kanyadidze oḍe xee Siwarã Bielea pia i õ ame ne, õatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Yaa obie so ise ne. 38 Si orere osẽ itõme negbe ne, mi wũ misẽ onyiii.

39 Ne oso wũ manyii, misu mi ano oḍuḍu misia i Yaa itõme kanya idi iso, xee midaanyua side agbãagbã ixe. 40 Mibara ira biara i ori iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofõ Boḍe.

1 Wũ manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itõme Bielea ne loxere mi fie mifo ne, fie miixe tetere i ne ame. 2 Si mimoẽ Itõme Bielea ne

loḡere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwē.

³ Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofo kuḡa ido pelepele nde so, Kristo akpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Oko Sekelea ote. ⁴ Mabiara wū, fie ḡaa otara wū odji i makpise ndē i akpenē ate kama i ḡaa itōme kanya. ⁵ Odji so ote Petro gu katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, odji so ote ō masiaidze ma loḡo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzo si ngbā ipe i nōme ḡee ma mawē akpi koko. ⁷ Ne kama ne, odji so ote Yakobo gu katōmemasēdze tsōra oduḡu. ⁸ Katsorakō ne, odji so ote me go maye kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde otsōra i katōmemasēdze ndē oduḡu, fie loikote so maarō me so katōmesēdze alaso loti mafōḡedze kama lobara ma kako. ¹⁰ ḡee ḡaa nnyainyo oso fie loḡe nne loḡe kinio. Ō kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loḡara karabara teteree loḡo katōmemasēdze tsōra oduḡu, ḡee iide mme mōmō ole ame lobara, ḡee ḡaa ole go nto obara karabara i wū ame oḡe. ¹¹ Ne oso mme loḡere mi irere o-o, ma loḡere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwē nemō kere boto boḡe fie ne mifo miḡe ne.

ḡaa Otara Kristo Odji I Makpise Ndē.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itōme ne boto boḡe nde so ḡaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndē ne, be oso i mi ndē mawē to maye so ḡaa iisibatara makpise obō ngbā? ¹³ Si gbaā ide ne, ite so ḡaa iitara Kristo ō wū odji i makpise ndē. ¹⁴ Fie si ḡaa iitara Kristo odji i makpise ndē ne, iyo bona kuira ne boape imomo fie mi kafokade ana ḡe siefe. ¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarī ido kōra nde so ne, ite so boto

bola sila bosia ḡaa iso so otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndē. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyo ōitara Kristo ō wū. ¹⁶ Ne oso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so ḡaa iitara Kristo ana odji i makpise ndē. ¹⁷ Fie si ḡaa iitara Kristo odji i makpise ndē gbaā ne, iyo mi kafokade na kusia kukuwē, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame. ¹⁸ Ne karō ana nde so, Kristo mafōḡedze ma loḡkpi ana owo. ¹⁹ Si ngbā megbe ame onowē boba oriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boḡo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ ḡee gbagbaā ide so ḡaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ndē. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma oduḡu loḡkpi ne, mato maaledza ita. ²¹ Alaso kumego ame iki i oturi owē iso i kukpi oba i maturi ndē ne, ngbo ame ita ibore i makpise ndē ana aaki i oturi owē iso iba ne. ²² Kumego ame i kukpi oba maturi oduḡu iso alaso boḡe Adam mawa oso ne, ngbo ame i ḡaa to ōaledza maturi oduḡu itara iboregu i makpise ndē iki Kristo iso ne. ²³ ḡee ḡaa to ōatara obiara i owi go lokote iso. Kristo loḡe katō iyo ne kama mma lofo wū maḡe ata ku owi go ōaledza ikpese iba. ²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikō to kaaba, Kristo to ōawōra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto siḡe iso oduḡu. Ōto ōasu sigarakadekō opia i ō Ōse ḡaa nroō ame. ²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ōade iso gbogboogbo owi go i ḡaa aasu ō matsirise oduḡu opia i Kristo ngba kayirino. ²⁶ Tsirise tsōra go ōawōra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oḡe so, “ḡaa to ōasu ara oduḡu opia i ō ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara oduḡu ne, ḡaa go losu wā opia Kristo kayirino ne, Jibua i wā iso. ²⁸ Fie si ḡaa oosu ara oduḡu opia

i Kristo kayirino o ro ne, Kristo go nde Yaa o bi ana to o asu so o pia i Yaa kayirino so Yaa onowē saā aade ara odudu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabore i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā idē le kumego i mawē to maḡe so makpise ita kuiwē na ne, be oso i mmamō to mafō Yaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti? ³⁰ Ana ne bo ḡee? Be oso fie bo ngbā aawe i imorē ame owi biara? ³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasē i kakome! Wū kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawē ku Kristo Yesu oso nto loḡi nnegbe loḡe. ³² Si maturi kuḡeme kere oso fie lokpēgu maturi ma nse le mabo lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loḡi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaā ne, iyo le kumego mape igbā so ne, “Mitā boḡe si bone, alaso korākaḡe boto boakpi,” ḡe onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyanyarā se kunina oturi seē. ³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loḡere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpē mi so mi mawē iḡe Yaa.

Paulo ḡe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Ḳwē aakare so, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbā maawe?” ³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oraḡui i karō ame ne, iise ire si iide katō iburi. ³⁷ Fie oraḡui go apia i karō ame ne, ibi kere idē le itita ḡee idziribi irere. Ḳee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karō ame. ³⁸ Yaa se otā idziribi negbe kumiamia go o oḡe. Ose otā oraḡui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wū.

³⁹ Ara wa odudu mba ngbā sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde mabo,

kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuḡokpo ame pia fie karō iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karō ara iso. ⁴¹ Kuḡē ba kō ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba o ifie. Awāmi ifie ana okpaki. I awāmi kerekere ndē ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie. ⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikō go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbā ne. Owi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siḡe mawe, ḡee owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi. ⁴³ Owi go mabiara wū ne, onyo nyanyarā, ḡoboro, ḡee owi go ame otā obore i makpise ame ne, oare situri fie oawe ole ana. ⁴⁴ Owi go mabiara wū ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siḡe.

Ḳee owi go ka otā ne, siwarā ame sosina otāgu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarā ame sire ana pia. ⁴⁵ Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Oturi deakatō go nde Adam ne, Yaa obara wū gbanadze.” Ḳee Adam tsora goḡbe ne, o nde Siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ne. ⁴⁶ Iide Siwarā ame ore kere loḡe katō, ḡee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarā ame ore osiai. ⁴⁷ Adam deakatō go i Yaa obara ne, sise mapo wū ala. Ḳee Adam tsora ne, Kato obore. ⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo maḡi i sise ame. Ḳee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato. ⁴⁹ Ne oso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo maḡi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wū manyii nne nto loḡe karō nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakaḡekō ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi inya. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Mino iwērera negbe. Bo odudu iibakpi. Ḳee i kadadā tsora ire ame ne, Yaa to oafinikira bo kumiamia. Jabara ne fie aama inomī abusi. Alaso si kadadā

ɔbe ne, ʒaa to ɔ̄atara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ɔ̄afinikira bo kumiamia. ⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi. ⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si ɔba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo ɔko Sekelea ame it̄ome ne loxe so, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔba!” aaba i ne ame. ⁵⁵ Matsere ana so. “Kukpi, fo ide iso ʒee?”

Fie ɔle go ase ata bo ala ʒee?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kɔ ɔle kudɔe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ɔle ɔbore i mmara ame. ⁵⁷ ʒee bope ʒaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuʒe, miya teteree so mi-ibarɔ̄. Mimɔ̄e Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miʒe so ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɔe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã ʒaa Maturi ʒete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɔedze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loxere mafɔɔedze ma i Galatia so mabara. ² Kosiɔa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɔi ira ɔse i ɔ̄ karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe. ³ Si loba ne, loatserẽ oko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ midj so masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem. ⁴ Si inya so mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔduɔu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa ɔbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alaso loxe so loaki i mmo toto. ⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loadɔ ayi arẽsaã i mi kore mmo. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔduɔu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadi me ɔri loakele ngbego loakele. ⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kore ʒee

loawe ise iabo ɔwi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso. ⁹ ɔri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofo kuʒa gbaã atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maʒe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ɔba mi kore ne, mifo wũ kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kaɔe ɔto ɔbara le kumego nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyo wũ le ɔbiete ʒee mibuai wũ so ɔ̄ irise aase katɔ i isobue ame so ɔaba ɔatu me alaso nto lonyo ɔri so ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.

¹² I bo ɔnyii Apolo it̄ome iso ne, looxere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo so ɔ̄ gu mafɔɔedze mama si maba maanyo mi ʒee ɔ̄itorã so ɔaba kinio. Si ona ɔri ɔwi mama ʒee ne, ɔto ɔaba.

So Imala At̄ome.

¹³ Midzue so si miya teteree i kafɔkaɔe ame. Mina ɔtu si miwe ɔle. ¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara ɔduɔu i kudɔe ame.

¹⁵ Miʒe Stefana gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatɔ ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so matã ʒaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa ¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã so ma igbã loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So ɔɔo me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko ɔba maabo alaso ise me le mi loonya. ¹⁸ Matã so so ɔɔo me gbaã ɔle ʒete ɔba me le kumego iba-ɔ iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igbã ikparĩ boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafɔɔedze ma mpia i Asia karɔ̄ iso ɔduɔu ɔya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame. ²⁰ Manyii ma ɔduɔu mpia ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

Miya so i kudɔe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mómó korǒ losu lotsere sɔ, “Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!” ²² Ɔturi biara gɔ loise ɔɖɔe Bosate ne, sigbarĩ si siba i ɔnyii iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyɔ si iwegu mi. ²⁴ Wũ kudɔe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Yaa kudɔɛ ame loɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ōko gɔgbe botã Yaa mafɔɔedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nde Yaa mare i Akaiã karɔ̃ iso mmɔ.

² Bo Ōse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Yaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Yaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba, nnyainyɔ Ōse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɔɔɔɔ sɛ ibɔre.

⁴ Ōse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ̃ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Yaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne. ⁵ Kumegɔ ame boba kaɔekɔ̃ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ɔ̃ ame bɔse bona Yaa ibuai siare ana ne. ⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Yaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Yaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo oya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nɛmɔ igbã kanya. ⁷ Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɔe sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbɔ ame ana i Yaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ̃ iso. Mabara bo amumuxɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra. ⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Yee iba ngbɔ sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Yaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso. ¹⁰ Ɔɔɔ

bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɔɔɔ bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔɔɔɔ bo ana, ¹¹ ala miɔegɔ bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Yaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔɔe Nne Ɔso Ɔfinikira Ɔ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bɔse boɔe ndamu nde sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɔ̃ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ gu titirio mi nde. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, yee Yaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɔere mi ɔnukuare. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ̃ kere aɔe bɔtsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kinio ne miino bo karɔ̃ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ̃ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loɔe nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmɔ iki sɔ miadɔ me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbɔ ne iyɔ miana isoxɔ ikpe inyɔ. ¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamɔ fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loɔe aĩ lokpese loɔe sɔ ooɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ Yee le kumegɔ i Yaa sɛ ɔbara i ɔ̃ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbɔ ame i nne bɔtsere botã mi iide aĩ gu ooɔo ne. ¹⁹ Yaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔɔere mi ne, ɔide aĩ gu ooɔo ɔturi yee ngɔ nse ɔɔe aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɔe. ²⁰ Alaso ɔ̃ nde aĩ ɔtã Yaa itɔme biara ne ɔɔe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bɔse boɔe sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ,” itã Yaa iyere kato ikɔle. ²¹ Yaa ɔtã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ de mawɔ̃ ku Kristo fie ɔ̃ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ɔ̃ karabara. ²² Ɔ̃ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo sɔ ɔ̃ mare boɔe gɔ

oso ò Siwarā Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarā dzegbe nde ayaikama itā ara wa oledza ose otā bo ne.

²³ Yaa mɔmɔ xe sɔ nto loɔɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyo mi oso loiba Korinto. ²⁴ Boito boɔie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasē bɔpia mi, xee boto bobaragu mi karabara sɔ miana isoɔo alaso mi kafokade xe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne oso lobara adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kore loba loapia mi isoma ne. ² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔo? Kuwē siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ. ³ Ne oso lotsere oko gomo losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔo isoma. Alaso lofo loɔe sɔ si loba isoɔo ne, iyo mi wū miba isoɔo. ⁴ Gbaā oko go lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wū ku idaa gbodzoo gu otu go mba ororā gu nnome gbodzoo. Iide wū adzuni loɔe sɔ loapia mi isoma, xee si lote mi kumego loto loɔe mi.

Paulo Osu Kpibaradze Ikpi Otse Wū.

⁵ Ne oso si orere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wū onowē ide ɔpia isoma, xee boawo oxe sɔ ɔpia mi oduɔdu isoma. Loito lobie sɔ miafe wū inyagalagu. ⁶ Ka ile sɔ mi kase siare okpadzē wū kutsue koko. ⁷ Kiniɔ ne, ka misu mitse wū si mipia wū katetere sɔ oibabo i imararāso ame itā okpese kama pelepele. ⁸ Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midji mite wū sɔ mito midɔe wū ipɛ i kinio. ⁹ Ne oso lotsere mi oko sɔ si lodzui kumego miye teteree gu si mito mibie sɔ miabara i ara wa lote mi iso. ¹⁰ Si misu orere ikpi mitse wū ne, iyo mme wū losu lotse wū. Fie si irere pia kora go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katō ala mi oso. ¹¹ Nnegbe loatā sɔ boatē Tsirise ori sɔ oibana ori kuwē i bo iso alaso boxe o siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie Sɔ Si Ono Itōme Oboregu I Tito Kore.

¹² Owi go loba sɔ loaxe Kristo Itōme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate obusi ori sɔ loabara o karabara i mmo. ¹³ Xee wū otu iitā me iwarā kuiwē alaso loinya wū onyii Tito i mmo. Ne oso lomala ma so lorui lokelɛ Makedonia.

Kristo Otā Sɔ Boɔe Iso.

¹⁴ Xee bope Yaa siba sɔ iki i kumego bobara mawē ku Kristo oso ne, ose oko bo owi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le o maturi ma omoe i kakkpā ame. Fie Yaa se oki i bo iso oɔi Kristo ote kayiiso oduɔdu le kumego ira se iforē korōkorō i kakoi biara. ¹⁵ Bose le kua korōkorōa go i Kristo otsuedza otā Yaa fie bo iforē se iki i maturi oduɔdu ndē, mma lona idi gu mma nto mawo. ¹⁶ Mma lona idi ne, ide iforē korōkorōa ne nse itā ngbā. Xee mma nto mawo ndē ne, ide iforē nyanyarīa ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote sɔ oawo karabara gagbe obara? ¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itōme made ala kuɔa. Xee go Yaa lopia bo katōme oso ne, boto boxe Itōme i onukuare ame le Kristo madabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote sɔ boto bole so? Boise le mawē ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadji ma kate mi xee nga boafɔ i mi kore bote maturi mama. ² Alaso mi mɔmɔ nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso sɔ obiana aatsue onya oka. ³ Ite sekelee sɔ Kristo mɔmɔ lotsere oko gogbe ose o kigu i bo iso. Iide oturi korō matsere ala xee Yaa go mba ngbā Siwarā masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia xee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa Obara Bo Ndamu Yetɛ Maɔabo.

4 Boto boƷe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Ƴaa ame iki i Kristo iso. ⁵ Bona kuira ne iso boaya fie boaxe so ne oso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. Ƴee Ƴaa kore i bo ole se obore. ⁶ Ɔ lotā bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boade ndamu xete maɖabo. Maitserē ndamu xete meɖbe mase, xee Siwarā ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise miɖoe oturi, xee Siwarā se sitā ngbā.

⁷ Ɔwi go i Mose ofo Ƴaa mmara obbo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitā bo kukpi ipo ne, ō ifie otā so Israel mabi iwo wū katō onyo. Atoa so ifie nemo se iyu si iofō owi. Si mmara me nse mitā kukpi ipo segu ifie siare nemo igbā ne, ⁸ nda i Siwarā ame kurabarara go lomo kuɖo pelepele aafie! ⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitā oturi kukpi ipo to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itōme see ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree ido. ¹⁰ Boto boƷe ngbo alaso ikpawaī siare ne ame bopia nome omo ido ikuere ne lowe kokooko. ¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gomo ame ne, iyo ira xete ne owi loise ofe aafie ido kokooko.

¹² Ɔriinyo negbe boba oso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne. ¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse osu okati ofo so katō so Israel mabi si madaanya so Ƴaa ifie ne mpia wū i katō to iro. ¹⁴ Gbaā ide so ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, okati gomo fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gomo. Ngo lobara mawē ku Kristo onowē adzuni iso i okati aabe. ¹⁵ Gbaā ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso so maisē manō nne mato maka karō. ¹⁶ Ƴee si orere ofiniki obore i ō akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gomo se obe i ō adzuni iso. ¹⁷ Kiniō ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Ƴaa Siwarā, fie ngbego i Ƴaa Siwarā pia ne, maturi ba iwarā.

18 Bo ma oɖudu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose bodi Bosate ikpawaī bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Ƴaa Siwarā ngbe ne, ō nse ofinikira bo nsegbai so boare wū bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Go Ƴaa onyo bo nnya fie osu karabara gagbe opia bo i nroō ame oso ne, nroō iise mifē bo. ² Ƴee boodji atsue i awerera gu auarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itōme Bielea. Ƴee bose boɖe onukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyan-yarā i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma ano le kumego boate i Ƴaa ano. ³ Si Itōme Bielea ne boto boƷe de iwerera ne, ide iwerera itā mma nto mawo. ⁴ Mma loifo made ne, obosam obie ma anomi. Obara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawaī ne lobore i Itōme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso so nne boto boƷe i Kristo go nde Ƴaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karō. ⁵ Boise bowe boki boƷe bo momo iso itōme, xee Yesu Kristo iso itōme boƷere mi so ō nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɖabo boɖe ala Yesu oso. ⁶ Ƴaa go loƷe ku kayi karōkasakō so, “Ikpawaī si iba i idududu ame” ne, ō ame lotā ō ikpawaī ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotā bonya Ƴaa ikpawaī ne mpia i Kristo katō bodi ite ne.

⁷ Ƴee bo ma ame i Siwarā ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatā obiara onya so ole siare gogbe ne, iide bo momo ame obore, xee Ƴaa kore obore. ⁸ Inyewe omini bo ito i kakoi biara, xee ole iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔtora bo, xee nroō iise mifē bo. ⁹ Matsirise siai bo so maadoe, xee Ƴaa iidi bo atsue. Mamōē bo mawū i karō so si maɖoe bo, xee boikpi. ¹⁰ Ɔwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore

Yesu kukpi so ò ngbã aate so i bo ame. ¹¹ Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosì odudu ame ne, bosì i kukpi ifò ame ala Yesu oso. Ne oso Yesu ngbã ana se midj mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya madj ite. ¹² Ne oso kukpi to kudaa bo owi biara, xee mi mito mina ngbã. ¹³ Matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Lofò Yaa lođe, ne oso loto loxe ò itòme ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ofo made ne, sè ame mpia i bo ame oso boto boxe itòme ne. ¹⁴ Boxe so Yaa go lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto òatara bo gu mi oboregu i makpise ame osu obò Yaa katò. ¹⁵ Mi isee oso i ara wagbe odudu oba ngbo. Fie kumego i Yaa abualera togu maturi iko ibò Kristo kore ne, ngbo ame i Yaa iyere aafò kuware nẽ.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoxo Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe oso boise bofẽ ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pokosoo pokosoo ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã xete owi biara. ¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe owi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare go maatã bo fie maibawo kura osu okoteragu. ¹⁸ Ne oso boisu bo anò bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, xee nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase owi biara, xee nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase owi biara go ana kawirikò.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosì i ngbã megbe ame obie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i Yaa sigarakađekò. Iyo ne iide nroò masu matsue ala fie iase owi biara. ² Owi go ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyo ori teteree iyi ne boase boasu Yaa sigarakađekò siturina. ³ Si bokele siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase isò. ⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i

kayiiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botorẽ, bomararã so. Iide go ito bo okã so boabore i siturina dzegbe ame oso, xee go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele. ⁵ Yaa ođe loledza bo ose otã ikpaki negbe igbã fie osu ò Siwarã otã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa oledza ose bo.

⁶ Ne oso boba otu ne. Boxe so ayi kumego bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anò. ⁷ Kafokađe gagbe bosu bosì ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anò kare kađe. ⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo okã so boabore i siturina ame bokele boawegu Bosate. ⁹ Xee nne boto bobie bođo nde so, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anò. ¹⁰ Alaso bo odudu to boaya i Kristo anò oxegu bo atòme fie obiarã aafò ò kuso go lokategu ò kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, obiarã to òafò nne lokategu ò ngbã me igbã ose.

Mitã So Yaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boxe kumego ikote so boanigã Bosate oso ne, bose bope maturi nroò so ma wũ manigã wũ. Yaa xe bo kukaako fie lofo lođe so mi wũ mi xe bo nsegbai sekelee. ¹² Iide ole boto bole so ana bote mi, xee boto botã mi ori gogbe so miasu bo miđe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu oturi kumiamia makole so kato fie iide ò nsegbai. ¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, Yaa oso ise bo ngbo. Xee si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi. ¹⁴ Kristo kudpe nto kudpe bo iso. Kinio go boxe so oturi owẽ lokpi i maturi odudu iti oso ne, ite so bo odudu okpi. ¹⁵ Kristo okpi i maturi odudu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. Xee maase ngbã matã

wū, alaso ma iti okpi fie Yaa otara wū obo magbanadze ndē.

¹⁶ Nnegbe oso ne, boise boxegu kuwē atōme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi go lofe kora fie boxegu Kristo atōme ngbo ne, boise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne oso si oturi osu so omatāra i Kristo iso ne, okpese oturi xete. O ngbā kuere oofe, mixete ka asi. ¹⁸ Yaa ode lobara ara wagbe odudu. Ofere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. O ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara otā bo so boako maturi mama bobo Yaa kore ne. ¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bopre nde so, Yaa oki i Kristo iso oto oledza ma gu maturi odudu inyo ndē. Okpa atsue ofu ma akpi odudu iso fie osu itōme ne loaledza ma gu maturi odudu ndē otā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nxe i Kristo kanya, ne oso Yaa oki i bo iso oto oka mi. Ne oso boxe i Kristo kanya le Yaa momo nto otā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu. ²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, xee bo iti ne, Yaa otā wū osore bo akpi. Iatā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boade maturi bololba i Yaa ano.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Yaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafu Yaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso Yaa oxe so, “Owi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie go iyi ogo so loadi mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kinio nde owi go lokote so Yaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nome nde iyi ne oadi mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya ixere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne oso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Yaa kore iba ori ne. ⁴ Xee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose boji bote so

Yaa marabaradze boje. Ne oso boya teteree i amorē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne. ⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara madodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana okpē bo.

⁶ Xee iki i isekele gu inogba gu ixaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, booji bote so Yaa marabaradze boje. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kudoe bielea gu ⁷ bo onukuare itōme ixē gu Yaa ole se obuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo karpā akpēra wa bose bodzue so ala. ⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, xee onukuare boto boxe. ⁹ Maturi se mabara le maixe bo, xee maxe bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le bookpi xee le mixe ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, xee maidoe bo. ¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ogo bo owi biara, bonyo le mawereba, xee bose botā maturi okpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira xee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boxere mi onukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroo bofo mi ana. ¹² Iide bo loji mi nroo ne mi momo nto mikora kama mitā bo lo! ¹³ Nto loje mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumego boware nroo bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbo.

Mafoddedze Gu Mma Loifo Maqe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafoddedze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo okate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ode da. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē owe onya. ¹⁵ Kristo gu Obosam iibawo ara karō onogu so. Ngbo ame i foddedze gu ngo loifo ode iibawo mawē obara ne.

¹⁶ Axo gu Yaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo

nde Yaa go mba ngbã isoreyo. Le kumego i Yaa mómó òxe so, “Loawe i ma ndě, lose i ma ame, lođe ma Yaa fie ma wũ mađe wũ maturi.”¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate òxere ò maturi so,

“Mibore i ma ndě,

Si mibese so miboregu i iḡsore iso.

Midaapepegu ma anyanyara iyo loafó mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi Ose

Mi wũ mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirõgomi.

Ngbó i Yaa Olesate to òxe ne.”

7

¹ Gó maḡe ara wagbe mase i bo iso oso ne manyii, mitã bosekelera so bodji i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarã si bose sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigã ame.

Paulo Ona Isoyo I Korinto Maturi Ngbã Ipkaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nroõ mifo bo alaso boiḡere mi kuwẽ fie boikpadzẽ kuwẽ bokigu i ori nyanyarĩa iso, ana ne, boide kuwẽ amumu. ³ Loito loḡe nnegebe so si lotã mi ipó. Alaso loḡe lofegu so mifo bo kuḡa gbaã fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbã ame o-o ne, mawẽ bođe. ⁴ Lofó mi lođe fie nse lopa so ala mi oso. I bo inyewe oduđu ame ne, loba katetere fie so oḡo me ala mi oso.

⁵ Gó boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarã kuiwẽ. Yee amõrẽ oki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itã so ifõ owe i bo ame. ⁶ Yee Yaa go nse opia mma lofefeõ oto opia bo korõ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷ Iide Tito iba onowẽ lopia bo isoḡo yee òxere bo kumego mitã wũ katetere. Òxere bo kumego ito mi okã so mianya me, kumego mito mimararã so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itã so oḡo me gbaã.

⁸ Si wũ oko go lotsere mi otã mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so idaa mi owi kurukutu.

⁹ Yee kinio ne, so oḡo me, iide so lopia mi isoma oso, yee so mi isoma otã mifiniki oso. Yaa osu mi isoma ofinikira mi obo so i korẽ ne oso ide mi kusia. ¹⁰ Alaso si oturi omararã so i Yaa ori iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatã wũ ngbã fie iibaḡaa wũ. Yee si omararã so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi òana.

¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Yaa osu isoma negbe obara. Itã miḡo ano mibua. Itã so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itã so miise minagu ara lalaa isoḡo. Itã ifõ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itã mito minyo ara ori teteree. Itã mise mipia kube, fie itã so mise mibie so miakpadzẽ kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawẽ ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne oso atoa so lotsere oko gomó ne, iide ngo lobara iḡere yee ngo maḡere oso lotsere. Yee lotsere so si loḡi lote mi sekelee i Yaa katõ kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti. ¹³ Nnegebe lotã bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so oḡo bo i isoḡo ne i Tito ona i kumego mi oduđu otã ò otu okpase ose oso. ¹⁴ Losu mi lođe ndamu lotã wũ fie miipia me kunuare ana. Yee le kumego i itõme biara ne loḡere mi ðe onukuare ne, ndamu me lođe i mi iso lotã Tito ana iide sila ¹⁵ Si onyigi me oduđu atsue ikã, mi kuware gu kuḡe go misu mifo wũ ne, mi ara se amõrẽ wũ otu teteree abua. ¹⁶ So oḡo me gbaã alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitã Ara Wa Lobore I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Yaa abualera opia Makedonia mafõḡedze ole fie mabara. ² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree

ame. Atoa sɔ mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maɗi kayiri matā ara ku isoɣɔ. ³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtā mi sɔ matā ara kumegɔ maawo. Loawo ɔɣe sɔ matā ara maɗɔɗza kumegɔ i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma mɔmɔ kuɗɔɣe ame ne, ⁴ matā bo iti teteree sɔ botā ma ɔri si ma wū maɗi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafɔɗɗedze ma i Yudea. ⁵ Boinyɔ ɔri botā nne mabara ngbe kɔra. Maɗe katō masu sɔ matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kuɗɔɣe ame ne, masu sɔ matā bo bo wū. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso Tito gɔ lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū ɔto sɔ ɔkelegu kā i katō si ɔwiri. ⁷ Miɔse katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafɔkaɗe gu ikaɗe gu inɔgba ɔoyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miɗɔɣe bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyɔ sɔ miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iiɗe mmara miɗe nto lotā mi, ɣee maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyɔ sɔ nda i mi kuɗɔɣe ɔsi. ⁹ Miɣe Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔɗe fie, ɣee mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese wɛreba sɔ miaki i ɔ siwɛreba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde sɔ, karabara ga mise karō ku igɔgɔwi ne, iale sɔ miawiri kā. Mi nde maɗeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kɔra loɗe katō mibara adzuni wamɔ. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote sɔ miawiri karabara ga karō mise. ɔto gɔ ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio. ¹² Alaso si iɗe mi kuɗɔɣe sɔ miatā ara ne, Yaa aafɔ nne mitā, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iiɗe ɔbie loto sɔ si lopia mi ato lobua gɔ nto lobereke mawē are. ɣee si ato iibaɗo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio gɔ miba, iyo ɔwi gɔ mi wū miabo i imɔrē ame ne, ma wū maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔokote. ¹⁵ Le kumegɔ matsɛɛ mapia i ɔko sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ

losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekei ɔ wū ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Yaa sɔ ɔtā Tito ɔpia sɔ kube sɔ ɔabuai mi le bo ame. ¹⁷ Gɔ boɣere wū sɔ ɔba mi kɔre si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtorā ala iɗe ɔ kuɗɔɣe koko sɔ ɔaba. ¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwē gɔ i mafɔɗɗedze akuri ɔɗuɗu se male ala kumegɔ ɔse ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea iɣe ame. ¹⁹ Ibua i nwagbe ɔɗuɗu iso ne, mafɔɗɗedze akuri ɔɗi wū sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si boɗi Bosate ile gu bo kuɗɔɣe gɔ boba sɔ boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuē sɔ sɔ boibatā kuwē ɔɗe ika i kumegɔ bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔɗi kayiri matā iso. ²¹ Bo adzuni nde sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔɗuɗu ano.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosaira ma ne. Boɔkere wū bonyo i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya sɔ ɔse ɔpia kube gbaā. Ibua i ne iso ne, ɔbuai ɔfo mi ɔɗe gbaā ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne. ²³ I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɗe i mi ndē. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔɗɗedze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo. ²⁴ Miɗi mi kuɗɔɣe mite ma si mafɔɗɗedze ɔɗuɗu aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boɗe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔɗɗedze Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaā ne, iinya sɔ loatsɛɛ mi ɔko i karatā ga boɣe sɔ boatā mafɔɗɗedze wɛreba ma i Yudea iso. ² Loɣe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɗe ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kuɗɔɣe gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto. ³ Kinio ne,

nto lopia manyii magbe mi kore si maanya so bo ndamu me bođe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumego bose boxere ma so miodledza so ne, loabie so miledza so fie maaba. ⁴ Ƴee si Makedonia maturi osiai me maba maanya so miiledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpẽ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuđo alaso mato maabu so bofe mi ifo ide kađu. ⁵ Ne oso inya so loapia manyii magbe lođegu katõ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miye so miatã mise. Si mibie karatã mise fie boba ne, iate so ođoe miđoe so miatã ara oso fie mitã ne iide oxie oso mitã.

Ƴaa Se Ođoe Ngo Nse Otã Ara Oboregu I O Otu Ame.

⁶ Mitã ikpa mi so ngo nse ope orađui garagara ne, ara kekei kere ðana. Ƴee ngo lope orađui gbodzoo ne, oto ðafẽ ara gbodzoo. ⁷ Ne oso mi ndẽ obiaara keke si otã nne oxie ose. Iide oxie yee kaboso ame, alaso Ƴaa se ođoe ngo nse otã ara ku isojo. ⁸ Fie Ƴaa to ðawo mi ira biara otã so miana ara miđo nwa ođudu lonya mi so owi biara ne, miawo obuai i karabara see biara ame. ⁹ Oko Sekelea oxie so, “Ose okurisi ð korõ ame otã mawereba, fie ð kayiribielea na kawirikõ.”

¹⁰ Ƴaa go nse otã kpẽdze orađui pea gu arađe ne, oto ðatã mi ođui go miape fie ðatã ole kukaako so miáfẽ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitã ara ku otu oso. ¹¹ Oto ðatã miđe maranase siare so miawo ara otã owi biara ame so maturi aape Ƴaa siba i mi karatã ga mafõ maboregu i bo kore oso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafõdẽdze onowẽ inyaa kađae, yee itã maturi gbodzoo ope Ƴaa siba ¹³ Si mipia kube mitã ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa so mifo Kristo Itõme Bielea, mikã atsue fie mito ara

mitã ma gu maturi mama. ¹⁴ Mato maasu situ Ƴaa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa otã mi oso. ¹⁵ Mitã bope Ƴaa siba i karatã ga karõ boibawo onõ fie osu otã bo iti.

10

Paulo Okpẽ I O Karabara Ga Oto Obara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mamo losu Kristo karõ iboso gu otu Ƴaa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miye so si lopia i mi kore ne, lođe oturi Ƴaa, yee si loorui i mi kore ne, lookpese oturi go mba ole. ² Loto mi i kukpa so midaatã lowe ole i mi iso si loba alaso lofo lođe so loawo ole owe i mma nto maye so sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara. ³ Gbaã ide so kayi ame bopia yee boise bokpẽ ku ala kayiiso adzuni. ⁴ Alaso bo akpapkẽra iide kayiiso are, yee Ƴaa akpapkẽra wa mba ole fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekõ go mba ole obiebie wosowoso ađe. ⁵ Wã ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzẽ biara ana ne. Bose bobie ori atẽra wa oduđu lota aye i Ƴaa itsue iso. Bose bomõẽ adzuni oduđu sisande so aakã Kristo atsue. ⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã ooyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakã biara kutsue okpadzẽ.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawẽ pia i mmo go mase mabu so Kristo mare mađe? Mitã mabu so ngbo alaso bo wũ Kristo mare bođe le ma ame. ⁸ Si loofe ndamu ide ido kumego ikote i ole go i Bosate otã bo so bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide so bowora mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpẽ me. ⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifõ nto lopia mi i wũ oko go lotsere ame. ¹⁰ Alaso mawẽ to maye so, “Paulo siko ba ororã sitidza maturi, yee si opia i bo kore ne, oturi Ƴaa ođe fie ð atõme ana na karõ.” ¹¹ Lobie so mmamo si matsue so ikpaki kuiwẽ

na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi nde ame.

¹² Iito bo okã so boasu so bokateragu mma nto makole so kato so mafe inya. Ma momo lose akpari wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma momo akpari masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma. ¹³ Bo ne, boibađe ndamu bofe kume, xe boatui i ngbego i Yaa ose otã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi nde ana pia i ne ame. ¹⁴ Bo nde maturi deakatõ ma losu Kristo Itõme Bielea bobo mi. Ne oso si boto bođe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi nde. ¹⁵ Ne oso boise bođe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Yee, i ne kanya ne, bo oriinyo nde so mi kafokade aamo fie bo karabara i mi nde ana aamo kabua le kumego i Yaa obie. ¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itõme Bielea xe ofe mi bokela nrõ mama iso go iisibanya so boađe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maobara iso. ¹⁷ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Si orere aade ndamu ne, ođe ndamu i Bosate iso." ¹⁸ Alaso iide oturi go nse okole so kato nde ngo lokote, xe ngo i Yaa se okole kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie so loabara idzimira iwẽ, ne oso mifo mitã me. ² Nto lokpe sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i Yaa se okpe. Mise me le obite go lookare lotã Kristo momo onowẽ so òayiri ³ Yee nto lonigã so kumego ame i aye osu inogba asosola Eva fie obara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawẽ to maakpokpõra mi adzuni so misibađe onukuare misumu Kristo i otu sekelea ame. ⁴ Alaso obiara go loba mi kore oto xe Yesu mama itõme ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifo wũ mala. Ngbo ame

mise mifo siwarã gu itõme ne loide Yaa Siwarã gu õ itõme fie iibore i bo kore miđe ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe so mi katõmemasedze kolea mamõ le mađe me i ori kuwẽ iso. ⁶ Atoa so onyagemi iise ota me kukaako ne, loxe ara gbodzo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegbe ame okpa mi i ori biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwẽ ku owi go loba loayere mi Itõme Bielea. Yee lobo so karõ so si maakole mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara? ⁸ Owi go nto loxe Itõme Bielea i mi nde ne, mafõdedze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo xe so loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Owi go lopia i mi kore fie ara onya me ne, loidaa mi kutsue, xe manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne oso loikpese kuwẽ ato fie loibabara ana. ¹⁰ Ayi kumego i Kristo onukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ori otẽ so lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame. ¹¹ Be oso? So loito lođe mi oso? Yaa momo xe so nto lođe mi. ¹² Loakelegu i katõ so loibafõ kaira loboregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatã mma nse makpere so so katõmemasedze ori kuwẽ so maakole so kato so mato mabara karabara le kumego ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katõmemasedze gu mila marabaradze mađe. Mabara so le Kristo katõmemasedze mađe xe maide. ¹⁴ Yee ina yaa alaso Obosam kora se ososola maturi so Yaa kpabo go nse ofie ođe. ¹⁵ Ne oso ina yaa so õ masiaidze to mate so le sibololo mađabo mađe. Ma kawirikõ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katõmesedze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie so loledza mi iyere so kuwẽ si odaabu so iikpa me. Yee si orere obu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si nme wũ loakelegu i

katõ lođe ndamu kekeĩ. ¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto lođe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ɔri sɔ lođe ngbɔ, ɔɛe nto lođe ika le kumegɔ i ngo iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔde ndamu. ¹⁸ Ƴee go kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu mađe ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wũ loasu wã lođe ala ndamu. ¹⁹ Go mi mɔmɔ de manɔgbadze kađu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue. ²⁰ Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, ɔee ɔbara mi ira boa, ɔee ɔde mi amumu, ɔee ɔiware mi ɔee ɔpe mi ɔrɔta i katõ ne, mise miɔara so mitã wũ. ²¹ Ide me kunuare sɔ lotɔrã losia sɔ mafɔdze bođe ɔso boibara ara wagbe.

Ƴee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔde ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo ɔsu ɔde. Mme wũ ka lođe ika le ngo iikpa. ²² Si ma sɔ ma Hebrise mađe ne, mme wũ ñ lođe. Si ma sɔ ma Israelse mađe ne, mme wũ ñ lođe, fie si ma sɔ Abraham mawa mađe ne, mme wũ ñ lođe. ²³ Wũ ikađe to iare ngo nto ɔlala. Ma sɔ Kristo mađabo mađe? Lođe Kristo ɔđabo see lođu ma fie loɔbara karabara lođu ma ɔđuđu. Loore i iyo lođu ma, maɔpe me teteree mađu ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo. ²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ɔpe me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwẽ. ²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata ɔkpe ɔwẽ. Okolo ɔobiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasẽ ɔđuđu ku ikpene iwẽ buu. ²⁶ I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amɔrẽ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ɔyi simɔẽ me ikpe sirẽsirẽ, loobo i mayukukpe nrɔɔ ame. Loobo i imɔrẽ ame i ma Yudase gu mma loiđe ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame. Loobo i imɔrẽ ame i simagẽ ame, fafuĩ ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrɔɔ ame. ²⁷ Loopia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose

kasẽ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lona nne loađe. Ɔyu ɔkpẽ me, lona kabokõ fie lona nne loapia ana. ²⁸ Idua i nwagbe ɔđuđu iso ne, wũ ɔtu ɔta ɔɔe so iso ala mafɔdedze akuri atõme sia me iso. ²⁹ Si ɔrere sɔ ɔɔfẽ ne, me loɔfẽ lođu, fie si makɔ ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya sɔ loađe ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu lođe ala ndamu. ³¹ Ƴaa go nde Bosate Yesu Ɔse fie ñ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɔe sɔ nwa ɔđuđu nto lođe ngbe ne, loito lola sila. ³² Ɔwi go lowe i Damasko ne, abã ɔkpakpa go nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino ɔtã madzue ɔmagẽ kuyogodõ sɔ si mamɔẽ me. ³³ Ƴee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoĩ ame lotere wũ iso.

12

¹ Atoa sɔ kusia kukuwẽ na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote sɔ loađe ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katõ lođe idi ite gu ara wɛrea wa i Bosate ɔdi ɔte me iso. ² Lođe Kristo ɔre ɔwẽ go i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kudɔkpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarã ame ɔwe o-o ne, loibawo ɔtsue, ɔee Ƴaa ñ ɔɔe. ³ Mme sɔ lođe ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go masu makelegu kato. Ƴee le nto lođe ne, loiđe si sosina ame ide ɔkele, ɔee siwarã ame ide, ɔee Ƴaa ñ ɔɔe. ⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, ɔrerẽ ɔgɔbe ɔno ara wa maitã ɔri sɔ maye gu nwã karõ ɔibawo ɔdi. ⁵ Ne ɔso loađe ndamu i ɔrerẽ ɔgɔbe iso, ɔee iide mme mɔmɔ iso. Si loađe ndamu ne, ara wa lote sɔ lona ɔle kuwẽ iso loađe. ⁶ Fie si mme sɔ loađe ndamu kora ne, loibađe ngo loikpa ano, alaso loibađe ara wa loiđe ɔnukuare. Ƴee loibađe ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu sɔ lođe ɔturi siare lođu kumegɔ ikote i wũ ikađe gu kurabarara ame.

7 Ne ɔso si loibaɗe ndamu i awawāra gbodzoo wa lonɔ ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔsu ɔnye gɔ nse ɔbo le siyu ɔpia i wū ame. ɔnye gɔgbe se le Ƴbosam kpabo sɔ ɔpe me si loibakɔle sɔ kato. 8 Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loɣere Ƴaa sɔ ɔɗi ɔnye gɔgbe i wū ame. 9 Ƴee ɔɣere me sɔ, “Wū abualera nde nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wū ɔle se ɔte i fɔ ɔle idaawe ame ɔbua.” Ne ɔso sɔ aaxɔ me fie loawo ndamu ɔɗe i wū ɔle idaawe iti si Kristo ɔle aawe i wū ame. 10 Ne ɔso si lona ɔle fie mato matia me, ɣee nto lowe inye, ɣee mato mati me kama, ɣee ara to awe me ɔle ne, ɔtu se ɔɣɔ me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wū iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

Paulo Imararāso I Korinto Mafɔɗɗe Iti.

11 Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ɣee mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote sɔ miale me fie. Katɔmemasɗe kolea mamɔ iile maɗo me i ɔri kuwē iso atoa sɔ loide kuira. 12 Awawāra siare gu akpari gu ɔle karabara ga lobara i mi ndē ku ɔtu ɣɔa kerekere ɔote sɔ katɔmesɗe mɔmɔ loɗe. 13 Ira see iwē pia gɔ lobara lotā mafɔɗɗe mama fie loitā mi? Eɓere sɔ loikpese ato i mi iso ɔso? Misu iɣere nemo mitse me.

14 Ɔkpe tare nto lobie sɔ loba mi kore ne, ɣee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwē. Mi mɔmɔ nto lobie ne iide mi sikā alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maɣese ɣee maɣese nse mabie mase mabi.

15 Iba me ɔmerē sɔ loabara wū karana ɔɗuɗu gu ɔle karabara i mi iso. Be ɔso miibaɗe me si mme nto loɗe mi wodoro ngbo?

16 Mianɔgu me karɔ sɔ loikpese mi ato. Ƴee mawē aaxɔ sɔ inɔgba losu nto losɔɔla mi. 17 Loki i mma lopia mi ɔwē iso loɗe mi amumu?

18 Lope Tito nroɔ sɔ ɔkele fie loɗi fɔɗɗe ɔwē ana losiaira wū. Tito ɔba ɔaɗe mi amumu? Iide adzuni

awē aɗe bo, fie iide ɔbara ɔwē ɔɗe bo?

19 Ɔbu mito sɔ ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɗuɗu ame ne kanya boto boɗi so? Ooɣo! Boto boɗe mi ika le kumegɔ i Kristo aabie sɔ boɗe mi ika i Ƴaa katɔ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bese bobara si bosu bobuai mi 20 Nto lonigā sɔ kumegɔ lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wū kumegɔ minyo ɔri sɔ lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigā sɔ loaba loatu kalo, kanɔɓeɓe, sikipā, wū ɔnowē saā ɔkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iɣe, kato ikoleso gu iɣeɣeso i mi ndē. 21 Nto lonigā ana sɔ ɔwi gɔ loaledza mi kore iba ne, wū Ƴaa to ɔabo me karɔ i mi katɔ sɔ loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asɔrɔra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tɔra Gɔ Ɔtā Ma Korintose.

1 Ɔkpe tare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumegɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, “Itɔme biara ne maaxɔ i ɔturi iso ne, ikote sɔ maɗansie aade maturi inyo ɣee ite ma nto maɣe itɔme iwē fie miatā ɔnyiɔ ipɔ.” 2 Gɔ loba mi kore ɔkpe nyɔare ne, losē lotā mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ɔbiara ana. Kinio gɔ lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika sɔ manyua alaso si loikpese loba ne, loto loakpadzē ma ɔɗuɗu kutsue.

3 Mito miana ita isiara ɔɗuɗu ne mito mibie sɔ Kristo se ɔki i wū iso ɔɗe mi ika. Iide ɔturi gɔ nna ɔle alaso ɔ ɔle to ɔbara karabara teteree i mi ndē. 4 Ɔwi gɔ mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, ɔse nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɣee Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔbo ngbā ku ɔle. Bo ma loaragu wū mawē ne, bese nyɔkɔtɔɔ, ɣee Ƴaa ɔle ɔregēra bo, ne ɔso bo wū boawo nne ikote sɔ boabara i mi ndē ɔbara.

⁵ Mikere so minyɔ sɔ mikpese miɣe i kafɔkaɖe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya sɔ Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ɔna miina kayakpa ne, iyo ɔna i mi ame. ⁶ Ƴee lofo loɖe sɔ mito mianya sɔ boba kayakpa kukaako. ⁷ Boto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ obuai mi sɔ mi-ibabara iɣere kuiwɛ. Iiɖe sɔ si ite maturi sɔ bo ne, boba kayakpa, ɣee si miabara isee, atoa sɔ ite le boɔno isee ibara. ⁸ Alaso boibawo kaira obara ɔta oya i ɔnukuare iso, ɣee boabara nne loapuara wu bowu. ⁹ So se siɣo bo si bose nyɔkɔtoɔ fie mi miba ole i kafɔkaɖe ame, ne ɔso bose bokparama kayi sɔ mikelɛgu i katɔ mimɔ miyi pɔpɔpɔ. ¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso loto lotsere oko gɔgbe lota mi go lona i mi kore sɔ si loba ne, wu korɔ iibafe orora iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate ɔta me ala o karabara ɔso ne. ɔta me ole gɔgbe sɔ losu lobuai mi ne iiɖe sɔ losu lowora mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wu manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pɔpɔpɔ. Mibara i wu kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɖe awɛ si miwe i isobue ame. Ƴaa go nse ɔɖɔe maturi awune fie ɔse ɔta isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ame.

¹³ Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu sɔ maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Ƴaa kuɖɔe gu Siwarā Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde katɔmesedze kɔre. Iide ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesedze, ɔee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me. ² Bo gu manyii ma ɔduɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔduɖu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse kudɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i nɔme kayi nyanyarã gagbe ame. ⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itɔme Bielea Iwẽ Saã Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ɔii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itɔme bielea mama miɖe. ⁷ Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwẽ siina, ɔee mawẽ to mabie so makpɔkpɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea. ⁸ Ƴee si bo, ɔee kpabo gɔ lobɔre i kato ɔyere mi Itɔme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɔyere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele. ⁹ Le kumegɔ boɔɔe bofe ne, loto loledza iɔe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔaɔyere mi itɔme mama ne loide Itɔme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyii.

¹⁰ Itɔme ne loto loɔe ne, ɔye loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eɛbere Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumegɔ I Paulo Ɔkpese Katɔmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɔe ne, iide ɔturi awune kɔre ibɔre. ¹² Iide ɔturi awune kɔre lofo lobɔregu, fie iide kuwẽ ɔɖe lote me, ɔee Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɔe kumegɔ lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔɖe. Mino kumegɔ loti Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpẽ so si lowɔra ne. ¹⁴ Wũ anɔ ɔrete i ɔwa merẽ kubarara iso kukaako so lose katɔ loɖo wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me ɔse ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖe me buale ɔkpere me. ¹⁶ Ɔbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɔbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase nde. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwẽ so ɔte me nne loabara. ¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loode me katɔ le katɔmemasedze awe, ɔee lokele Arabia ɔluwẽ fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru. ¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katɔmesedze kuwẽ ido Yakobo gɔ nde Bosate ɔnyiibi.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɔe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaã ide ne iide sila siɖe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame. ²² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya. ²³ Ɔno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Ngɔ lola ɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔye kafɔkaɖe itɔme ne ame so bodaaye!” ²⁴ Ne ɔso male Ƴaa ala wũ ɔso.

2

Paulo Ɔsaregu Katɔmemasedze Tsɔra.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokele Yerusalem fie lokɔ Tito ana losegu. ² Ƴaa loɖi ɔte me ɔso fie lokele. Gɔ

lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma nde onowē fie lodji Itōme Bielea ne loto loxere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loobara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe. ³ Atoa so Tito go loko losegu iide o Yudase ne, kuwē iixie wū so otu sirerē. ⁴ Yee maladze mawē ma mpia i mafoddedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamōē ne mafō, makpesera bo masande matā ma Yudase kubarara. ⁵ Go obie boto so onukuare odudu go mpia i Itōme Bielea ame si ose otā mi oso ne, boitorāgu ma duudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa mađe ne, maitā me adzuni xete kuawē. Si maturi nyaa mađe kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katō. ⁷ Yee manya mađi ite so Yaa karabara ga otā me nde so loxere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Yaa opia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase. ⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase nde ne, o ame loki i wū iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase nde ne. ⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merē ma i maturi se manyo le mafoddedze makpakpa ne, mafō bo nroō minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaā. Masia ita so bokelē mma loide ma Yudase kore boaxere ma Itōme Bielea si ma wū makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma. ¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma nde fie mme wū ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wū i maturi nde alaso obara nne loikote. ¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba

ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so ođi so oisito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto onigā mma nse maxe so inya so maatu sirerē. ¹³ Mafoddedze mawē ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itā so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma odudu katō so, "Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbā le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?"

Kafokađe Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Idi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bođe ta siđu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie mađe makpibaradze. ¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololba, xee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wū bofo bođe so Yaa aafō bo so bose bololo go bofo Kristo bođe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwē iibađe oturi bololba i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafō bo so bose bololo alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otora osia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo! ¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losē so iile ne, iyo mme momo loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso lođe. ¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā Yaa. ²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme momo ka nsi ngbā, xee Kristo nsi ngbā i wū ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, Yaa ođi go lođe me fie oso so otā i wū iti kafokađe ame losi me. ²¹ Loito

lokora kama lotā Ƴaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Ƴaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ne, iyo Kristo kukpi de siefe.

3

Ƴaa Otā Mi Ƴ Siwarā Ala Mi Kafokade Iso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa anɔ! Nna ode lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi adzuni ngbo? Loɣere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. ² Lobie so lonɔ ira iwē karɔ i mi kɔre. Ƴaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara eberere go mifo itōme bielea miɔe oso? ³ Be oso mibondu ngbo? Mifo miɔe so mi mɔmɔ miawo nne karɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ose obara? ⁴ Inyewe ne oduɔu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooɣo! Iibade siefe. ⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso oso fie Ƴaa osu ɔ Siwarā otā mi oto obara awawāra i mi ndē, eberere kumego mino ɔ itōme fie mifo ne miɔe oso?

⁶ Ɔko Sekelea oɣe so, “Abraham ofo Ƴaa oɔe ne oso Ƴaa onyo wū so ose bololo.” ⁷ Ne oso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafokade nde Abraham mabi. ⁸ Ƴaa itōme oɣe ise so, Ƴaa to ɔabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki i kafokade ga maba oso. Ne oso i Ƴaa oɣere Abraham Itōme Bielea negbe kokooko so, “Loatā kayiiso maturi oduɔu kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne. ⁹ Ne oso kinio ne, mma oduɔu lofo maɔe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Ƴee mma oduɔu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Ƴaa itōme ame so, “Ɔbiara go loise obara i ara wa oduɔu matsere mapia i mmara oko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū.” ¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio so Ƴaa iise onyo kuwē so ose bololo alaso obara i mmara iso oso, alaso Ƴaa itōme oɣe so, “Ɔturi go nse bololo i Ƴaa anɔ aase ngbā

iki i kafokade ame.” ¹² Ƴee mmara gu kafokade ide ira ka iwē alaso matsere mase so, “Ngɔ loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā oso.”

¹³ Go Kristo okpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya oso ne, ɔoɔi bo oboregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ɔbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Ƴaa sigbari sia wū iso.” ¹⁴ Ne oso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso oduɔu kusekuse le kumego maferere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafokade bofo Siwarā dze i Ƴaa oɣe ose so ɔatā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kayekase Ndē.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie so loasu ngbā ame ara awē lote mi ikpari. Si oturi obara oko ose i kumego maaxɛ ɔ ara makigu si so okpi fie ɔopia korɔ i oko ame oro ne, kuwē iisibawo ope ofinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kaira osu obua. ¹⁶ Kayekase ga i Ƴaa obara ne, Abraham gu ɔ obi oɣere. Ƴaa iixɛ so, Abraham gu ɔ mabi. Si ngbo oɣe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo oto, ɣee oɣe so, “Mi gu fo obi” go karɔ nde so oturi owē, fie ɔ nde Kristo ne. ¹⁷ Nne loto loɣe nde so ne, Ƴaa onyi kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ obi osia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara oba. Ne oso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i Ƴaa onyigu ma otindza ɣee mibara so nne i Ƴaa oɣe ose iibaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Si Ƴaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabore ne, tee iiside kayekase. Ƴee ne, ira ide i Ƴaa osu okā ndamu otā Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne oso kinio ne, be oso i mmara se? Ƴaa otā mmara so si oturi aatsue nne nde iɣere gbogboogbo maaxɛ Abraham oɣekpare Ɔbi go iso maɣe itōme mase. Ƴaa makpabo maɔe lokigu mmara i Mose iso matā maturi. ²⁰ Kpuradze iise owe otā oturi owē

saã, ne ɔso go ʏaa ɔnɔwẽ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelɛgu Kristo Korɛ.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɛe i ʏaa kaɛkase iso? Ooɔo! Si mmara ne ɔle miba miatã ɔturi ɔse ngbã ne, tee ɔturi aabara i mmara iso ɔse ɔɔɔɔ. ²² ʏee ne, ɔko Sekelea ɔɔi ɔte so ikpi onyi kayi ɔɔɔɔ ito. Iba ngbɔ si ʏaa kaɛkase ga loki i Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo maɔe karatã.

²³ Si kafɔkaɔe gagbe aaba ne, mmara ɔbara bo ɔɔɔɔ mayoredze gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ʏaa aadi Kristo kafɔkaɔe kayi. ²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go bofo Kristo so si ʏaa aatã bo ibe ala bo kafɔkaɔe ɔso. ²⁵ Fie kinio go kafɔkaɔe ɔɔba ɔso ne, iisiɔe mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkaɔe ɔso ne, mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkpese ʏaa mabi. ²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔ mapie ʏaa ndu fie mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ne, miɔpia Kristo le awu awe. ²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwẽ siina i ɔ Yudase gu ngo loiɔe ɔ Yudase ndẽ, ɔsande gu ngo nsigu so ndẽ, ɔrerẽ gu ɔrɔgo ndẽ, ʏee mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkpese mawẽ fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si miɔe Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa miɔe, fie miɔe ara wa i ʏaa ɔɛe ɔta wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loɛere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase ɔe ɔbietɛ ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma gu maɔabo inyo ndẽ atoa so ɔ mba ira biara fie. ² Alaso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ biarase ɔmo ne, ɔ gu ɔ ɔse ara se mawe i makararãse kayirino ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔ ɔse ɔse so maasu ara wamo mapia wũ i nroɔ ame. ³ Ngbɔ ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le

masande awe fie ɔmo i siwarã ame. ⁴ ʏee go ɔwi go i ʏaa ɔse ɔɔo ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi go i ɔrɔgo ɔɛe, fie ɔwe i mmara kayirino. ⁵ ɔ i ʏaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ɔfo bo ɔbara ʏaa mabi ne. ⁶ Go ʏaa mabi miɔe ɔso ne, ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kuɔe siɛe so, “Ao, Tete ɔɔese!” ɔpia i bo situ ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, aisiɔe ɔsande, ʏee ʏaa ɔbi, fie aafɔ ɔ kaɛkase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɔaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ ɔwi go lofe fie miɛe ʏaa ne, miɔe masande mitã sile dze loiɔe ʏaa. ⁹ ʏee kinio go miɔba miatsue ʏaa, ʏee loaɛe so ʏaa ka ɔɛe mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese mikelɛ siwarã nyanyarã fie sina ɔle kore so miakpese se masande? Be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese se masande ana? ¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo. ¹¹ Ito me ifɔ so wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wũ ngbɔ ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loɛe so miɛere me i ɔri kuwẽ iso. ¹³ Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kore ɔkpe ɔeakatɔ fie loɛere mi Itõme Bielea. ¹⁴ Atoa so wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le ʏaa kpabo, ʏee le Kristo Yesu mamo! ¹⁵ Iɔe isoɔo gu kuɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe so si ɔwo miawo kora ne, tee miɔi mi anomi mitã me. ¹⁶ So loɛere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, loɔkpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerɛ ne, ɔsoɔla kere mato mi. Mana kasusu seɛ i mi iso, ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma. ¹⁸ Ile so ano aarete mi i ira seɛ ibara ame fie ngbɔ ikote so iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kore kere. ¹⁹ Wũ mabi ɔɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgo go

nto ɔkpɛ kuɣe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame. ²⁰ Wū kayiri tee mi kɔrɛ lopia kinio si loafinikira wū silo lote kumego mise mitā me. Loto lomaraarā so i mi iso gbaā.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itōme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitā me itōme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔɣe? ²² Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham ɔwe. Ɔwɛ de ɔsanderōgo obi fie ɔwɛ de ɔsere obi. ²³ Ɔbi go i ɔsanderōgo ɔɣe ne, maɣe wū kere le kumego i ɔturi se ɔɣe obi, ɣee ngo i ɔsere ɔɣe ne, maɣe wū iki i Ƴaa kaɣekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marōgo inyo magbe ɣe matā ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maɣe i sisande ame nde Hagar fie ɔɣe ɔtā ndamu me makā i Sinai Kube iso. ²⁵ Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. Ɔ nde Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go nse kinio ne, alaso ɔ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpese maɣe masande. ²⁶ Ƴee Yerusalem ɔmagɛ go mpia i kato ne, ɔmagɛ go loiɣe ɔsande ɔɣe, fie ɔ nde bo onyi ne. ²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siɣo-ɔ fo ngo fo nde ɔlema, fo ngo fo loiɣe obi anya ne, na isoyɔ, si ala isoyɔ kulu.

Alaso ɔrōgo go i ɔ ɔrā ɔɣi atsue ne, ɔ mabi to maasi maɣo ngo ɔrā pia i ɔ kɔrɛ ɔwi biara.”

²⁸ Kinio ne wū manyii, kaɣekase mabi miɣe le Isak awe. ²⁹ Le kumego ise ku ɔwi go mo ame go obi go maɣe i ɔrā gu ɔre kudɔɣe kanya ɔti obi go maɣe i Siwarā ɔle kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne. ³⁰ Ƴee ne, be i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderōgo gu ɔ obi, alaso ɔsande bi gu ɔsere bi iibaɣe so ara maɣe.” ³¹ Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderōgo loɣe bo, ɣee ɔsere mabi boɣe.

5

Midzue Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie so bona ɔso fie ɔɣi bo, ne ɔso mitā boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatā kuwɛ ɔri so ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikā atsue, mme Paulo to loɣere mi so, si mitā matu mi sirerɛ ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwɛ ɔtā mi. ³ Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee so, si ɔrere ɔtā matu wū sirerɛ ne, ikote so ɔabara i mmara ɔduɔdu iso. ⁴ Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise boɔbo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitā Ƴaa so ɔdaasinyo mi nnya. ⁵ Ƴee bo ne, go bofo Siwarā Bielea boɣe ɔso ne, boɣara so pokɔso boto bonyo ɔri so Ƴaa aanyo bo so bose boɔbo. ⁶ Si bobara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kura si matu-ɔ sirerɛ ɣee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafokade boɣe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miopia kube gbaā ku ɔwio, ɣee ne, nna kowū ɔɣe lotɛ mi ɔri so midaakā nne nde ɔnukuare atsue? ⁸ Iide Ƴaa go lokpere mi ɔɣe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe. ⁹ Le kumego mase maɣe so, “Inyagɛ kua kekeĩ kere ide nse itā mmɔre ɔduɔdu onyagɛ.” ¹⁰ Loba kafokade so Bosate iibatā mifo kuwɛ adzuni ido wū are. Ƴee onyio go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, Ƴaa to ɔakpadzɛ wū kutsue. ¹¹ Ƴee wū manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɣe so matu sirerɛ ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wū Ƴaa itōme iɣe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwɛ iso. ¹² Mma nto makpokpɔɔra mi kumegogbe ne, mago so kere si iro!

¹³ Manyii, ɔɣi i Ƴaa ɔɣi mi so miasegu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Ƴee mitā

bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kudɔe ame. ¹⁴ Mmara ɔduɔdu ɔdziri nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato aɔe so.” ¹⁵ Nto loxere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawɔra so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Siwarã Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndẽ.

¹⁶ Mitã Yaa Siwarã si site mi kumego miase ngbã, iyo mi-ibabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi sosina ɔkã. ¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ata aye i nwa i Yaa Siwarã se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se sibie ne, wã wũ ata aye i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyɔ wagbe ɔta aye so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie. ¹⁸ Si Yaa Siwarã nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã ne, ate so sekelee. Wã nde asɔrɔ iɔe, anyanyara, asopara, ²⁰ aɔo kasumu gu kabue ikpẽ, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipã ina, fo ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndẽ iyeye, ²¹ kanobebe, ndã irẽ, isoɔo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbã. Nto loxere mi le kumego loxere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, maibase Yaa sigarakadekõ manya.

²² Yee Yaa Siwarã ne, ara wa nse abɔre i sã kɔre nde kudɔe, isoɔo, isobue, ɔtu xɔa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, ²³ karõ iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwẽ iita miye i ara wagbe kuiwẽ iso. ²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maɔpe ma iso sina mamatãra i kudziri iso gu sã ara wa nse akpẽ sã ɔkã ɔduɔdu. ²⁵ Yaa Siwarã lotã bo ngbã, ne ɔso mitã bose ngbã i sã kudɔe ame. ²⁶ Midaatã bokole so kato, yee bopia so sikipã, yee bokpɛgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imɔrẽ Ame.

¹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i Yaa Siwarã segu si miyara so pokosoɔo mika wũ so ɔakpese ɔya i kafokade ame. Yee ne, nyɔ so kukaako so fo wũ ne, maibala-ɔ manyo. ² Si mibuai so i imɔrẽ ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso. ³ Si ɔrere ɔbu so ɔɔe ira ku ɔwi go ɔide kuirane, ɔsosola kere ɔto so. ⁴ Ɖbiara si okere ɔ momo kurabarara onyo. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Iikote so ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure. ⁵ Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ momo ato.

⁶ Ngo nto ɔsuã kafokade ara ne, ikote so ɔatã ngo nto ɔte wũ ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara see ɔduɔdu ame.

⁷ Midaasosola so. Kuwẽ iibawo Yaa sosola. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekõ ame ne, ne ɔabese ne. ⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina ɔkã kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔɔi i ne ame. Yee ngo lope ara i Siwarã ɔkã kanya ne, ngbã me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔbɔreɔgu i Siwarã ame. ⁹ Midaatã ira see ibara si itɔre bo, alaso si iitɔre bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitã bobara isee botã ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafɔɔedze.

Kuka Tsɔra Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi momo minyo atõme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wũ korõ!

¹² Mma nto mayie mi so ikote so miatu sirerẽ ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso. ¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerẽ kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, yee mato mabie so mitu sirerẽ si maade ndamu so ma lotã mitu. ¹⁴ Yee Yaa si ɔbuai me

sɔ loibaɖe ndamu i kuira iso iɖo
Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri
iso ame. Iki i ẽ kukpi i kudziri
iso ame ne, loɔkpi lotã kayiiso
fiε kayiiso ana iisiɖe me kuira.

¹⁵ Matu-ɔ sirerẽ o-o, maitu-ɔ sirerẽ
o-o ne, iide ne lonya, xεε nne
lonya iɖo nde sɔ aɖe ɔturi xεε.

¹⁶ Yaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri
gɔgbe iso nnya si ɔtã ma isobue.
Ɔbara ngbo ɔtã Yaa maturi ɔɖuɖu
ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ
si ɔdaasiɖaa me, alaso aɣeipã wa
nsia me iso ɔte sɔ Yesu ɔsande
loɖe.

¹⁸ Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu
Kristo abualera si awegu mi
ɔɖuɖu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ɔso loɖe Yesu Kristo katɔmesedze ɔɖe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame. ² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɖso.

³ Boto bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba sɔ ɔtā bo siwarā ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo ame. ⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayi-iso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwē iibawe bo iso i ɔ katō. ⁵ Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɖɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnɛgbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne. ⁶ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɖbi ɖɔese ɔso. ⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idji gɔ ite sɔ boɔna akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmɔ kere! ⁸ Ɖ abualera wā ɔba ɔtā bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ⁹ Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔe ɔse. Ɖɖi ɔ ara wɛrea ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔbara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso. ¹⁰ Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔbara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔo nde sɔ, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɖuɖu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɖokpo gu nwa mpia i karō iso, sɔ wā ɔɖuɖu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumɛgɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɖ mɔmɔ loɖi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawē ku Kristo, ¹² sɔ bo ma nde maɖeakatō i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbā bole ɔ ikpawai. ¹³ Ne ɔso mi wū mikpese

Ƴaa maturi gɔ minɔ itɔme gbaā, Itɔme Bielea ne lobo mi idji. Mifo Kristo miɖe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea dze ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔtā ɔsia mi ikpari ne loate sɔ ɔ mare miɖe. ¹⁴ Ƴaa Siwarā dzegbe nde ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔtā ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itā bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔtā mma nde ɔ mare iwarā pelepele. Mitā bole ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɖkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɖko Gɔgbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba mitā Ƴaa maturi ɔɖuɖu ne, ¹⁶ loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse, ngo nde ikpawai ɔɖuɖu Sate sɔ ɔtā mi siwarā dze loatā mitsue ara, fie siadi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wū kukaako. ¹⁸ Nse lokare wū sɔ ɔbusi mi anɔ sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sɔ mianyo ne ɔri. Ɖbie sɔ si miatsue kumɛgɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɔa. ¹⁹ Ɖbie ana sɔ botsue kumɛgɔ i ɔ ole gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofo wū boɖe ame ɔmɔ. Ɖle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde ²⁰ ole gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɖearō iso i kato ne. ²¹ Kristo to ɔɖe sigara i sile dze ɔɖuɖu nto sibe iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbāagbā dze mpia gu sigarakuɖekō ɔɖuɖu iso. Ɖ iyere ɔɖe ayere wa ɔɖuɖu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso. ²² Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wū ɔtā mafɔɖedze ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso. ²³ Mafɔɖedze ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotā sɔ ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Otã Sɔ Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ɔwɔ ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso. ² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, misiai kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔɖe siwarã lalaa ɔɖuɖu iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔɖe matsuelese ɔɖuɖu ana iso kinio. ³ Gbaã ne, bo ɔɖuɖu ɔse le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se siɖɔe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoɔɔ. Nsegbai megbe igbã bose ɔso fie Yaa ɔnagu bo sikipã le kumegɔ ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu sikipã ne. ⁴ Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne ɔba ɔtã bo na katui fie ɔ kuɖɔe ana ɔmɔ gbaã. ⁵ Atoa sɔ bo akpi ɔso ne boɔkpi ne, ɔtã bota bobɔre i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere ɔso boba ngbã. ⁶ Gɔ bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso ne, Yaa ɔɔtara bo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ boadɔegu wũ sigara i ɔ sigarakadẽkɔ i kato. ⁷ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte ta mma maiye mabo kayi sɔ kuira na gɔ ikategu ɔ abualera gu kayiribielea ga ɔba ɔtã bo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso. ⁸ Abualera ɔso kere ɔfo mi iki i kafɔkadẽ ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara ɔso, xee Yaa karatã kadẽ. ⁹ Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibɔre sɔ ɔasu ɔɖe ndamu. ¹⁰ Yaa ɔbara bo ala ɔ arɔi, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ɔɔbara bo ɔtã ara see ibara ne ɔɔledza bo ɔse ɔtã koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maɖe Ɔɔkpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi sɔ mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, ɔwɔ ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi sɔ mma maitu sirerẽ, xee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuɖe, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arɔi. ¹² Minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miɖe, fie miɖe Yaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kayɛkase

ga i Yaa ɔtã ɔ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame gɔ miiwe ɔriinyɔ, xee Yaa. ¹³ Yee kinio ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Yaa kɔre iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo mɔmɔ ɔbo bo isobue gɔ ɔbara ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i ɔ mɔmɔ sosina isu itã ame ne, ɔɖi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere. ¹⁵ Ɔɖi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara sɔ iki i ɔ ngbã me ɔse i sosina ame ne, ɔsa ma aka wã anyɔɔ kanya. Ɔkpesera ma ɔturi xete sɔ maabaragu wũ mawẽ fie isobue aaba. ¹⁶ Iki i kukpi gɔ i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔwɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔɔfere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔba ɔaxere maturi ɔɖuɖu isobue Itɔme Bielea. Ɔxere mma loide ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ. ¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔɖuɖu, ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase aawo bo Ɔse kɔre ɔba i Yaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso miiside mafɔ xee marisedze, xee mi gu Yaa maturi ɔɔkpese Yaa ɔmagẽ gu ɔ iyo maturi. ²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔmemasedze gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ nde ita ne lonya idɔ. ²¹ Ɔ lomoẽ kubereku ɔɖuɖu ɔsa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie ɔ nse ɔtsue iyo ikpese Yaa isɔreyo sekelea. ²² Gɔ mibaragu Kristo mawẽ ɔso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔɖuɖu makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ɔ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Ɔbara I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie mme Paulo gɔ nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔso i mi ma loide ma Yudase

iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotā Yaa. ² Gbaā ne, lofo loḍe so mionḍo kumegḍo i Yaa onyo me nnya fie otā me karabara gagbe i mi iti. ³ Le kumegḍo lotsere lotā mi kurukutu ne, Yaa oḍi ḍ nne obie so ḍabara owere ote me. ⁴ Si mika oko gḍgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegḍo lonḍo Kristo ara weraa karḍ. ⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidj ara weraa wagbe ote maturi, xee kinio ne, Yaa oḍki i ḍ Siwarā iso oḍi ote ḍ katōmemasēdze sekelea gu ḍ kanyamadjize. ⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itōme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maḍe ḍ ara. Maokpese sosina siwē iso ara, fie ka maba kaḍekḍo i kayekase ga i Yaa otā okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa oki i ḍ ole ame oḍe me buale gu osu me obara Itōme Bielea negbe oḍabo. ⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafḍḍedze ndē ne, oḍe me buale so losu ḍ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotā mma loide ma Yudase. ⁹ Opia me so lotā maturi oḍuḍu si matsue Yaa gu lobara ara oḍuḍu adzuni weraa wa obara ose ta kayi karḍkasekḍo. ¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafḍḍedze iso ne, Yaa aadji ḍ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ote mma nto maḍe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maḍe iso i kuḍokpo ame. ¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa oxe ose so ḍabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ḍotā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ¹² Gḍ bofo Kristo boḍe fie bobaragu wū mawē oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa gu boisibanigā. ¹³ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafēfēra mi nroḍo alaso isarue kerekere iakpadzē ibo mi.

Kristo Se Oḍe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe oso loto lope Tete nroḍo ne, ¹⁵ ngo kore i ḍ kurabarara

oḍuḍu gu i kato gu karḍ ofo iyere kuboregu. ¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si osu ḍ ole gu mpia i ḍ ikpawai siare ame opia ta mi kame ame. ¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafḍkaḍe si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuḍḍe si kure sidu so miaya teteree. ¹⁸ Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafḍḍedze oḍuḍu aano kuḍḍe gu i Kristo ba otā mi karḍ. Kuḍḍe gḍgbe obe, kukarā, kukole, fie kuwodoroo. ¹⁹ Iba i ne iso ne, Yaa si otā mitsue Kristo kuḍḍe gu karḍ i maturi iibawo onḍo so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame popḍḍo.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ose owo ira biara obara otā bo oḍo kumegḍo bokare xee bobu. ²¹ Ile nde ḍ gomo okpe i mafḍḍedze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otā Mafḍḍedze Oḍuḍu De Mawē.

¹ Ne oso gu lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbā me oso i Yaa okpere mi. ² Mibo so karḍ si midḍe maturi xḍa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kuḍḍe mitā so i kumegḍo miafo mi malaa. ³ Gḍ Yaa Siwarā oḍbara mi mawē ne, miki i ori biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame. ⁴ Sosina siwē gu Siwarā siwē pe side mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwē pe i Yaa okpere bo so boanyo ori botā ne. ⁵ Sate owē gu kafḍkaḍe kawē saā boba fie Yaa itupie iwē saā bofo. ⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ose owē saā i maturi awune oḍuḍu ba ne. O loḍe ira biara iso fie oto obara karabara okigu i ira biara ame, opia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo oki i ḍ kayiribielea iso otā bo obiana karatā. ⁸ Le kumegḍo i Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Owi gu oya okele kato ne,

oko maturi gbodzoo ma iti
okpē ofo okelēgu

fiē otā maturi karatā.”

⁹ Ne oso go maɣe so oya okelē kato ne, ite sekelee so oḍe katō oso okelē ta karō ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oḅa karō ne, ō ame loya okelē ta kato pelepele fiē oyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne. ¹¹ Ō oḍe lotā maturi karatā ne. Obara mawē katōmemasēdze, mawē kanyamaḍidze fiē mawē ana mma nse mawe maki maɣe Itōme Bielea. Obara mamama mafōḍedze matōḍedze gu marat-edze. ¹² Otā ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafōḍedze matā Yaa karabara matā Kristo masiāidze katō ise. ¹³ Yaa obara nneḡbe so bo oḍuḍu aaba boakpese mawē i nne bofo boḍe ame fiē boatsue Yaa Oḅi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fiē ō kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibaḍe mabiete ma i ara ite ɣete biara aafuri le owiri oḡegu okpeseḡu. Boibaḍe mma maaki i inoḡba ori masosola makelegu ikpi ame. ¹⁵ Ɏe i kuḍe ame ne, boade onukuare maɣese so boamo i Kristo go nḍe bo oḍuḍu iti ame. ¹⁶ Ō nḍe ngo lomōē kuturidziri oḍuḍu ita i akui, ibo i sitobe ame i oturi ame osakanya. Obara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi oḍuḍu se mibara karabara pēpēpē so bo oḍuḍu aamo i kuḍe ame.

Mise Le Yaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbā le mma loiḍe ma Yudase fiē ma adzuni onyanyarī, ¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kaḍekō kukawē i ngbā me i Yaa se otā ame, maḍe matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karō. ¹⁹ Maisise makpē kunuare i abarara pē ibara iso, ne oso mase makēke ano mabara ara nyanyarīa biara igbā.

²⁰ Mi ɣee ne, iide ara wagbe misuā miboreḡu i Kristo kore!

²¹ Mme ne, losu so mionḅo Yesu iso itōme, fiē ō marasuādze oḅte mi nne nḍe onukuare i ō iso. ²² Ne oso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotā mise ngbā nyanyarīa mifegu misē. Mila miḅbara ara wa nse akpē sosina okā fiē ase ako oturi akelegu kasola ame. ²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete. ²⁴ Misu nsegbai ɣete me mba Yaa kumiamia fiē mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne oso minyua mila ola, si oḅiara si oḡere ō olaa onukuare alaso mi oḍuḍu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miḍe. ²⁶ Midaatā mi sikipā ina si itā mibara ikpi, fiē midaatā kuḡē si kubo iyo i mi sikipā ina ame. ²⁷ Midaatā Tsirise ori. ²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroḅ mabara karabara so maana aḍera maḍe makuti matā mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatā atsue pē wa loibako oturi aseḡu katō si abore i mi kanya ame, ɣee si miade ika ne, ara wa loako maturi aseḡu katō fiē aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya. ³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarā so alaso sē i Yaa osu ose mi ikpo so oafō mi ku iyi tsora iso ne. ³¹ Miḍi kaḍo gu sikipā gu itsiri oḍuḍu i mi nḍē. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarīa biara ibu i mi malaa iso. ³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aḍo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitā so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumegō i Yaa osu mi are otse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbā Me Loabo Yaa Ano.

¹ Go Yaa mabi ḍese miḍe oso ne, mipia kube so miare wū. ² Miḍi kuḍe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumegō i Kristo oḍe bo

fie oṣu so oṣore i bo iti, le ira kōrōkōrōa ne mafē matā Ḳaa fie ibo wū anō.

³ Gō Ḳaa mabi miḍe oṣo ne, iikote so maakpese maḡe so kuwē i mi ndē to oḍe asorō, ḡee oḍe nōlese, ḡee oto obebe anō. ⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miḡe situri pē ara, ḡee onole, ḡee atsue pē, ḡee mipē Ḳaa siba. ⁵ Mitsue kukaako so obiarā gō nse oḍe asorō, ḡee oḍe nōlese, ḡee oba kanobebe igbā biara ne lokotegu iḡosore ne, oḡbakele Kristo gu Ḳaa sigarakadekō onya.

⁶ Midaatā kuwē si oṣu sidzimi itōme kuiwē oṣosola mi alaṣo ara wamo igbā nse atā Ḳaa kutsue ikpadzē oba mma mba atsuele iso ne. ⁷ Ne oṣo midaabaragu ma mawē.

⁸ Alaso owio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ḡee kiniō ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miḍegu Bosate kulaa. Ne oṣo mise ngbā le ikpawai ame maturi. ⁹ Alaso kusia gō i ngbā sēe ise se mikpadzē mibo nḍe ara sēe ibara, ara ibara i ori iso, gu onukuare iḡe. ¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate anō ne, mipia kube so miasuā wā ibara. ¹¹ Midaabara mawē ku ara wa i maturi se maḡara i idududu ame alaṣo ana kusia kukuwē, ḡee miḍi wā mite. ¹² Alaso iba kunuare so maḡe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kōra. ¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai oḍi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya. ¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maḍi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne oṣo fie maḡe so,

“Fō gō fō nto are sire ne, ta i sire si ata abore i makpise ame, fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-o.”

¹⁵ Ne oṣo minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbā. Midaase le mma loikpa anō, ḡee le manogbadze awe. ¹⁶ Ori biara gō mina ne, mibara o karabara, alaso owi nyanyarā ame bopia. ¹⁷ Midaade mma loikpa anō, ḡee midzuī minyo so be i Bosate to

obie so mibara. ¹⁸ Midaane ndā mirē, ala ise itā oturi obara ara wa loile, ḡee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi i mi ame. ¹⁹ Misu Ōko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbā biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ōwi biara ne, mila miḍpe bo Ōse Ḳaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marā Gu Mare Aase Le Mafoddedze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karō mitā so ala kuware gō miba mitā Kristo oṣo.

²² Marōgo si mabo so karō matā ma marā le kumego mabo so karō matā Bosate awe. ²³ Alaso orerē nḍe iti i o ore iso le kumego i Kristo ḍe iti gu ḍidze otā mafoddedze ikuri ne nḍe o kuturidziri. ²⁴ Ne oṣo le kumego i mafoddedze ikuri obo so karō matā Kristo ne, orōgo biara si obo so karō otā o orā i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerē, mi wū miḍpe mi mare le kumego i Kristo oḍpe mafoddedze ikuri fie oṣu so otā i ne iti. ²⁶ Ōbara ngbo so si oṣu oseklera mafoddedze ikuri gō oḡpie ne ndu ala o itōme. ²⁷ Ōbie so inyini, ḡee iḡere kuiwē aawe i mafoddedze ikuri iso. Ōbie so maakerē ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwē iibawe ne iso fie oḡabo ne i o kōre. ²⁸ Ikote so marerē aadpe ma mare le kumego mato maḍpe ma sosina. Ōrerē biara gō nto oḍpe o ore ne, oto oḍpe so. ²⁹ Kuwē iise otsiri o sosina, ḡee ose onyo sē iso kukaako, otā sē adera, onyo sē iso le kumego i Kristo se obara otā mafoddedze ikuri. ³⁰ Ala o kuturidziri iso ara boḍe. ³¹ Le kumego matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe oṣo i orerē aarui i o ose gu onyi kōre ope omatā i o ore iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwē ne.” ³² Itōme werēa ne mpia i Ḳaa itōme negbe ame owodoro, ḡee mme lonya so Kristo gu o mafoddedze iso iḍe oḍe

ika. ³³ Ὡς nne loto loxe nde so, ikote so mi obiara aadɔe ɔ̄ ore le kumegɔ ɔto ɔdɔe so fie ɔrɔgo biara ana si onyɔ so ɔsu kuware ɔtā ɔ̄ ɔrā.

6

Kumegɔ I Maɣese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbā.

¹ Mabi, gɔ Bosate mare miɔe ɔso ne, mikā mi maɣese atsue ala ngbɔ ikote so miabara ne. ² Mmara ɔeakatɔ me iso i kaɣekase ɔbua nde so, “Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ onyi. ³ Si ialɛgu-ɔ fie aase ngbā dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipā, ɣe minyɔ ma iso kukaako si mikpadzē ma so maawo so ɔmɔē ɔlā mabara i mmara iso le kumegɔ i Bosate ɔte awe.

Ngbā Me Ikote Sɔ Maɔabo Aasegu Ma Makɔse.

⁵ Maɔabo, mikā mi karɔ iso makɔse atsue i kunigā ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbɔ ku mi situ ɔduɔdu le Kristo mito mibara mitā. ⁶ Iiɔe si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si maɔe mi, ɣe ku mi ɔle ɔduɔdu ne, mibara nne i ɣaa se ɔdɔe le Kristo maɔabo awe. ⁷ Le maɔabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoxɔ le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide ɔturi kare. ⁸ Minyigi so Bosate to ɔtā ɔbiara kuso i karabara see ga ɔbara ɔso, ɔɔabo aɔe o-o, iide ɔɔabo aɔe o-o.

⁹ Makɔse, mi wū mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyua ma ifɔ ɔpia. Mitsue so ngɔ nde mi gu ma ɔduɔdu ɔkɔse pia i kato, fie ɔ̄ ne, ɔise onyɔ ɔturi i katɔ ɔɣe atɔme.

Misu Siwarā Ame Akpakpēra ɔduɔdu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikɔ̄ ne, mawe ɔle i Bosate gu ɔ̄ ɔle siare ame. ¹¹ Misu akpakpēra wa ɔduɔdu i ɣaa ɔtā mi mipia so miawo ɔta ɔya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarīa iso. ¹² Alaso

iide maturi awune boto bokpēgu, ɣe siwarā ame sile, siwarā ame mma nto maɔe iso, mma nto maɔe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarā dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpēgu. ¹³ Ne ɔso misu ɣaa akpakpēra ɔduɔdu mipia so si iyikpi nemo ɔtu mi ne, miawo ɔya teteree mikpē kakkpā mise miabo kawirikɔ̄ so ɔle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso miya teteree si misu ɔnukuare minyi so siso, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibɔra ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirē iibaɣo kpakpēdze awe. ¹⁵ Itɔme Bielea ne nse ibɔ isobue si iɔe mi kakkpā ikpē ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame. ¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, mimɔē kafɔkaɔe ga nde le nne nse ifɔ akpira mila. Ne nde nne mi-asu minidza Tsirise mirē me nto mitsue le ɔto ne. ¹⁷ Misu iɔi mitɔme le ibɔra ikoto si misu ɣaa itɔme mila le siwarā ame itekpe. ¹⁸ Mitā Siwarā si siko mi mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara si mikare ɣaa ibuai. Nnegbe ɔso ne, minyɔ so nroɔ iibafē mi, ɣe mikparama kayi ɔwi biara i ɣaa maturi ɔduɔdu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wū mikparama kayi i wū iti so ɣaa aasu ɔ̄ Itɔme Bielea ɔpia me i kanya loxe ku katetere loɔi awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote. ²⁰ Itɔme Bielea negbe ɔso loɔe katɔmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wū iti so loawo ne ɔɣe le kumegɔ ikote.

So Imala Atɔme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo onyii ɔeese go nde ɔɔabo see i Bosate karabara ame fie marɔ wū Tihiko. ɔto ɔaxere mi nne loto lobara gu kumegɔ ise me i ngbe fie ka ɔapia mi ɔle ana.

²³ ɣaa gɔ nde bo ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mafɔɔedze ɔduɔdu isobue gu kuɔe ku kafɔkaɔe. ²⁴ ɣaa abualera si

awegu mma ጋጋጋጋ nጽ ጠገጋጋ
Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuጋጋጋ ጋጋ
loibaro.

MA FILIPISE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Filipise

1 Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe.

Botserɛ boto botā mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

3 Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wū Ƴaa siba i mi iti. 4 Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoɔɔ, 5 ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itōme Bielea iɣe ame ita i iyi ɖeakatɔ ipe i nɔme. 6 Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara sɛɛ gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kā ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

7 Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Idua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpɛ i Itōme Bielea iti so iaya teteree. 8 Ƴaa nde me aɖansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wū kuɖɔe gɔ loba lotā mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖɔe mi.

9 Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibuai, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isɛɛ ndɛ sekelee. 10 Nnɛgbe loatā so miawo nne nle idɔ ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya so mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwɛ i mi iso ne. 11 Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara

sɛɛ ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtā mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikɔle gu ile matā Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbā.

12 Wū manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobɔre me iso ne, ibua itā Itōme Bielea katɔ ise. 13 Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛɖde ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuɛ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔtsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo. 14 Fie wū iyo ire ana ɔtā manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itōme ɔɣe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigā.

15 I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawɛ to maɣe Kristo itōme ala sirere gu kakpadzɛ ɔso, ɣɛɛ mawɛ ana to maɣe itōme ku adzuni sɛɛ. 16 Mma nto maɣe itōme ku adzuni sɛɛ ne, kuɖɔe ɔso mato maɣe ne, alaso maɣe so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpɛ i Itōme Bielea iti. 17 Mma nto maɣe Itōme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɖɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtā me iki i ma itōme iɣe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

18 Ƴɛɛ kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerɛ alaso adzuni sɛɛ ame idɛ o-o, adzuni lalaa ame idɛ o-o ne, Kristo iso itōme mato maɣe. 19 Iba me ɔmerɛ alaso loɣe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wū iti gu ibuai ne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo Siwarā kɔre ɔso ne, mato maadi me i iyo. 20 Nne nto me ɔkā kinio teteree fie idɛ wū ɔriinyo ana nde so, loibasɛ wū karabara lonya, ɣɛɛ i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wū iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbā ɣɛɛ ɔkpi lokpi.

21 Alaso i wū kase ne, Kristo losi ngbā lotā, ɣɛɛ si lokpi kɔra ne, iadɛ kusia gbodzoo itā me. 22 Si lokpese losi ngbā ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ƴɛɛ imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbā

inyo ndě? Loiye! ²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo ndě. Ito me okā so loabore i ngbā megebe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne. ²⁴ Yee mi oso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbā. ²⁵ Go lofo nnegbe lođe oso ne, loye so loase ngbā lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi oduđu so iatā mi katō ise gu isojo i kafokade ame. ²⁶ Ne oso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wū iso i mi ngbā ame i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kinio nde so mi ngbā aakotegu nne i Kristo Itōme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore oba o-o, loiwo oba o-o ne, loano so miye teteree i siwarā ame ku adzuni awē. Ana ne, so iakpē mi okā so miawe kanya kawē i mi ikpē i Itōme Bielea kafokade iti. ²⁸ Midaanigā mi matsirise, yee miya teteree owi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, yee mi mito miana ngbā, alaso Yaa nse otā miđe iso. ²⁹ Alaso Yaa otā mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, yee so miawe inye i ō iti ana. ³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakpā ame. Kakpā ga minya so loto lokpē ku owio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kā ame lotogu ikpē ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karō Ibošo.

¹ Mi ngbā me miba i Kristo ame se mitā mi ole, fie ō kuđe ana se kutā mi katetere. Mibara mawē ku Siwarā Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitā mi malaa. ² Ne oso si wū isojo aayi ne, mitā mi adzuni si ađe awē, miwe kuđe kuwē mitā so, si mibara mawē i mi siwarā gu kurabarara ame. ³ Midaabara kuira i fo onowē saā okpe ibie itā so, yee kato ikole so ame, yee ne, mibo so karō mitā so si miware mi malaa miđo so. ⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iđe mi onowē ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miđe mme i Kristo owe. ⁶ Atoa so oba Yaa kumiamia ne, ōisu so ole ote so ma gu Yaa inyo okate. ⁷ Yee i nnemo kanya ne, obara so ngo loiđe kuira, okpesera so odabo. Okpesera so oturi awune oba maye wū. ⁸ Obo so karō le oturi awe okā atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunware kukpi go okpi i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ne oso ne, Yaa okole wū kato odo ira biara, otā wū iyere ne lokole ido ayere oduđu. ¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma oduđu mpia i kato gu karō gu kayi ga mpia i karō kayirino oduđu aape agegē. ¹¹ Fie maaye so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itā Yaa go nde Ose kato ikole.

Mifie Le Awāmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wū manyii dōese, le kumego mise mikā me atsue owi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio ido go lona i mi kore so miakā me atsue. Mikele i katō si mibara mi idi karabara i kunigā gu iti ikpakpa ame. ¹³ Alaso Yaa to obara karabara i mi ndě owi biara so miawo nne nde ō kuđe otsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzē so, yee mita miya so iso. ¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bololo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwē na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyan-yaŕia ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma ndě le kumego i awāmi se afie i kuđokpo ame. ¹⁶ Mimōē itōme ne nse itā ngbā mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ođe so loitere ise, yee lobara karabara siefe. ¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafē matā wū, fie wū ima maasu mafere i ara fēa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me omerē fie loanagu mi isojo. ¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wū minagu me isojo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kõre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu õbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kõre i õwi kurukutu ame so nne õanya i mi kõre õba õayere me aapia me katetere. ²⁰ I õnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ go i mi ara to aḁo kayiri le õ awe. ²¹ Alaso matsõra õḁuḁu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maḁo go iiside Yesu Kristo are. ²² Үee Timoteo ne, mi mõmõ miye so miawo wũ ofo õḁe alaso õoyagu me le õbi gu õse i Itõme Bielea karabara ibara ame. ²³ Ne õso loto lonyõ õri so si loõnya kumegõ i wũ atõme aakele ne, loto loapia wũ mi kõre. ²⁴ Lofõ loḁe i Bosate iyere ame so mme mõmõ to loaba mi kõre i õwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo õnyii Epafrodito mi kõre. Үbaragu me karabara fie õyagu me le kpakpẽdze awe. Үbara karabara ana le mi katõmesedze go mipia so õbuai me. ²⁶ Ito wũ õkã teteree so õanya mi alaso idaa wũ so minõ õ õnye. ²⁷ Gbaã ide so õnye õro õkpi, xee Үaa õnyo wũ nnya, fie iide õ kere i Үaa õnyo nnya, xee mme wũ, alaso õḁi me õõõregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame. ²⁸ Ne õso ito me õkã teteree so loasese wũ mi kõre so so aaxõ mi si minya wũ fie mme wũ wũ nnya ka miaro. ²⁹ Mifo wũ ku isoxõ le õnyii i Bosate kafõkaḁe ame si miware mma õḁuḁu nse le õ igbã. ³⁰ Alaso õsu õ ngbã õtã fie õro õkpi ala Kristo karabara õso so si õtã me ibuai ne i mi mõmõ iowo me õtã.

3

Sibõlõlo Dze Nḁe Үnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikõ ne, wũ manyii, so si siõõ mi so miḁe mawẽ ku Bosate. Iitõre me so loaledza ara wagbe itsere itã mi, alaso ne loatã so itikpi kuiwẽ iibabõre mi iso ne.

² Minyõ so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmo iso. Mma nse maye so ngbesi matu sirerẽ ne. ³ Bo nḁe mma lotu sirerẽ i õnukuare ame, alaso boto bosõre Үaa i õ Siwarã ame fie boba isoxõ i ngbã me bosu i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwẽ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu õḁe i sosina kurabarara ame loḁo õbiara go lobu so õba õri gõmõ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.

⁵ Mme ne, wũ iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerẽ, Israelse mõmõ loxe me, lobõre i Benjamin kakpa ame fie loḁe õ Hebrise gõḁẽ. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, õ Farisise loḁe. ⁶ Lowe õmerẽ i mmara iso ide ame so lota loya i mafõḁedze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibõlõlo ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i wũ iso.

⁷ Үee ara wa õḁuḁu lola loõnyo so aḁe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nõme ala Kristo õso.

⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, xee ne, kuira iisifo me kuxa ido so loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne õso fie lose lobu wũ ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri so Kristo aapegu me kõiõ ne. ⁹ Fie lobie so bo gu wũ aabara mawẽ pelepele. Losiina sibõlõlo kusiwẽ dze lofo lobõregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibõlõlo dze loba ne, lofo sã lokigu i Kristo kafõkaḁe ame, sibõlõlo dze lobõre i Үaa kõre ne, kafõkaḁe iso siki. ¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nḁe so loatsue Kristo, õle go lotara wũ õõõregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawẽ i õ kukpi ame. ¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe õriinyõ so mme wũ Үaa aatara me õõõregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Үxe Kumegõ Үabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wũ kõiõ iipegu nne loto lonyõ õri, fie loiyi ana. Үee ne, loto lokpẽ

teteree so iapegu me korõ, alaso Kristo Yesu osu me obara õ ore. ¹³ Wũ manyii, loito loxe so nnegbe opegu me korõ koko, ira ka iwẽ pe iso i wũ adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loaxara ira biara ne lofe, losu wũ ole odudu losia i nne nse me i katõ iso. ¹⁴ Ne oso lotere ise teteree so loadje iso lofo kuso go i Yaa okpere me otã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma odudu loomõ i Siwarã ame, xee si mi orere ba adzuni mama ne, Yaa to ðadi ote wũ. ¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemõ aase o-o ne, mitã bokalegu i katõ i Siwarã siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wũ manyii mikele i katõ misore me si mikarã ino i mma nsi ngbã le kumego bose bote mi iso. ¹⁸ Looxere mi lonya, fie loto loledza ixe ku nnome so, maturi gbodzo si ngbã me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo okpi i kudziri iso. ¹⁹ I kawirikõ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Yaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isofo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia. ²⁰ Bo xee ne, Yaa sigarakaðekõ mare boðe, fie bosibosia bo ðidze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ðabore i kato oba. ²¹ Oto ðafinikira bo siturina dze nna ole ngbe obara le õ sire dze nto sifie iki i ole go ose osu okpadzẽ ara odudu opia i õ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Oxere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne oso wũ manyii ma lose loðe, mi ma nse mipia me isofo fie mi nde wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu owi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manogu so ara karõ le manyiibi i Bosate ame. ³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wũ rabaradze laa

ana ne, buai marõgo inyo magbe, alaso maobuai me gbaã i Itõme Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa odudu ma ayere loibawo oro, xee ma ayere pia i Yaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si sixo mi owi biara i mi mawẽ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si sixo mi!

⁵ Miwe otu xoa mitã maturi odudu alaso Bosate iba obore ibo. ⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuirame, xee si mito mikparama kayi ne, miyere Yaa ara wa odudu mito mibie si mipe wũ siba i wã iti. ⁷ Iyo Yaa isobue ne karõ i maturi iibawo ono aadzuẽ mi situ gu adzuni odudu go mibara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne wũ manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde ase, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa nde onukuare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuirainina, ara wa nse ale onyo gu nwa lokote so oturi aabara. ⁹ Misore wũ nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo miboregu i wũ kore, wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Yaa go nse otã isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ope Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatã Iti.

¹⁰ So oxo me gbaã i Bosate ame so i owi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide ose misẽ so miito mibuai me ku owi gomõ ame ne, miina ori so miase me karatã. ¹¹ Loito loxe nnegbe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano. ¹² Loxe nne nde kusa fie loxe nne nde karana. I wã odudu ame ne, loosuã kumego ikote so oturi aase si kukã pia xee araðea pia, si kusa pia, xee karana pia. ¹³ Ole go i Kristo otã me oso ne, loawo ira biara kanya oya.

¹⁴ Xee ibua ile so mibuai me i wũ amore ame. ¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise xe kukaako so karõkasekõ owi go

lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itome Bielea imomo ipe karō ne, mi onowē pe losese me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse. ¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miōse me karatā ōwi ku ōwi. ¹⁷ Iide karatā loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, xee kusia go miana i kato iki i karatā iso oso. ¹⁸ Mitā me kuso kora midodza. Karatā ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso oba kaapegu me korō, ne oso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kaforē korōkorō le ara wa mafē matā Yaa fie abo wū ano, apia wū isoꝝo. ¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa go loto losore aatā mi mi ara nyaa odudu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ose Yaa ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Yaa maturi ma odudu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma odudu mpia i ngbe oya mi o-o!
²² Yaa maturi ma odudu mpia i ngbe oya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere

Ɖtā Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔe ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu Sostene kɔre. ² Boto botsere botā bo manyii ma nde Ƴaa matura fie maɖe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɖe Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɖse si ɔtā mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ⁴ Alaso bonɔ so mifo Kristo Yesu miɖe fie mise miɖe mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ana kukaako. ⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Minɔ ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɣere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne nde Itɔme Bielea. ⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɣɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ i mi nde ita i ɔwi gɔ minɔ kumegɔ i Ƴaa onyo mi nnya fie minɔ ne karɔ kukaako. ⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɖɔese Epafra nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɖɖe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya. ⁸ Ɖ loba ɔaɣere bo kuɖɔe gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bose bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botā Ƴaa iti so ɔtā mitsue ɔ kuɖɔe, ɔtā mi iwola ɔɖuɖu gu ara karɔ inɔ ne lobɔre i ɔ Siwarā ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatā so miawo ngbā me loabo Bosate anɔ ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɖɔe ne. Iyo i mi ngbā ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ara see kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua. ¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa so ɔtā mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔle siare ame so miawo

ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɣaraso gu isoɣɔ ame. ¹² Mipe bo Ɖse siba, ngo lobara mi so mikote so miana kaɖekɔ ga ɔse ɔ matura i ɔ ikpawai sigarakaɖekɔ ame. ¹³ Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɖbosam ɔle gɔ nde idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɖbi ɖɔese sigarakaɖekɔ ame. ¹⁴ Ɖ Ɖbi gɔgbe ame bona idɖi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boɣe Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɖ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɖ nde Ƴaa Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɖe Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu iso. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarā ame sile, makose gu mma nto maɖe iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɖuɖu ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ idɖe ɔbara wā ɔtā. ¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso. ¹⁸ Ɖ nde mafɔɖedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɖ ame i mafɔɖedze ngbā ɔbɔre. Ɖ nde Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame so ɔafo kasekɔ ɖeakatɔ i ira biara ame. ¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɖɔe kuɖe so ɔ Ɖbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu makigu. ²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ Ɖbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Iki i ɔ Ɖbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Ƴaa ɔokpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔbo so i kɔre so isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma nde.

²¹ Ɖwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitā Ƴaa fie miɖe ɔ mat-sirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso. ²² Ƴee kinio iki i ɔ Ɖbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔbɔregu mi ɔbo so i kɔre, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi so iɣere kuiwe na mi iso i ɔ katɔ. ²³ Ikote so miamɔe nne mifo miɖe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɖu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔme

Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itōme Bielea negbe imomo mapɛ matā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie mme Paulo ana ne, loɔba loakpese ne ɔɖabo.

Paulo ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo.

24 Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerɛ so lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wū siturina ame so si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔɖedze ikuri kanya. 25 Yaa lobara me so loadɛ mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo si loape ɔ itōme imomo fie miatsue ɔ itōme iyi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. 26 Itōme negbe ɖe itōme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, xee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɖɔi ɔte mma lofo wū maɖe. 27 Yaa ɔɖɔe so ɔɖɔi itōme wɛrɛa ne lofo kuɣa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔtā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Itōme wɛrɛa negbe nde so, Kristo go mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ nde ɔriinyo ikpawaɪ siare ne nse isia mi ne. 28 Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itōme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Yaa ano le maturi ma loomɔ fie maɖe mawɛ ku Kristo. 29 Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpɛ, losu ole siare go ɔɖuɖu i Kristo ɔtā me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wū ame.

2

1 Nto lobie so mitsue kumego lookpɛ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔɖuɖu loinya me manya kɔra iti. 2 Nto loxe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawɛ gu ma malaa i kudɔɛ ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ ino aayi fie maatsue Yaa ira wɛrɛa ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaā kaɖe ngbe. 3 Kristo ame i Yaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɖuɖu ga nde inoɣba gu iwola ngbe ɔkɔla. 4 Nto loxere mi so midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsu ɔnyamerɛ ɔkpadzɛgu mi atōme ɔsɔsɔla mi. 5 Atoa so lona i mi kore i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame, fie so

ɔɣo me so loto lonya kumego i mi kanya ɖe kawɛ, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame.

ɔturi Ngbā ɔɖuɖu Pia I Mawɛ Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

6 Go miffo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wū mawɛ i mi kase ame. 7 Mire siɖu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbā misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafɔkaɖe ana si kamo le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

8 Minyo so kukaako so kuwɛ iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inoɣba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, xee siwarā dze nto siɖe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso. 9 Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbā i sosina ame. 10 Go mibara mawɛ ku ɔ go nde iti ɔtā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wū mi ngbā ɔoyi.

11 I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerɛ, fie iide korɔ masu matu, xee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerɛ dze matu mi i Kristo ame. 12 Go miffo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wū ana alaso miffo Yaa go lotara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ole miɖe.

13 ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miuwe Yaa mmara. Xee Yaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔɔsu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo. 14 Yaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita ixe i bo iso atā bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ɔpe wā ɔmatāra i kudziri iso. 15 I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarā ame ole iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i oɣbami. ɔsu isoxo gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔɛ i kakkā ame.

16 Ne ɔso midasitā kuwɛ si ɔtā mi mmara i nne miaɖe,

ɣee miane, ayi sekelea, ɣee ɔgbaworeti ɣete Iyi ide, ɣee Iwarāyi iso. ¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu ne, ara wa loaba i katō ɔkala kere aɔe, Kristo mōmō nde ngo loba. ¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsola mi sɔ miabɔ so karō i mila ame, ɣee misɔre ɣaa makpabo. Mmamo igbā se makole so kato maɣe sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarā ame, ɣee mila miɔe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɔe mmō. Si mikā mmamo igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ɔri. ¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. ɣee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe ɔduɔdu se mana aɔera wa loamɔza ma maboregu le kumego i ɣaa se obie.

Ngbā ɣete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Go miokpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarā ole kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ole kayirino. ²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi sɔ daabara nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyo, ɣee daapegu nnegebe? ²² Akisi wagbe ɔduɔdu pia i ara wa karabara bɔse bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere ide. ²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo so karō ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔē maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. ɣee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbore i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē wū ɔkā ame.

3

¹ Go ɣaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i ɣaa kuɔearō iso. ² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso, ³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbā wɔreɣu Kristo i ɣaa ame. ⁴ Mi ngbā mōmō pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi go ɔabore kayi ne, mi wū miaboregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi ɣete.

⁵ Ne ɔso miɔe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi ɔkā le asorō ide, anyanara ibara, ara nyan-
yarā wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā, sosina ɔmerē isiai gu kanɔbebe ga lokategu aɣo isore. ⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i ɣaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne. ⁷ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ngbā meɣbe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ ɣee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ɔbara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritisiri, fie iikote so sitia, ɣee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya. ⁹ Midaasisɔsola mi malaa alaso miɔnyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, miɔsu nsegbai ɣete mipia. ɣaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai meɣbe miɣete ɔwi biara sɔ miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmō kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafɔ, ngo ano loibusi, ɔsande gu ngo loide ɔsande ndē. Mawē ka maɔe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma ɔduɔdu ame.

¹² Mi ne, ɣaa maturi sekelea ma ɔto ɔɔe fie ɔɔi ma ɔse so miɔe. Ne ɔso misu nsegbai ɣete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu ɔturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imɔēso ila gu iɣaraso. ¹³ Minɔgu so ara karō, fie si ɔrere ɔɣere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi. ¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔduɔdu iso ne, misu kuɔe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne ɔso makpere mi mabo le mafɔɔedze ikuri ne. Miɔe mma nse mape siba. ¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafɔɔedze aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala ɣaa siba i mi situ ame.

17 Ira biara ne miabara yee miayee ne, miabara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Jse Yaa siba mikigu i ñ iso.

Kumegɔ Miase Ngbã Yetε Le Kristo Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Awe.

18 Mi marɔgo ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi marã, alaso ngbo lokote itã Bosate mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne.

19 Mi marerẽ mi wũ ne, midɔe mi mare si miyara so mitã ma.

20 Mabi, mikã mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iyɔ Bosate so ne.

21 Mabi mase, mi wũ midaapia mi mabi sikipã so nroɔ afefẽ ma.

22 Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikã mi karɔ iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si maɔe mi, yee miabara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate. 23 Karabara biara ga mito miabara ne, miabara kã ku mi situ oduɔ. Mibara kã le Bosate mito miabara mitã ne iide maturi. 24 Minyigi so mito miafo kaɔekɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo momo mito miabara karabara mitã. 25 Ara nyanyarã mabaradze ma wũ mato mafo ma kuso alaso Yaa to ãatã obiara kuso go ãibanyo kuwẽ i katõ.

4

1 Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wũ miba Okose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Aala Maɔbara.

2 Mila miokparama kayi owi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔpe Yaa siba. 3 Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so Yaa aatã bo ori so boayee Kristo itõme ne lowere ku owio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne. 4 Mikparama kayi so loawo Itõme negbe oye ikpa wai le kumegɔ ikote so loabara.

5 Misegu mma loiɔe mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne i inogba ame si miabara ori biara

go miana karabara kukaako. 6 Miɔe ika ku kuware owi biara ame so ialε onɔ si mitsue kumegɔ miatã oturi biara itõme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

7 Tihiko go nde bo onyii dɔese fie oɔe oɔabo nukuaresese gu bo oɔaa i Bosate karabara ame to oayere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe. 8 Ne oso fie loto lopia wũ mi kore si oapia mi oto, oayere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne. 9 Ma gu bo onyii dɔese Onesimo go bofo boɔe fie oɔe mi ndẽ owẽ to maba maayere mi ara wa oduɔ nto akεle i katõ ngbe.

10 Aristarko go i bo gu wũ nre i iyo oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba onyiibi ana oya mi ne. Maoyere mi koko nne si miabara mitã wũ, ne oso si oja ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ. 11 Yosua go mase maro so Yusto ana oya mi o-o. Marerẽ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nyegu me i Yaa sigarakadekɔ karabara ame fie mabua maɔe ibuai siare matã me.

12 Epafra go nde mi ndẽ owẽ fie oɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu oɔabo ana oya mi. Jse okparama kayi teteree owi biara i mi iti so Yaa aatã miya teteree, miɔe mma lookpa ano, mitsue nne oso fie mifo Yaa miɔe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana. 13 Mme momo loawo adansie oɔe i ñ iso i karabara teteree ga oto obara otã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi. 14 Bo onyii dɔese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o! 15 Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo onyiiko Minfa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne nse masare i ñ iyo.

16 Si mika oko gogbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ore go mafa masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikõ ne, miyere Arkipo so obara Bosate kasumu karabara ga osu opia wu i nrõ ame owiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsora gagbe ne, mme Paulo momo losu wu korõ lotsere. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɔko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sɔ Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ɔduɔdu iti, fie ɔwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi. ³ Boise boɣara so boɣere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokaɔde karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɔɔe ame fie misu mi ɔriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree. ⁴ Manyii, boɣe so Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi gbaā fie ɔɔi mi le ɔ mare. ⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boɣere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere iɔe. Ƴee iba ku ɔle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomɔē so bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee ɔso bobara ngbo. ⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoɔe ne i Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mi. ⁷ Nnegbe ɔtā so mikpese ikpari mitā mafɔɔɔde ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia. ⁸ Iide Bosate itōme ɔnɔwē lobore i mi kore ikele Makedonia gu Akaia, ɣee mi Ƴaa kafokaɔde ana ɔkele kakoi biara go iiside bo loɣe kuira alaso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnɔ. ⁹ Ma mɔmɔ to maɣe kumego mifo bo ku ɔwi go boba mi kore gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isore fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaā go ɔnɔwē mba ngbā. ¹⁰ Fie

mito minyo ɔ Ɖbi go ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ɔri miboregu i kuɔkpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo ɔboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne i Ƴaa to ɔsu ɔbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mɔmɔ miɣe so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe. ² Miɣe kumego boɔe ɔɣiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kore i Tesalonika mɔmɔ. Atoa so maɔaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate ɔpia bo ɔle so bowo mi ɔ Itōme Bielea ɔɣere. ³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasola ɣee adzuni nyanyarā, ɣee so si boko mi bopia i iɣere ame ɔso. ⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa ɔbie so bobara. Alaso ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnya so bokote so boɣe ɔ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie so boabo maturi anɔ, ɣee Ƴaa go nse ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyo. ⁵ Miɣe kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobo mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanobebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kore. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame. ⁶ Boibie mi ɣee kumawē ile.

Atoa so boba ɔri le Kristo katōmemasɔde so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne, ⁷ bomɔē so bola le ɔtalepo go nye ɔ mabi inyaa. ⁸ Go boto boɔe mi ku kayiri ɣaa ɔso ne, bobie so mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere ɣee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuɣa gbaā. ⁹ Manyii, minyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mɔmɔ gu Ƴaa de bo aɔansie i kumego bola so sekelee i mi mafɔɔɔde ndē. Bobara ara see, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo

iso i mi ndě. ¹¹ Miye ana so bomoẽ mi obiara le kumego i ose se omoẽ ñ mabi ola. ¹² Bopia mi oto, botã mi katetere fie bopia mi korõ i kayiri so mise ngbã me loabo Bosate ano. Ñ momo lokpere mi so miana idi fie miakela ñ sigarakadekõ gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwẽ ne ana oso bose bope Yaa siba nde so owi go boxere mi Itõme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuwo. Yee mifo ne le Yaa itõme fie ñ itõme ide gbaã, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafodetde ngbã ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wã ame igbã lobore Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karõ iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroõ ame ne, ngbo ame i nma mpia i Yudea karõ iso fie mafõ Yesu mađe owe inye i ma Yudease nroõ ame ne. ¹⁵ Ma Yudase odõe Yaa kanyamadidze fie matã so mađe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si mađe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ota kuya Yaa iso fie mađe ifõra ne nto itẽ maturi oduđu ori. ¹⁶ Matẽ bo ori so bodaaxere nma loiđe ma Yudase itõme ne loatã mana ngbã me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarã ibara okole ise iabo ngbego i Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ooba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuxa Gbaã.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofõ ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Yee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo okã so boanya mi fie boto bokpẽ i ori biara iso. ¹⁸ Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpẽ i siri agbãagbã iso so si loba xee Tsirise otẽ ori. ¹⁹ Mi nde bo oriinyo, bo isojo gu sigaraikoto alaso mi oso boakole sirõgõgõ si Bosate Yesu oledza iba. ²⁰ Gbaã ne, mi nde bo isojo gu nne maakerẽ bo ala.

3

¹ Go mi inya oboa ito bo okã oso ne, bono karõ so boawe i Atene bo onowẽ. ² Boto bopia Timoteo so obo ñapia mi ole si obuai mi i mi kafokade ame. Ode bo onyii go nse obuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itõme Bielea ixe ame. ³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatã so kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi momo miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Yaa oosia ne ita otã bo oduđu. ⁴ Mianiyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso bodegu katõ so ito iaba. Le kumego miye ne, ioba ngbo ana. ⁵ Ara wagbe oso lopia Timoteo so obo ñanyo si mikpese mimoẽ kafokade mito ne. Wũ ifõ nde so Obosam to ooba oala mi onyo otã bo karabara okpese siefe.

Mi Kafokade Opia Bo Isojo.

⁶ Yee Timoteo obo ñoxere bo ku isojo so mi kafokade gu mi ituridõe iikpaki. Yee ne, mito miniyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumego bo wũ ito bo okã so boanya mi. ⁷ Nwagbe oso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara onyi bo ato ne, mi kafokade se kapia bo isojo, kaxora bo situ. ⁸ Ngbã xete obo i bo ame go bono kumego miye teteree i Bosate kafokade ame.

⁹ Boibawo Yaa siba ope i mi iti siyi ala isojo ne mipia bo i ñ ano oso. ¹⁰ Boto botã Bosate iti kasẽ i kakome so otã so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafokade aayi ne, boasu botã mi.

¹¹ Bo Ose Yaa momo gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ori matã bo so boaba mi kore. ¹² Bosate si otã so mi kudõe go miba mitã so gu maturi mama oduđu si kusi kubua le kumego bodõe mi. ¹³ Nnegbe loatã bo ose Yaa opia mi ole odi mi oboregu i akpi oduđu ame obara mi sekelee i ñ katõ gbõgbõgbõ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ñ mare ne.

4

Sε Ngbā Mε Loaxora Yaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsora ne loatā mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Yaa ano le kumego bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awē ame xee bobie so boapia mi oto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua. ² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ole ame. ³ Yaa to obie so mibara so Sekelee si midji so miboregu i marerē gu marōgo isiai akpi odudu ame. ⁴ Orerē biara si otsue kumego osasegu o ore i isekele gu kuware ame. ⁵ Midaasiai sosina omerē kama le kumego i mma loise manigā Yaa se mabara. ⁶ Ne oso ne, kuwē ano si adaarete i o onyii ore iso so oaxere wū. Boyere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to oapadzē mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā. ⁷ Yaa iikpere bo so bođe asoro maqedze, xee so bođe maturi sekelea. ⁸ Ne oso si mi ndē orere iikā kuka gogbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ota oya, xee Yaa go nse otā mi Siwarā Bielea iso ide ota oya.

⁹ I kumego miadze mafoddedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso Yaa ote mi kumego miadze so koko. ¹⁰ Gbaā ide so mito midze mafoddedze odudu ma mpia i Makedonia karō odudu iso, xee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbo mibua! ¹¹ Mise ngbā i karō iboso ame, si obiara si onyo o momo karabara iso. Obiara si osu o nroo obara karabara fie oade ara le kumego boyere mi. ¹² Nnegbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwē ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna Oriinyo.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma lookpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna oriinyo. ¹⁴ Bofō bođe

so Yesu okpi fie oledza ita opia ngbā. Ne oso bofo bođe so mafoddedze ma lookpi fie mafō Yesu mađe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu. ¹⁵ Nne i Bosate momo ote ne, ne iso boye boto boyere mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibade mma lookpi katō i kato ikele ame. ¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabok-pakpa silo, fie Yaa kadadā aare. Iyo Bosate momo aaso obore i kudokpo. Mma lofo Kristo mađe fie makpi ne, ma loadē katō mata maba ngbā ne. ¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Yaa to oako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā okelegu bose boatu mma loota fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kudokpo. Ngbo boawegu Bosate owi daa ne. ¹⁸ Ne oso misu atōme wagbe mipia so korō i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi oko i owi xee ayi ara wa loaba iso. ² Alaso mi momo miye so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se obo ku kasē ndē awe. ³ Owi go ame i maturi to maxe so ira biara se kukaako ne, owi gomo i ibo gu ibebere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumego i kuxe idodo se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo otere i ne kanya. ⁴ Xee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe. ⁵ Alaso mi odudu ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē xee idududu ame. ⁶ Ne oso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loixe Bosate. Xee mitā bomoe so bola si bonyo tuee kukaako. ⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me. ⁸ Xee go ikpawai ame maturi bođe oso ne, mitā bonyo tuee. Mitā bosu kafokade gu kudze ibora awu bofu so igbegbe

si botōme bo idj̄ oriinyo ibōra ikoto. ⁹ Alaso Yaa iidj̄ bo otā ñ sikipā dze nto siba. Yee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idj̄. ¹⁰ Yesu okpi i bo iti, ne oso ngbā bosu o-o okpi bokpi o-o fie oba ne, boawe i ñ kōre. ¹¹ Ne oso mipia so otō si mibuai so le kumegō mito mibara kinio.

Midj̄ So Miboregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitā mi matōdēdze ma nto mapia kubē mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbā ise ara. ¹³ Miware ma kukaako si midj̄e ma ala karabara ga mato mabara oso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itōme miyere madādze. Mitā mafōdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina otu mitā oturi biara. ¹⁵ Minyo kukaako so kuwē iibasū ikpi otā ikpi kuso, yee owi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitā so gu maturi odudu.

¹⁶ Mitā so so aayō mi i owi biara ame. ¹⁷ Mikparama kayi owi biara ame. ¹⁸ Misu siba ipe mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Yaa obie oboregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kōre ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē Yaa siwarā ole ori i mi ndē. ²⁰ Midaanyo Yaa kanyamadj̄dze atōme pupurii. ²¹ Yee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde ase si mimōē wā mila. ²² Midj̄ so miboregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā Yaa gō nse otā bo isobue iti so obara mi sekelee i ori biara iso. Oduwē mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina odudu so maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku owi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ²⁴ Yaa gō lokpere mi so mikpese ñ mare aabuai mi ose ōabo kawirikō. Alaso ngō nse obara i ñ itōme ne oye iso ode.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti. ²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri

gōa. ²⁷ Nto loyere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika oko gōgbe mitā mafōdēdze odudu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtã Ma Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere ōko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. ² Bo ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

*Boto Yaa I Kukpa Sɔ Mi
Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.*

³ Manyii, ipia sɔ boape Yaa siba owi biara ala mi oso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafokaɔe to kamo fie mi kuɔɔe go miba mitã so ana to kumo. ⁴ Nnegbe oso boto borɔ mi iyere see i mafɔɔɔdeze nde ne. Bose boɔe mi ndamu botã mafɔɔɔdeze ala kumego miye teteree fie miba ole i kafokaɔe ame atoa sɔ mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe oduɔdu to ite sɔ Yaa atɔme idaɛ ye torɔɔ, fie oto ōatã mi kasekɔ i ō sigarakadekɔ ga oso mito miwe inye. ⁶ Yaa to ōaye atɔme i ori see iso fie ōakpadzẽ mma nto makpɛgu mi oduɔdu kutsue. ⁷ Oto ōatã sɔ bo gu mi oduɔdu ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Yaa to ōabara ara wagbe ku owi go i Bosate Yesu gu Yaa makpabo aadusi mabore i kuɔokpo i ole gu oto sinyagemi ame. ⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Yaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itɔme Bielea ne, ōakpadzẽ ma kutsue. ⁹ Bosate to ōasa ma oboregu i ō ano fie maibanya ō ikpawai gu ole. Ōawɔra ma gu ma nsegbai. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ō mafɔɔɔdeze oduɔdu to maasiai wũ mala maɔfa kayidu. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma

nde alaso mifo ō Itɔme Bielea ne boɔere mi mide.

¹¹ Nnegbe oso boto bokpama kayi i mi iti owi biara ame ne. Botã Yaa iti sɔ otã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne oso makpere mi. Ōbuai mi, osu ō siwarã opia mi ole sɔ adzuni see wa miba sɔ miabara kafokaɔe karabara ne, iaba ngbo. ¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi sɔ si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi oso. Ō wũ oto ōakole mi ayere kato ala Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo oso.

2

*Midaatã Sɔ Ōturi Kuwẽ
Aasɔsɔla Mi.*

¹ Manyii, bobie sɔ boɔere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ō kore ikele iso. ² Si mino sɔ Bosate ibayi nemo ooba ne, boito bobie sɔ mikpɔkpɔto yee minigã ala ōko yee kanya idi yee itɔme o ne sɔ bo loɔe iso. ³ Midaatã kuwẽ si osɔsɔla mi i ori kuwẽ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔogbo owi go i maturi gbodzoo aasẽ Yaa fie oturi lalaa go i Yaa aadi ote sɔ ōawɔra aaba toto. ⁴ Oto ōata oya ira biara ne mase masore gu Yaa iso i ori biara iso. Oto ōakole sɔ kato ose ōase i Yaa isoreyo obara so sɔ ō ka nde Yaa.

⁵ Minyigi sɔ owi go lopia i mi kore ne, loɔere mi ara wagbe. ⁶ Ye ne, ole owẽ nto otẽ ara wagbe ori ku kinio fie mi mamo miye ole go oɔe. Yaa to ōadi oturi lalaa gomo ote i owi see iso. ⁷ Ara nyanyarã wa mato mabara mawere ose karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔogbo owi go i Yaa oadi ngo lotẽ oturi lalaa gomo ori. ⁸ Ne kama ne, Yaa to ōadi oturi lalaa gomo ote. Iyo owi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ōasu ō kanya ame owiri gu ō ifie otsuedza wũ, owɔra wũ pelepele. ⁹ Ōbosam to ōatã oturi lalaa gogbe ole osu obara mila akpari gu awawara

agbãagbã. ¹⁰ Ōturi lalaa gɔgbe to ōasu kasola igbã biara ɔsɔsola mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ alaso maifo Yaa itōme ne loatã ma ngbã maɖe. ¹¹ Ne ɔso Yaa to ōasu kasola siwarã ɔtã ma so maafɔ sila maɖe. ¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Yaa to ɔatã ma ɔɖuɖu ipɔ alaso maifo ō itōme maɖe, xɛɛ mawe isoxɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Yɛɛ ne, manyii, bose bope Yaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boxe so ɔse ɔɖɔɛ mi gbaã alaso ɔɖi mi ta karɔkasekɔ so miana ngbã. Ōsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifo Itōme Bielea miɖe ɔso. ¹⁴ Iki i bo Itōme Bielea nɛgbe ixe ame ne, Yaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔɛ atōme wa bote mi i bo ɔko gɔ bɔtsɛɛ gu ara wa boxere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Yaa gɔ loɖɔɛ bo i ō abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafɛ gu ɔriinyɔ teteree, ¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikadɛ gu kurabarara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itōme aaki ikã kakɔi biara ifo kuware le kumegɔ mifo ne awe. ² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ɔadɔ bo ɔbɔregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nɔɔ ame alaso iɖɛ maturi ɔɖuɖu lofo Yaa itōme maɖe. ³ Bosate gɔ ndɛ nukuaresɛ si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔduɛ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɖɛ iso. ⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boxe so miakɛlegu i katɔ mibara mibua. ⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ so

miadɔɛ Yaa, miya teteree i kanya kawɛ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so midɔ i mafɔɖedze dãdze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso. ⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miye kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumegɔ bobara ku ɔwi gɔ bopia i mi kɔɛ, boibara ndã. ⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwɛ iso, xɛɛ bobara karabara kasɛ i kakome so bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato. ⁹ Boba ɔri so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. Yɛɛ gɔ bobie so miasuã kumegɔ miasegu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo. ¹⁰ Mianyigi so ɔwi gɔ bopia i mi kɔɛ ne, boxere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaadɛ ara.

¹¹ Boto boxere mi ara wagbe alaso bonɔ so madãdze mawɛ pia i mi ndɛ maɣɛ ma manyii iso atōme. ¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã sɛɛ si masu ma nɔɔ mabara karabara si maana adɛra maɖe.

¹³ Yɛɛ mi ne, manyii midaatã nɔɔ si mifɛ mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame. ¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasial atōme wa boxere mi i ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, misia wu ikpari si mibese so i ō iso si kunuare si kukpɛ wu. ¹⁵ Midaatsiri wu, xɛɛ mitã wu kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atōme.

¹⁶ Bosate mɔmɔ gɔ nse ɔtã isobue si ɔtã mi isobue i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mɔmɔ mme nto losia atōme tsɔra wagbe ikpari ala wu kɔɔ le kumegɔ lose lobara i wu siko ɔɖuɖu dze lose lotsɛɛ ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔɛ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔla i ō abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I

Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā

Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe. ² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aɣe sɔ ɔbi aɖe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sɔ matā-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɖo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loɣere-ɔ ku ɔwi gō loto lokede Makedonia. Aɣe sɔ mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie sɔ sē tā ma sɔ manyua ara wamo ite. ⁴ Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siɣekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote sɔ boatsue. ⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nroō ame nde sɔ, boaregēra kudɔe gō lobore i kaɣere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre. ⁶ Maturi mawē ɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu sɔ mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame. ⁷ Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣɛɛ ne, ma mamo iino ara wamo karō. Mase maɖe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔɖuɖu ɣe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔɔpɔ. ⁹ Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iide maturi sɛɛ ɔso matā mmara, ɣɛɛ matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi

ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Maɖe maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie maɖe ma ɣese gu maturi mama maɖese ana. ¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manɔlese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marɔdē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔɖuɖu loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne. ¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtā me sɔ loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba sɔ ɔnya me ɔturi gō lokote fie ɔkpere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe. ¹³ Atoa sɔ lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso ɔwi gomo ame ne, loifo wū loɖe fie loiɣe nne loto lobara. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtā me kafokade gu kudɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɣe ngbe ne, gbaā ide fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɖe sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ɔadji maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī loɖo ma ɔɖuɖu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kudɔe ɔtā makpibaradze ma lofo wū maɖe sɔ ɔatā ma ngbā me loise miro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā sɔ boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnowē nde Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ gō loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɖaa. Si iba ngbo.

18 Wū obi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamadɔdze ɔɣe masegu i fɔ iso ɔso. Mɔɛ atɔme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakaɣe gagbe ame. 19 Mɔɛ fɔ kafɔkaɣe gu fɔ kaɣere la kukaako alaso mawɛ ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ɔri. 20 Ma ndɛ mawɛ nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzɛ ma kutsue si maasuā sɔ maibala maɔɣe atsue pɛ i ɔaa iso.

2

La ɔɔkparama Kayi ɔwi Biara.

1 Ira deakato ne lobie sɔ aabara nde sɔ, la ɔɔtā ɔaa iti si ala ɔɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔduɔdu iti. La ɔɔsu mi gu ma ɔduɔdu ara nyaa ɔɔbo ɔaa katɔ. 2 La ɔɔkparama kayi ɔɔtā magara gu mma ɔduɔdu nto maɣe maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoɔɔ ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu ɔaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso. 3 Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo ɔidze ɔaa ano ne. 4 Alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ ɔbiara ɔbo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde ɔnukuare. 5 Gbaā ne, ɔaa ɔwɛ ɔɣe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwɛ saā ana mpia go ɔ nde ɔrerɛ go marɔ Kristo Yesu. ɔ nse ɔledza bo gu ɔaa inyo ndɛ ne. 6 ɔ ɔɣe losu sɔ ɔtā i kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nnegbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi go i ɔaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔadɔ kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔɔɔ. 7 Nnegbe ɔso i ɔaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katɔmesɔdze ne. Gbaā idɛ, fie iide sila sɔ ɔɣi me sɔ loade katɔmesɔdze gu ratedze go loadɔ kafɔkaɣe ara karɔ ɔte mma loide ma Yudase.

8 I mafɔɣedze kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerɛ si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si ɔaa ɔnya ma nroɔ sekelea ne, ɔatsue sɔ maɔɣi sɔ mabɔregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikkā gu kakpadzɛ na i

ma ndɛ. 9 Lobie ana sɔ marɔgo aanyo ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue ano, nnegbe loate sɔ mabo sɔ karɔ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makere sɔ gu sikarɣea ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuɣa go loate kato ikoleso. 10 ɔɣe ne, ma sibara see si sidɔ site sɔ maɣe marɔgo ma nsiai Bosate. 11 ɔrɔgo biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ si ɔsuā ara i karɔ iboso ɔduɔdu ame. 12 Loitā ma ɔri sɔ mate marerɛ ara, ɔɣe maɣe marerɛ iso. ɔɣe mama kanya si mase. 13 Alaso Adam i ɔaa ɔɣe katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva. 14 Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔɔɔɔla, ɔɣe ɔrɔgo ɔɔɔɔla fie ɔtā sɔ ɔbara ikpi. 15 ɔɣe si ɔrɔgo ɔya teteree i ɔ kafɔkaɣe ame ku kuɔɣe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karɔ ne, ɔaki i ɔ kuɣe ame ɔkɔɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafɔɣedze Matɔɣedze.

1 Gbaā idɛ sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ɔakpese mafɔɣedze tɔɣedze ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara see. 2 Mafɔɣedze tɔɣedze ne, ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi go atsue na iso, fie ɔɣe ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ yiridze, ɔ ano ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɣe so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. ɔade ngo nse ɔfo mafɔ fie ɔɣe ratedze see. 3 ɔibade ngo nse ɔne ndā ɔrɛ, ɔibade kulu baradze. ɔɣe ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi ɔɔa, ngo loise ɔɣe atɔme ikpadzɛ fie ɔna sikkā kanɔbebe. 4 Ikote sɔ ɔade ngo nto ɔnyo ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makā itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso. 5 Si ɔturi go loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyo ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔawo ɔaa mafɔɣedze ɔkɔkɔ? 6 Iikote sɔ ɔade fɔɣedze ɔɣete sɔ ɔaba ɔakɔle sɔ kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ɔaba ɔakpase le kumego i Tsirise ɔkpase awe. 7 Ikote sɔ ɔade ɔturi go mba iyere see i mma loide mafɔɣedze ana katɔ sɔ maibaɣe ara nyanyarīa i ɔ iso fie ɔabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔɔdedze kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote sɔ maade maturi ma mba ngbā sɛɛ fie maibaɔɔde sinyagemi inyo maturi, maade mma loise manɛ ndā marɛ fie ma anɔ iise abe i sikā iso. ⁹ Ikote sɔ maamɔɛ kafɔkaɔɔde Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ nɔge teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipɔ. ¹⁰ Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbā anyɔ fie si ainya iɣere kuiwɛ i ma iso fie aatā sɔ maakpese mafɔɔdedze mabuaidze. ¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maade marɔgo ma nsi ngbā sɛɛ fie maisɛ maɣɛ maturi iso ara. Maade marɔgo ma loise marɛ ndā fie masɛ mabara ira biara kukaako. ¹² Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe obiara yiri ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔ mabi gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔdu iso kukaako. ¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔɛ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafɔkaɔɔde gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔɣɛ ku ɔle.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ nto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotā-ɔ ne, nto lonyɔ ori sɔ loaba fɔ kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ nto lotsɛɛ sɔ si logbikama ne, aatsue kumegɔ ikote sɔ ɔturi aase ngbā i Ƴaa iyo ne ndɛ Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā mafɔɔdedze ndɛ. Mafɔɔdedze magbe nyɛ i ɔnukuare kama ne. ¹⁶ Ƴaa itɔme wɛɛa ne maɔi mate ne, iba kuɣa gbaā fie ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ne ɔɛ. Ne ndɛ sɔ,

“Bosate ɔba le ɔturi Awune ɔbi.

Ƴaa Siwarā ɔkolɛ wū le ɔturi
bɔlɔlɔa.

Ƴaa makpabo ɔnya wū.

Maturi ɔɣɛ ɔ iso itɔme i abuiti
ɔɔɔɔdu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ɔfɔ wū maɔɔde i
kayiiso.

Fie Ƴaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato i
ikpawai ame.”

4

*Maturi To Maasiai Mila Marat-
edze.*

¹ Ƴaa Siwarā ɔɔi siɣere bo sekelee sɔ i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawɛ to maabɔre i kafɔkaɔɔde itɔme mɔmɔ ame masiai kasola siwarā gu mma loasu sɔ matā ɔbosam ara ite. ² Maturi magbe sɛ mate mila, alaso ma kaɣere ɔɔkpɛ le ibora mapia i ɔto masu mamatāra kā iso. ³ Mase maɛ sɔ iikote sɔ maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase masɛ aɔɔera agbā awɛ ana. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa loɔi araɔɔde ɔɔɔɔdu sɔ mma lofo wū maɔɔde gbaā fie masiai ɔ itɔme si maade ku siba ipɛ. ⁴ Ira biara ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi ne, ile. Ne ɔso iikote sɔ maturi aasɛ aɔɔera kuawɛ. Ƴɛɛ maafɔ ira biara ku siba. ⁵ Alaso Ƴaa itɔme gu bo siba ipɛ ɔsekelera iradea biara.

Ngɔ Ndɛ Kristo Yesu ɔɔɔɔbo Sɛɛ.

⁶ Si ate mafɔɔdedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze sɛɛ gɔ nto ɔkararā sɔ i kafɔkaɔɔde gu ɔnukuare itɔme ne kama asiai ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso rera sɔ kama i mawa anatika wa loikote sɔ maade kɔre si akpadzɛ sɔ atā ngbā sekelea ise. ⁸ Sosina ame ɔle le kakaaka ɣɛɛ ne, Ƴaa itɔme ifafare sɔ aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-ɔ kuɣia i ngbā mɛgbe gu mme nto miba ame. ⁹ Nnegbe ndɛ itɔme gbaā ne lokote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ɔɔɔɔde ne. ¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso fie boto bokpɛ, boɣɛ i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo ɔriinyɔ ɔɔɔɔdu sia i Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā fie ɔɔɔɔde maturi ɔɔɔɔdu ɔɔɔɔde iso titirio mma lofo wū maɔɔde.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe irɔi tā ma si ate wā. ¹² Daatā kuwɛ si ɔnyɔ-ɔ itititɛ alaso abara ɔbiɛte ɔso. Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔɔɔɔde ikpari tā mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔdu i fɔ ikaɔɔde gu nsegbaɛ gu fɔ maturi kuɔɔɔɔde gu kafɔkaɔɔde ame gu fɔ ngbā sekelea ise ame. ¹³ Ya teteree si ala ɔɔka Ƴaa itɔme ɔɣere mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔdu. La ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ wā karɔ ɔɔte ma gbɔgbɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwi gɔ ame loaba. ¹⁴ Ƴaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ ame

iki ñ kanya mađidze nne maŷe gu mafõđedze makpakpa ma losia-õ nrõõ iso ne, daanyua kã karabara. ¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atã wã pelepele so maturi õđudũ aanya fõ ngbã katõ ise. ¹⁶ Mõẽ so la kukaako gu fõ ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbõ ne, ato aadĩ so gu mma õđudũ nse makã fõ itõme atsue abõregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Matõđedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafã õrerẽ gõ nde-õ õkpakpa. Ƴee ne, đĩ ara karõ te wũ ku õtu ŷõa le fõ ose awe. La maporoporoi le fõ manyiibi awe. ² La marõgo ma nde-õ sikipakpa le fõ õnyi merẽ awe si ala mabitẽ ana le fõ manyiiko i isekele õđudũ ame. ³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware. ⁴ Ƴee si kuedze õrere ba mabi ŷee mawa ne, mabi mamõ si masuã kumegõ maanyõ ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maŷese le mafõđedze karabara awe. Mađi ma maŷese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Ƴaa anõ ne. ⁵ Kuedze gõ nna buaidze ne, õsu ñ õriinyõ õđudũ õsia i Ƴaa iso fie ose õkperẽ wũ kasẽ i kakõme so õbuai wũ. ⁶ Ƴee kuedze gõ nsi so õto õđe ngbã ne, õna ngbã i Ƴaa anõmi ame atoa so õsi ngbã. ⁷ Karã ara wagbe irõĩ tã ma so maase ngbã me i maturi iibađĩ ma iŷere. ⁸ Si mi ndẽ õrere õsẽ so õito õnyõ ñ iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so õisiai kafõkađe fie õnyanyarĩ kora õđo ngõ loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuedze gõ loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafõđedze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuedze gõ loabo ikuri nemõ ame ne, ikote so ñađe õrõgo gõ loyiri kurã kuwẽ pe. ¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aarõ wũ iyere sere ala ñ kurabarara õso.

Ƴađe õrõgo gõ lokpadzẽ ñ mabi kukaako fie ose õfo mafõ, ngõ nse õnyõ mafõđedze anyaa iso kukaako. Ƴađe ngõ nse õnyõ maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie õsi ñ ngbã õđudũ õtã ara sere ibara.

¹¹ Makuedze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurã iyo ise õmerẽ õtse ma õkã ikpẽ ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arã. ¹² Nnegbe to iatã mađe ipõ ala matu ndamu me makã matã Ƴaa. ¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina õwi mawe maki i maturi ayo maŷe kutsue kpõlõkõi. Nne lonyanyarĩ iđo õđudũ nde so ne, mase maŷe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndẽ, mađe aka wa loikote. ¹⁴ Ne õso loabie so makuedze biete si mayiri arã, maŷe mabi si manyõ ma ayo iso bowũ. Nnegbe aatã so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana õri masopara bo. ¹⁵ Nto loŷe ngbõ alaso makuedze mawẽ õõfiniki masiai Ƴbosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fõđedze rõgo õrere ba makuedze iyo ne, õnyõ ma iso so makuedze mamõ ato iibasiasia i Ƴaa mafõđedze iso. Ƴtã so mafõđedze tsõra si manyõ makuedze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafõđedze matõđedze ma nse makõko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so maafõ kuware gu kuso gõ lokõle kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maŷe Itõme Bielea ana. ¹⁸ Alaso maŷe i Ƴko Sekelea ame so, “Daanyi bõi gõ nto õbuai-õ i fõ õkpẽ ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote so rabaradze biara aafõ ñ kuso.” ¹⁹ Si õrere õba ñaŷe ira i tõđedze iso ne, daafõ ađe si iide maturi inyõ ŷee ite loba. ²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, đĩ te ma i mafõđedze õđudũ katõ iyo matsõra ka mato maanigã.

²¹ Nto loŷere-õ i Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Ƴaa makpabo sekelea

katõ sɔ bara ara wagbe iso kukaako sɔ aibanyɔ kuwẽ i katõ akarã mawẽ. ana anɔmi. ²² Daatata so i nrɔɔ isia maturi iso itã Yaa karabara. Daapia kɔrɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fɔ kayiri ɔnye ɔso ne, daala ɔɔne ndu kunu. Le sɔ aala ɔɔne ndã kekẽi le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite sɔ maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Yee mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabɔre i ɔgbami. ²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara sɛe wa i maturi sɛ mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibɔre i ɔgbami kinio maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katõ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafɔdedze ma nde masande ɔduɔdu sɔ mabo so karõ matã ma makɔse i karabara biara ame sɔ maturi iibaɔe ika nyanyarĩa i Yaa gu bo kafɔkaɔe ara ite iso. ² Mafɔdedze ma nde masande fie ma makɔse ana ɔe mafɔdedze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makɔse iso. Yee ikote sɔ maabo so karõ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafɔdedze maɔe. Fie ma gu ma ɔduɔdu nde Yaa sigarakaɔekõ maturi ma ɔse ɔɔe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔto sɔ mabara wã.

Anɔ Si Arɛɛ-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ ɔturi biara go nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atõme yee kafɔkaɔe are ne, ⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkolɛ so. Jiye kuira fie kakpadzẽ siefe ɔkpese wũ ɔnye. ɔba sirere ikpẽ, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso. ⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atõme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kaɔere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu sɔ masiai kafɔkaɔe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã iɔe sɔ kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba sɛ abo bo anɔ. ⁷ Alaso go maɔe bo ne, boito kuira bobo kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana sɔ si boarui ne, boibasuu kuira bokelegu. ⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aɔera wa boba si abo bo anɔ. ⁹ Yee mma anɔ nse arɛɛ i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i ɔbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa sɛ abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pelepele. ¹⁰ Alaso sikã kuɔɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã sɛ abɔre. Sikã kuɔɔe goɔbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaɔe ɔri sɛe fie ma ngbã ɔduɔdu ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaɔe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Go aɔe Yaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɔi so bɔreɔgu i ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafɔkaɔe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔduɔdu kukaako. ¹² Kpẽ kafɔkaɔe kãkpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã meɔbe ɔso fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi go abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ame i mafɔdedze mama katõ ne. ¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-ɔ mmara meɔbe. ¹⁴ Loɔere-ɔ sɔ mɔẽ mmara meɔbe la kukaako sɔ kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ iyere ɔɔi gbogboɔgbo ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ¹⁵ Yaa go lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔɔe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔduɔdu igara gu makɔse ɔduɔdu ɔkɔse to ɔatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi go lokate wũ iso. ¹⁶ ɔ onowẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ɔise ɔkpi ɔnya. ɔto ɔfie sɔ kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku anɔ. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔduɔdu ne, ɔ ɔre ɔɔe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbo.

17 Yere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakoḷe so kato masu ma oriinyo masia i ara wa loibawo ma oḷi iso. Yee masu ma oriinyo masia i Yaa iso. Ose otā bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isoyo. 18 Yere ma so mala maobara isee so maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maotā mawereba ara ku ma situ faa. 19 Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katā ma owi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbā see memo.

20 Timoteo, nyo so aadzuē ara wa i Yaa osu otā-o kukaako. Sē akade wa nna karō fie aite Yaa kunigā si arera so kama i kakpadzē ga nna karō ga i mawē osu masosola maturi le inogba atōme ide. 21 Yee go mawē obu so maye ara wagbe oso ne, maoyu kafokade ori.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Timoteo

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katōmesedze iki i ʒaa kuɔɔe ame. ʒpia me sɔ lope ngbā me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔatā bo i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wū ɔbi ɔɔese Timoteo, ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔɔ ma kayiri ana si matā-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope ʒaa gɔ lose losumu le kumegɔ i wū mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbɔ i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wū siba kasē i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi. ⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnome me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaā sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wū isoyɔ ayi. ⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbā lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike merē ame fie lofɔ loɔe sɔ fɔ wū aba kā. ⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔē karatā ga i ʒaa ɔtā-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroō iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne. ⁷ Alaso ʒaa iisu ifɔ siwarā ɔtā bo. ʒee ne, ɔtā bo siwarā dze loatā bona ole gu kuɔɔe gu kumegɔ boamɔē so bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatā sɔ kunuare aakpē-ɔ sɔ aaya i ʒaa itōme kama, ɣee sɔ kunuare aakpē-ɔ i wū iso le ngɔ nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. ʒee ne, fɔ wū ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si aɔɔ Bosate Itōme Bielea ate. ʒaa ɔtā-ɔ ole sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara. ⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotā bo ngbā fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iide bo ara see wa bobara ɔso. ʒee ne, ʒaa mɔmɔ adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtā bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo

iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso. ¹⁰ Kiniɔ ne, ʒaa ɔɔi nnyainyɔ negbe ɔte bo sekelee i ɔidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. ʒ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ole iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itōme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbā me loise miro ɔte. ¹¹ ʒaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isāyase gu katōmesedze gu Itōme Bielea negbe ratedze. ¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inyene. ʒee kunuare iito me alaso lofɔ loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngɔ iso i wū ɔriinyɔ sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔē ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroō ame ola kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsora nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔē atōme bielea ɔɔɔɔu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wā iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawē ku Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴ Iki i ʒaa Siwarā ole gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔē ara see ɔɔɔɔu wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroō ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔu ɔruu manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase. ¹⁶ Lokare sɔ ʒaa aanyɔ Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpē kunuare i wū iso le yoredze, ɣee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako. ¹⁷ ʒwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyɔnyɔ me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me. ¹⁸ Lotā ʒaa iti sɔ ɔnyɔ wū nnya ku atōme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe siri agbāagbā wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpēdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wū ɔbi, we ole i bo kanya kawē ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtā bo ame. ² Ara wa anɔ sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katō ne, wā si asu apia i maturi ma lofɔ maɔe nroō ame sɔ ma wū maasu mate maturi mama ana ne. ³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpēdze see gɔ nɣe ɔtā Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Kpakpēdze gɔ nɣe i ɔ karabara iso gbaā ne, ɔse ɔbie sɔ ɔ

kurabarara aapia ò tódèdze isoyò. Ne oso òise opia mma loide makpakpèdze atòme kanya. ⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese go nto obie so òađe iso ne, ikote so òabara i mmara oduđu iso kukaako. ⁶ Kpèdze go nse obara karabara ku kube i ò kakpekò ame ne, ò nse ođe oturi deakatò go loadə adəra deakatò ne. ⁷ Ara wa nto loxere-o ngbe oduđu ne, dzuĩ wā nyò alaso loxe so Bosate to òatā-o karò ino i wā oduđu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobore i David oxekpare ame, ngo i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itòme Bielea ne loto loxe ote. ⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itòme Bielea ne loto loxe oso. Fie mapia me kugbagoroi le oturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itòme na i kugbagoroi ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma ođi oso so si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso onowè maaki fie maana gu isoyò ne loyi i ngbā oduđu ame.

¹¹ Itòme negbe ne, gbaā idə so, “Si bobaragu Bosate mawè i ò kukpi ame ne,
boata bosegu wū ngbā.

¹² Si bowo oya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,
boadegu wū sigara.

Fie si bosè wū ne,
ò wū oto òasè bo.

¹³ Si bosè wū i bo kafokađe ame ne,
ò òibawo okpese i ò atòme kama.
Alaso òibawo so osè onya.”

Mwè So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Anò.

¹⁴ La onyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katò so maibapia kakpadzè. Alaso isudəa kuiwè na i ne ame. Yee iatā so mma loanò ara wagbe kafokađe aakpase. ¹⁵ Mwè so la kukaako i ori biara iso so aabo Yaa anò. Bara fo karabara so

kunuare iibakpè-o. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itòme kukaako.

¹⁶ Di so boregu i atsue pè gu ara wa nna karò ixe ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idi ma adzuni iboregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo. ¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imaxei ne nto iforè. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto. ¹⁸ Maofiniki mabore i Itòme Bielea kore mapia makpokpotoa mafodèdze mawè adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa oba iafe koko. ¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atòme wagbe masia so, “Bosate xe mma nde ò mare” fie “Ngo nto oxe so osiai Bosate ne, ofiniki onyua akpi obara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arò agbāagbā se. Awè mabara ala sikàreteə fie awè ana sikáfudza. Mapo awè ala sise fie awè ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arò wagbe ne, mase mabara awè karabara ku ayi idə ame. Fie awè ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara. ²¹ Ne oso si oturi ođi so oboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelera so ne, ofo kuğa otā Bosate. Ne oso maawo wū oso obara karabara see biara.

²² Di so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi omerè ame. Bara ira biara i ori iso si ase ngbā le fodèdze. De maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma oduđu nse makpere Bosate ku otu sekelea. ²³ Di so boregu i kakpadzè ga nna karò ame, alaso ara wamò igbā se abo kulu. ²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ođabo ne, aala olo kalo. Yee ipia so aala oobara ara see gu kayiribielea otā maturi oduđu fie aadə ratedze see gu oturi xoa. ²⁵ Mma oduđu nse mata maya Itòme Bielea iso ne, la ođi ara karò oote ma ku otu xoa siainyo Yaa to òatā so maafiniki maba

maatsue onukuare. ²⁶ Ne oso ma adzuni to aabusi so maabore i Satana go lobara ma o ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasē Yaa I Ayi Tsora Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsora ame ne, otile to otā so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako. ² Maturi to maadze ma onowē saā okpe, maadze sikā. Mala maadze ndamu maokole so kato. Maade maturi ma loaxere maturi atsue pē gu mma loibaware mayese. Maade mma loibape siba gu manyanyase. ³ Mato maade mma i oturi mama ara iise adjo kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maade mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maade mma loise maade so iso. Mato maade maturi ma mba silalaa. Maade mma loise maadze ira see. ⁴ Mato maade maturi ma loadji ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onowē nde manogbadze gu mma loadze kayiiso isocho maqo Yaa. ⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafoddedze, xee masē Yaa ole so oadaade ma iso. Di so boregu i maturi magbe igbā kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marogo ma loise mawo so iso ode adzuni ala ma akpi odo ma iti go masiai sosina omerē agbāagbā oso. ⁷ Marogo magbe to masuā ara owi daa, xee maito matsue onukuare. ⁸ Kumego i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokoko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne. Maade maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni odudu ame fie maoyu kafokade ori momo. ⁹ Xee ne, maibade iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i ogbami go maturi odudu

to maanya maturi ma igbā maade le kumego ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Odi-o Oboregu I Imore Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, onya wū ara ite fie axe wū nsegbai gu wū adzuni gu wū kafokade gu wū ikpēgu wū kuturidze gu kumego loya teteree.

¹¹ Axe kumego masiai me maada me fie lowe inye. Axe nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Xee i wā odudu ame ne, Bosate odi me.

¹² Gbaā ide so, mma odudu loase ngbā see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma oxia makpēgu ma.

¹³ Xee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakela katō. Mato maasosola maturi, xee ma wū ososola ma to ma. ¹⁴ Fo ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuā fie afo aade ana iso. Alaso axe mma kore asuā wā aboregu. ¹⁵ Go ita i fo sibieta ame ne, axe oko sekelea ame atōme wa loatā so aakpa ano, iatā ana idi iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ame.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarā lotā mma odudu lotsere Oko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atā oturi ara ite, kuka, axere iledza gu ikararā itā ngbā see ise. ¹⁷ Matsere so si obiara go losu so otā Yaa aayi fie iledza wū itā karabara see biara ibara.

4

Xee Itōme Bielea.

¹ Loye i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaxegu magbanadze gu makpise atōme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iade sigara nto laka-o teteree so, ² korō pia o-o, korō na o-o ne, daama Itōme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asē ma, pia ma oto si adiji ara karō ate ma ku otu xoa. ³ Alaso owi to oba go maturi iibamōē Itōme Bielea mala, xee mato maabara nne maadze fie maabie maratedze matā so, mma

loayere ma ara wa maabie so manɔ i ma ɔrakolo kanya. ⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itɔme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika. ⁵ Fɔ ɣee ne, mɔɛ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso si awe ɔle i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itɔme Bielea ɣedze karabara. Si abara mafɔdɔdze tɔdɔdze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ɔwi ɔɔɔ go wũ ngbã aaro le nne masu masore ɣaa. Wũ ɔwi ɔɔɔ go loabore i kayi gagbe ame. ⁷ Lookpɛ ikpɛ see fie looro wũ karabara le iseterese see awe. Lomɔɛ wũ kafokade i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikɔ. ⁸ Ita i kinio ne, ɣaa ɔledza sigaraikoto sekelea ɔse me. Ikoto ne i Bosate go nde atɔmexedze i ɔri bolɔlɔa iso aatã me ku iyi tsora nemo. Fie iide wũ ɔnowɛ me lofo ne, ɣee bo gu mma ɔduɔ ana losu ma ɔriinyo masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ɔri biara iso si aba aanya me mala. ¹⁰ Alaso Dema ɔorui i wũ kore so ɔsiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske orui ɔkele Galatia fie Tito ɔ wũ ɔkele Dalmatia. ¹¹ Luka ɔnowɛ lookuti i wũ kore. Ne ɔso ko Marko bo alaso ɔto ɔade me buale gbaã. ¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso. ¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wũ ɔyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kore i Troa bo me. Su wũ siko gu titirio ndze nde maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro go nde ratorredze ɔbara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate mɔmɔ to ɔatã wũ ara wa ɔbara kuso. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso fɔ wũ dzuɛ so i ɔ iso alaso ɔta ɔɣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.

¹⁶ ɔkpe deakatɔ go maɣe wũ itɔme ne, kuwɛ iiba ɔayagu me, ma ɔduɔ ɔnyua me masɛ. Ɏee lotã ɣaa iti so ɔdaakpadzɛ ma kutsue i ne iti. ¹⁷ Ɏee ne, Bosate ɔya me i kore ɔpia me ɔle fie lowo Bosate itɔme ɔgere mma loiɔde ma Yudase i mmo. Bosate

ɔɔi me ɔboregu i kukpi ame. ¹⁸ Bosate to ɔadi me ɔboregu i itikpi biara ame fie ɔasegu me i isobue ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo Ɏaa sigarakadekɔ i kato. Ile bosu botã Ɏaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikɔ. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi ɔduɔ. ²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to ɔnye, ne ɔso lonyua wũ lose i Mileto. ²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wũ kore ngbe fie ɔyu ɔwi aayo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fɔdɔdze tsora ɔduɔ ɔya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si ɔwegu fɔ siwarã si ɔ abualera si awegu mi.

TITO

Ŋko Gɔ i Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde ʒaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ɔ ŋko gɔgbe ne. ʒaa ɔɔi me fie ɔpia me sɔ lobuai ð maturi ma ɔɔi sɔ ma kafɔkaɔe aamɔ si lote ma ɔri sɛɛ gɔ mpia i bo ʒaa itōme ame. ² Itōme negbe sɛ itā ɔriinyɔ ne mpia i ngbā me loise miro iso. ʒaa gɔ loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itōme negbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso. ³ ɔɔi ngbā me loise miro itōme ɔte bo i ð itōme ne loto loɣe ngbe ame i ɔwi gɔ lokote wū iso. Nnegbe ɔsu ɔpia i wū nroɔ ame fie nto loɣere maturi ne. ʒaa gɔ nde ɔidze lopia me sɔ loɣe ne.

⁴ Wū ɔpese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ ŋko gɔgbe alasɔ ɔbi bielea aɔe me i kafɔkaɔe ga ame bopia ame. Lokare ʒaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde bo ɔidze sɔ ɔmɔɛ-ɔ ɔla i ð abualera ame si ɔtā-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ōtā Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotā-ɔ sɔ we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sɔ maaledza ase. I ɔmagɛ biara ame ne, sera matōɔedze ma loaya i mafōɔedze kanya le kumegɔ loɣere-ɔ sɔ bara awe. ⁶ Mafōɔedze tōɔedze ne, iikote sɔ katōmei kukawɛ aamɔɛ wū kala. ʒaɔe ɔturi gɔ nde ɔrōgo ɔwɛ yiridze. ɔ mabi ana aade mma lomɔɛ kafɔkaɔe kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma maɣese. ⁷ Mafōɔedze tōɔedze gɔ nto ɔnyɔ ʒaa karabara iso ne, iikote sɔ itōme kuiwɛ aagoda wū, ɣee ɔkɔle sɔ kato, ɣee ɔna sikipā malamala. Iikote sɔ ɔaɔe tarēdze, ɔibaɔe kulu baradze ɣee ngɔ anɔ nse abe i sikā iso. ⁸ ʒaɔe ngɔ loafɔ mafɔ fie ɔse ɔɔɔe ira sɛɛ ibara fie ɔse ɔɔe sɔ iso. ʒaɔe ɔturi gɔ mba

ngbā sɛɛ, ɔsekele fie ɔse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla kukaako. ⁹ ʒaɔe ngɔ lomɔɛ Itōme Bielea ɔto teteree le kumegɔ i kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɔte. Mmɔ ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i kafɔkaɔe itōme ame fie ɔaɔi mma lota maɣe i Itōme Bielea iso iɣere ɔte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loɣe ngbɔ alasɔ matsuelese gu atsue pɛ maɣedze gu maladze mawɛ pia maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki. ¹¹ Tēra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alasɔ ara wamɔ se apia kafɔkaɔe ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarīa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe. ¹² Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ nde kanyadidze ɔɣe sɔ, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu mabɔi lalaa, gu maɔɔeɔi gu madādze ana maɔe.” ¹³ Ira ne i kanyadidze gɔgbe ɔɣe ne, gbaā ide. Ne ɔso sɛ tā ma sɔ manyua nsegbai memɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔe sɛɛ gagbe. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā sɔ maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma loɔkpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkā ne. ¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itā maturi ma losekele. ʒee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifɔ maɔe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alasɔ ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fie maisɛ manya ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa maɔi ite. ¹⁶ Ma mɔmɔ se maɣe sɔ mafɔ ʒaa maɔe, ɣee ma kurabarara iite ngbɔ. Maɔe maturi ma lopukutura sɔ gu matsuelese ma loikote matā kuware kukuwɛ.

2

Te Kafɔkaɔe Ga Nde ɔri Sɛɛ.

¹ ʒee fɔ ne, te ara wa nsia i kafɔkaɔe sɛɛ ɔri iso. ² Te marerēkpakpa sɔ mamɔɛ sɔ mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maɔe sɔ iso. Mamɔɛ ma kafɔkaɔe mala, maɔe sɔ si maya teteree i ira biara ame. ³ Ngbɔ ame

i marõgokpakpa ana ne, te ma so mase ngbã me loate so mase sekelee. Madaaḍe mma loala maose maturi karõ. Madaaḍe matarẽdze. ҮEE mate maturi ara see. ⁴ Mate marõgo biete ma nsi i arã ayo kumegõ maadpe ma marã gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so ⁵ maḍe mma loamõẽ so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma so maḍe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karõ matã ma marã. Nnegbe loatã so kuwẽ iibawo ara lalaa õxe i Үaa Itõme iso ne.

⁶ I ori gomõ ame iso ne, pia maporoporo ole so mamõẽ so mala kukaako. ⁷ Ara oḍuḍu ame ne, fo momõ ikote so aade oturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyõ masuã ara mabõregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako. ⁸ Pia kusẽ i fo ikaḍe ame so maturi awere-õ fie maibana ixe kuiwẽ i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpẽ fo matsirise ala maina kuira ne maaxe i bo iso.

⁹ Maḍabo si mabo so karõ matã ma makõse si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makõse isoxõ i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzẽgu ma atõme. ¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, xee mate ma so maturi see gu mma iso maawo iti õsia maḍe. Nnegbe aatã so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Үaa go nde bo ðidze iso ne, ara see aḍe.

¹¹ Alaso Үaa oḍi õ abualera õte bo so iaki i wã iso ne, kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu ana idi. ¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabõre i ngbã nyanyarã ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamõẽ so bola kukaako, bose ngbã see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame. ¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyõ ame itã Iyi siare ne iso i bo Үaa gu ðidze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne. ¹⁴ Үsu so otã i bo iti so si õaḍi bo obõregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde õ onowẽ mare itã ara see ibara. ¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku õle go i Үaa otã-õ si

apia maturi oḍuḍu ma nse makã-õ atsue õle si aloḡu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatã kuwẽ si onyõ-õ pupurii.

3

La Ɔɔbara Isee Ne Loadɔ Kusia Itã Maturi Oḍuḍu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karõ matã matõḍedze gu mma nto maḍe ma iso si makã ma atsue mabara isee owi biara. ² Үere ma so madaaro kuwẽ iyere lalaa. ҮEE mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wũ bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Boḍe masande botã sosina orakolo gu isoxõ lala ina agbãagbã ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanõbebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo. ⁴ ҮEE owi go i bo Үaa go nde ðidze oḍi õ abualera gu kuḍpe õte bo ne, ⁵ ofo bo. Iiḍe bo ara see ibara oso, xee Үaa momõ abualera wa otã bo so õ Siwarã obo bo iso oso. Siwarã dze lotã maledza bo ixe fie sitã bo ngbã xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee. ⁶ Үaa õsu õ Siwarã gbodzoo otã bo gu sã õle go lobõre i bo ðidze Yesu Kristo iso. ⁷ Iki i õ abualera ame ne, bo gu wũ ndẽ ka ile so boõna ngbã me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyõ sia. ⁸ Itõme gbaã iḍe mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ororã. Mma lofo Үaa maḍe si masu ma owi matã ara see wa mba kusia itã maturi oḍuḍu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzẽ ame kukuwẽ. Daanina owi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi ixege gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe oḍuḍu na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpõkpõto i mafõḍedze ndẽ ne, ka ma okpe owẽ xee ikpe inyõ ne kama ne, ḍi ma arõ. ¹¹ Mmamo

igbã ne, akpi ɔɔɔ ma iso fie maɔtã so ipɔ ana koko.

Atõme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-ɔ Artema xee Tihiko ne, pia kubɛ si aba wũ kɔɛ i Nikopoli alasɔ mmɔ lobara adzuni sɔ loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne. ¹³ Pia kubɛ si adɔ atõmexɛdze Zena gu Apolo ɔri. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atã ma. ¹⁴ Ikote sɔ mafɔɔɔdze asuã kumɛgo maasu ma ɔwi ɔɔɔdu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maɔbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndã.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wũ kɔɛ ngbe ɔɔɔdu ɔya mi. Fɔ wũ si aya mafɔɔɔdze tsɔra atã bo.

Yaa si ɔmɔẽ mi ɔɔɔdu ɔla i ɔ abualɛra ame.

FILEMON

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itõme iye ɔso gu bo ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe bosese-ɔ, bo ɔnyii dɔse Filemon. ² Boya bo ɔnyiiko Apia gu bo kpakpɛdze laa Arkipo gu mafɔdedze ikuri ma nse masare i fɔ iyo. ³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ɖɔ Me I Fɔ Kuturidɔse Iso.

⁴ Bo ɔnyii Filemon, ɔwi biara loto lokpama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ɔ, fie lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i fɔ iti. ⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alasɔ lonɔ kumegɔ afo Bosate Yesu aɔe fie ase aɔse mma ɔduɔdu nɔe Ƴaa maturi. ⁶ Nto lokpama kayi sɔ bo kanya isa le mafɔdedze awe aawe ɔle ibua sɔ boanɔ ara sɛɛ ɔduɔdu wa mpia i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame karɔ. ⁷ Wũ ɔnyii, loto lona isoɔɔ fie wũ ɔtu ana ɔkpase ɔse alasɔ fɔ kudɔse ɔpia Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔdu ɔle.

Paulo Ɖtã Filemon Iti Sɔ Ɖledza Onesimo Ifɔ.

⁸ I nnegbe ɔso ne, loba ɔle le fɔ ɔdeatɔ i Kristo ame loayere-ɔ sɔ bara nne lokote. ⁹ Ƴɛɛ gɔ loto loɔɔe-ɔ ɔso ne, iti loto lotã-ɔ. Mme Paulo mɔmɔ gɔ nɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katõmesedze fie lore i iyo ala ɔ ite ne, ¹⁰ loto-ɔ i kukpa i wũ ɔbi Onesimo iti alasɔ loɔkpese ɔ ɔse i Kristo ame gɔ lore i iyo ngbe. ¹¹ Atoa sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ɔna kusia kukuwẽ ɔtã-ɔ ne, kinio ne, ka ɔba kusia ɔtã bo gu-ɔ, alasɔ gbaã ɔ iyere karɔ nɔe Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wũ loto losese-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ wũ ɔtu ana siai wũ. ¹³ Tee loabie sɔ ɔkpese ɔwe i wũ kɔre i ngbego lore i iyo ala Itõme Bielea

ɔso si ɔbuai me i fɔ kanya. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ne, loibabie sɔ loyie-ɔ sɔ buai me, Ƴɛɛ loabie sɔ aabuai me ku fɔ ɔtu faa. Ne ɔso loibabara kaira si aino karɔ.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne ɔso i Onesimo ɔru i fɔ kɔre ɔwi kurukutu nɔe sɔ si ɔakpese ɔba ɔawe i fɔ kɔre pelepele. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, ɔiside ɔsande kere ɔtã-ɔ, Ƴɛɛ ɔnyiibi dɔse gɔ loipia kuɔe ka ɔde! Lofɔ loɔe sɔ ɔto ɔaɔe ɔturi bielea ɔtã-ɔ le ɔsande gu ɔnyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si afo me le fɔ rabaradze laa ne, fɔ wũ le kumegɔ aafɔ me. ¹⁸ Si ɔyere-ɔ Ƴɛɛ ɔto-ɔ kuso kurere ne, su kɔ pia i wũ iyere ame. ¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wũ kɔrɔ loto lotsere losese-ɔ sɔ, loto loatã-ɔ kuso gɔmɔ. Loito lobie sɔ loanyigira-ɔ sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ ne, ato me fɔ ngbã kuso i Kristo ame. ²⁰ Ne ɔso wũ ɔnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoɔɔ le ɔnyii fɔdedze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ku kafɔkaɔe sɔ ato aakã me atsue fie lofɔ loɔe sɔ ato aabara aɔo nne loto lokare lobɔregu i fɔ kɔre.

²² Ana ne, lobie sɔ bie iyo se me alasɔ lofɔ loɔe sɔ Ƴaa to ɔakã mi ɔduɔdu atsue ɔnyua me ɔtã mi.

So Imala Atõme.

²³ Epafra, gɔ bo gu wũ nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso sɔ ɔya-ɔ. ²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nɔe wũ mabuaidze ana ɔya-ɔ o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu.

MA HEBRISE Ōko Gō Matsere Masese Ma Hebrise

Yaa Ōbi Ba Kayakpa Ōdo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ōwi gō lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔde bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ɔkigu i kanyamaɔidze iso. ² Yee i ayi tsora wagbe ame ne, ɔɔde bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ōbi iso. Ō iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ idɛ ɔɔi sɔ ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikō ne. ³ Ōbi gogbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ōse ikpawaɔ ɔte fie ɔde ɔ ose kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ōmɔe kayi ɔto ala ɔ itōme ne mba ole. Gō ɔfo kasukatse ɔtā maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gō nde Ōle Ōduɔdu Sate kuɔearō iso i kato. ⁴ Yaa ɔkole Ōbi kato ɔdo Yaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i Yaa ɔtā wū iyere ne lomɔ ido Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwē ku ɔwi gō lofe sɔ, “Wū Ōbi aɔe.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Ōse.”
Fie Ōixere ɔ kpabo kuwē ana sɔ,
“Loaɔe fo Ōse,
fie aɔe wū Ōbi.”

⁶ Yee gō Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ōbi biete ɔwē saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔɔe sɔ,
“Yaa makpabo ɔduɔdu si masore wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe sɔ,
“Losu wū makpabo lobara le ɔwiri fie wū maɔabo magbe ne, lo-
bara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Ōbi iso ne, Yaa ɔɔe sɔ,
“Yaa, fo sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya.
Fie ase aɔe fo maturi iso i ɔri
bololɔ iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔe ira ne nse bololɔ fie
atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.
Ne ɔso i fo Yaa ɔsera-ɔ sigara,
ɔtā-ɔ kuware isoɔɔ ne lomɔ
ido fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔɔe ana i ɔ Ōbi iso sɔ,
“Bosate, i karōkasekō ne, fo lobara
karō
fie fo arɔi asu abara ala
kuɔokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduɔdu to aawɔ, yee
fo ne, apia ɔwi biara,
ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarī wā le akatise
fie aafinikira wā le kumegɔ
mase mafinikira arapia.

Yee fo ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi
biara ne.
Fo ako na kawirikō.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwē sɔ,
“Se i wū kuɔearō iso ngbe
gbogbɔɔgbɔ loatā atara ngba
asia i fo matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyo be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nde
Siwarā dze nse sisore Yaa fie ɔse
ɔpia ma sɔ mase maabuai mma
loana idi ne.

2

Yaa To Ōatā Maturi Ōna Idi Mɔmɔ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boamɔe
ɔnukuare ara wa ɔduɔdu mate
bo bola teteree sɔ boibayu ɔri
ne. ² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa
makpabo ɔfo mabo bo mawa ɔe
migbaāre fie si ɔrere ɔta ɔya me
iso mase makpadzē wū kutsue
gō lokate ne, ³ nda boabara fie
boatere i kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba
bo iso si bosē idi siare negbe?
Bosate Yesu mɔmɔ ɔde loɔe katō
ɔpe idi negbe imomo fie mma
lonɔ ne fie boawo ma ɔfo ɔde ɔba
maaxere bo. ⁴ Yaa ɔsu akparī
gu awawāra agbāagbā gu Siwarā
Bielea karatā ga ɔɔe ɔtā maturi i ɔ
mɔmɔ kuɔɔe kanya ɔsia idi siare
negbe ita.

Yesu Nɔe Ngɔ Lotā Bo Idi Mɔmɔ

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itōme
boto boxe ngbe ɔpia i makpabo
kayirino. ⁶ Yee Ōko Sekelea ame
kakoi kawē ne, matsere sɔ,

“Be i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso fie ɔ anɔ sia wũ iso?”

Be kowũ i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso ato adzuẽ wũ ngbɔ?

⁷ Abɔ wũ karɔ̃ kekeĩ i ɔwi kurukutua ame aɔɔ ʒaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawaĩ gu kuware atomedza wũ le sigaraikoto.

⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wũ i kayirino.”

Si ʒaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ne, iyo kuirana ne iso ɔna ɔle. ʒee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i ɔturi kayirino.

⁹ ʒee bonya Yesu go i ɔwi kurukutu ame ne, ʒaa ɔbo wũ karɔ̃ ɔɔo makpabo, so iki i ʒaa nnyainyo ame ne, ɔkpi i maturi ɔɔɔɔu iti. Bonya so iki i ɔ kukpi go ɔkpi ame ne, ʒaa ɔɔtomedza wũ ikpawaĩ gu kuware sigaraikoto.

¹⁰ Ikote so ʒaa go lobara ira biara fie ɔmɔẽ wã ɔɔɔɔu ɔto ɔtã so Kristo ɔyi iki i ɔ inyewe ame so ɔako maturi gbodzoo ma nde ʒaa mabi ɔbo so maana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawaĩ ame. ¹¹ ɔsekelera maturi ɔboɔregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma ɔsekelera ne, ɔse ɔwẽ ɔɔe ma. Ne ɔso iito ikpẽ Yesu kunuare so ɔakpere ma so ɔ manyiibi ne.

¹² ɔɔere ʒaa so,

“Loaxere wũ manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-ɔ i ma kasarekɔ̃.”

¹³ ɔɔe ana so,

“Loasu wũ anɔ losia i ʒaa iso.”

Fie ɔledza iɔe so,

“ɔnya me gu mabi ma i wũ ʒaa ɔsu ɔtã me.”

¹⁴ Go mma ɔto ɔkpere so mabi ɔe sosina gu ima ɔso ne, Yesu ɔ wũ ɔkpesera so le ma ɔwẽ awe i siturina ame. ɔbara ngbɔ so iaki ɔ kukpi ame ne, ɔawɔra ɔbosam go mba kukpi ɔle. ¹⁵ Iki i nneɔbe ame ne, ɔkurisi mma ɔɔɔɔu nde masande matã ifɔ̃ i ma agbanayi ɔɔɔɔu ame go mato manigã kukpi ɔso. ¹⁶ Ite sekelee so iide ʒaa makpabo maɔe ɔe ɔbuai, ʒee Abraham mawa maɔe ɔe ɔbuai ¹⁷ I ɔri

biara iso ne, ɔkpese le ɔ manyiibi awe fie ɔwo ɔɔɔɔekpakpa pelepele nnyanyɔɔze gu ngɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i ʒaa karabara ame ɔɔe. Ngɔ losu so ɔsɔre ɔtã ʒaa so maturi ɔɔɔɔu aana ma akpi isu itse. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i kalakanyɔ ame ne, ɔawo wũ ɔbuai alaso ɔ wũ mala wũ manyɔ fie ɔwe inyɔe.

3

Yesu Kayakpa ɔkɔle Kaɔo Mose Kare.

¹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii sekelea ma mba kaɔekɔ̃ i ʒaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu go nde bo kafɔkaɔe ga itɔme bose boɔe Katɔmesɔɔze gu ɔɔɔɔekpakpa pelepele. ² ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtã ʒaa go lokpere wũ so ɔbara ɔ karabara, le kumegɔ ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ karabara ame i ʒaa iyo. ³ Ngɔ lotsue iyo se ɔwe kuware ɔɔo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbɔ ame i Yesu ba kuware go lomɔ kuɔo Mose kure ne. ⁴ Iyo biara ba ngɔ lotsue ne, ɔee gbaã ne, ʒaa nde ngɔ lotsue ira biara. ⁵ Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i ʒaa iyo le ɔɔabo awe, fie ɔɔe ika i ara wa i ʒaa aaxɔe i ɔwi go i katɔ iso. ⁶ ʒee Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le ɔbi go mba ɔle i ʒaa iyo iso. Bo nde ɔ iyo si bomɔẽ bo katetere gu kafɔkaɔe i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri bola teteree.

Inya So Boakã ʒaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne ɔso le kumegɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔɔe so,

“Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silo ne,

⁸ midaabara atsuele le kumegɔ i mi mawa ɔbara

ku ɔwi go mata maya ʒaa iso, mala wũ manyɔ i fafuĩ ame.

⁹ Mmɔ mala me manyɔ ne atoa so manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi go mɔo maturi sikipã

fie loɔe so, ‘Maɔe maturi ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.

Fie masẽ so maibakã wũ mmara atsue.’
 11 Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu so,

‘Maibabo i karõ ga iso tee loatã ma iwarã manya!’ ”

12 Wũ manyii fõdõdze, minyo so kukaako so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ iibawe otu go lonyanyarĩ fie ona kafõkadẽ so õafiniki i Yaa go mba ngbã kama. 13 Yee si ikpi iibasõsola mi kuwẽ itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumego miye so iyi biara ne Nõme idẽ.

14 Boba kaðekõ ku Kristo si bomõẽ bo oriinyo ne boba ta karõkasẽkõ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikõ. 15 Ngbo i Oko Sekelea õxe so,

“Nõme si mino Yaa silo ne, midaabara atsuele le kumego i mi mawa obara go mata maya Yaa iso.”

16 Mabe nde mma lonõ Yaa silo fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma õduðu i Mose oko obõregu i Egipte karõ iso maðe.

17 Mabe i Yaa onagu sikipã ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafui ame. 18 Go Yaa okã ndamu teteree so maibabo i karõ ga ame õatã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe maðe oto? Mma loikã wũ atsue oto. 19 Ite sekelee so nne oso maibo i karõ gamo iso nde so maifo Yaa maðe.

4

1 Ne oso go ori okpese opia so maturi aakele iwarã ne i Yaa õxe ose ame ne, mitã bodzue so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemõ ame ikelẽ. 2 Alaso bo wũ ne, maýere bo itõme le kumego maýere mmamõ ana. Manõ itõme, xee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne maðe. 3 Bo ma lofo boðe ne, bo mba iwarã ne i Yaa õxe ose ne. Le kumego õxe so,
 “Lokã ndamu i sikipã ame so,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ”

Yaa õxe ngbo atoa so õoro õ momo karabara ku owi go obara kayiiso.

4 Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawẽ so,
 “Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

Yaa owarã fie õisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

5 Oledza ixe i itõme negbe ame so,
 “Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

6 Atoa so mma loðe katõ mafõ Itõme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame obo alaso maikã Yaa atsue ne, ori okpese opia otã maturi mawẽ so maabo iwarã nemõ ame. 7 Nnegbe oso fie Yaa ose iyi mama ne oto oro so Nõme fie oðe ika okigu i David go maýe kamakama iso so,
 “Nõme si mino Yaa silo ne, midaabara atsuele.”

8 Alaso si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarã ame ne, tee Yaa iisibaðe ika i iyi mama iso. 9 Ne oso iwarãyi iwẽ okpese ise go Yaa maturi aawarã i ne iso. 10 Alaso mma loabo i Yaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumego i õ wũ owarã i õ karabara ame. 11 Ne oso mitã so bo wũ boakpẽ so boabo iwarã nemõ ame so kuwẽ iibakpase i kafõkadẽ ame ala atsuele oso le mma loibo.

12 Alaso Yaa itõme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba obe idõ ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo ixe sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, ixe akui kusakõ gu akui ame idã ndẽ. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni gu õ otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele. 13 Ara wa õduðu i Yaa obara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i õ katõ, fie õ kore i bo õduðu aatã akõnta.

Yesu Nde Masõredze Oduðu Okpakpa Pelepele.

14 Go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokale kato i Yaa iyotẽ go nde Yaa Obi Yesu oso ne, mitã bomõẽ bo kafõkadẽ ga itõme

boto boxe bola teteree. ¹⁵ Alaso ðide soredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibado kayiri. Yee ne, ngo mala manyo i ori biara iso le bo ame xee ðibara ikpi kuiwẽ oðe boba. ¹⁶ Ne oso mitã bosu katetere bobore bobo Yaa i ð sigaraiyara iso ngbego ðanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Yaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ð manyii ndẽ mase mađi wũ maboregu so osore Yaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma karatã gu ara fẽa otã Yaa i ma akpi iti. ² Go ð momo ba axere i siri agbãagbã iso oso ne, ose ona otu otã mma loiye nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori. ³ Fie go ð momo ba akpi oso ne, iide maturi iti onowẽ ose ofẽ ara, xee ku ð momo akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwẽ iise ođi so, okole so okpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. Yaa onowẽ nse ođi oturi le kumego ođi Aaron. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato okpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. Yee Yaa axere wũ so, “Fo nde wũ Ōbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Ōse.”

⁶ Ōxe ana i kakoi mama so,

“Aađe soredze owi d̄aa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ Ōwi go i Yesu owe i karõ iso ngbe ne, okpama kayi okare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnome otã Yaa go loawo wũ ođi oboregu i kukpi ame. Go obo so karõ fie osu so otã oso ne, Yaa onwũ. ⁸ Atoa so Yaa obi oðe ne, iki i ð inyewe ame ne, osuã so ðakã Yaa atsue. ⁹ Go Yaa oobara wũ okote i ori biara iso oro ne, oba ðakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã Yaa atsue aaki maana iđi. ¹⁰ Fie Yaa oosia ita ose so ðađe soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafokade Ame.

¹¹ Atõme gbodzoo pia tee boaxere mi i ara wagbe iso, xee wã ixe ba ole alaso miito mino ara karõ malamala. ¹² Gbaã ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, xee ne, mikpese mixiã oturi mama go loate mi ara deakatõ i Yaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade adera wa mba ole ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme. ¹³ Ōbiara go lookpese oto omeme inye ne, obiete go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ oðe. ¹⁴ Adera wa mba ole ne, makpakpa adera ađe, mma iki i ma ara isuã oso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ.

6

¹ Ne oso mitã bokelẽ katõ si bonyua sibiete owi ara wa bosuã i Kristo ame bose. Mitã so boabore i karõkasekõ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafõ Yaa bođe iso. ² Mitã bonyua karõkasekõ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nroõ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikõ atõme ixe gu iso. ³ Ne oso mitã bokelẽ katõ, fie si Yaa otora ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafokade ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Yaa karatã manyo fie Siwarã Bielea ana owwe i ma ame sinye. ⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maye so Yaa itõme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ole manyo, ⁶ si makpese i ma kafokade kama ne, maisibawo ofiniki osiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa Ōbi ipe imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wũ kunuare i maturi ndẽ.

⁷ Si kado ope ofere i karõ fie kane ndu, katã adera ole atã mma oso makpẽ ne, Yaa se otã karõ gamo kusekuse. ⁸ Yee si karõ gamo ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwẽ.

Kabore kabo sigbarĩ fiε katsorakō ne, mato maapia kā otō.

⁹ Manyii, atoa sō boḍe ika kumεgogbe ne, mi χεε ne, bofō mi boḍe sō miχe ara sεε iki i kumεgō i Υaa aafō mi iso. ¹⁰ Alaso Υaa ne, oturi bololōa oḍe gō ḍibaxara mi karabara sεε, mi kuḍḍe gō midj mite wū gu ibuai ne mitā mafōḍedze fiε mitogu itā ipε i kinio. ¹¹ Υεε boto bobie teteree sō mi obiara aapia kubε ngbō mila mionyo ori ku otu oḍuḍu ise iabo kawirikō. ¹² Ne oso midaaḍe madādze, χεε boto bobie sō miasore mma losu kafōkaḍe gu iχaraso mifo kaχekase ga i Υaa oχε oσε.

Υaa Osia Ita I O Kaχekase Iso.

¹³ Owi gō i Υaa okā ndamu otā Abraham ne, otarĩgu sō alaso kuwē na gō lomō oḍo wū fiε otarĩgu. ¹⁴ Oχε sō, “Gbaā ne, loatā-o kusekuse, lotā fō mawa osi gbodzoo.” ¹⁵ Ne oso gō Abraham oχara sō pokosō otōḍe sō ola ne, nne i Υaa oχε oσε opegu wū korō.

¹⁶ Maturi sε matarĩgu ara wa lomō aḍo ma mōmō si mato mabie sō masia ita i nne mato maχe iso sō gbaā idε ne kakpadzē kukawē na iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso i Υaa otarĩgu ira osu osia ita i nne oχε oσε sō obara iso ne. Alaso obie sō ikpa mma loafō ḍ kaχekase sō nne oχε oσε iise ifiniki. ¹⁸ Ne oso Υaa obara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wā ndε kaχekase gu ndamu me okā fiε wā aka wā anyo wagbe iibawo sila oḍe. Nwagbe oso i bo mma lotere botarĩgu wū na ifō ḍuḍuḍu ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa oχε oσε ori.

¹⁹ Oriinyo negbe lomōḍ bo ngbā ito le kumεgō i sidu sε simōḍ kudziri sila i karō ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i okati gō masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasorekō kasekelekō ga mpia i kame ame. ²⁰ Mmō i Yesu obo i bo kanya le oḍeakatō ne.

Fiε ḍ loba ḍakpese soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek gō nna kawirikō ne.

7

Melkisedek Gō Nḍe Soredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gogbe loḍe Salem igara gu Υaa gō i Kuḍokpo Soredze ne. Osaregu Abraham ku owi gō i Abraham oσε i kakpā oσε ḍaḍoε magara fiε otā wū kusekuse. ² Mmō i Abraham osu ira biara ne ona ika weova otā wū.

Idεakatō ne, Melkisedek karō ndε igara gō nse obara ara i ori bololōa iso. Inyōare ne, Salem Igara karō ndε sō Isobue Igara.

³ Maiḍe ika i ḍ oσε χεε ḍ onyi iso fiε maiχe kuirā ana i ḍ oχekpare iso. Maiχe kuirā i owi gō maχe wū χεε owi gō okpi iso. Nnegbe oso ore Υaa obi fiε oḍe Soredze gō nna kawirikō ne.

⁴ Minyo kumεgō i Melkisedek gogbe ḍe oturi nyaa! Abraham gō ndε bo owakpakpa otā wū ara oḍuḍu wa ona i kakpā ame ika weova. ⁵ Levi mawa ma ndε masoredze ne, mmara otā ma ori sō mafō ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi oḍuḍu kore atoa sō ma wū ne, Abraham mawa maḍe. ⁶ Υεε Melkisedek gō loibore i Levi oχekpare ame ne, ofo ara ika weova i Abraham kore fiε otā ngo i Υaa otā kaχekase kusekuse. ⁷ Kakpadzē kukawē na sō ngo lokole oḍo nse otā ngo mpia wū i kayirino kusekuse. ⁸ I masoredze kase ne, oturi awune gō nse okpi nse ofo ara ika weova, χεε i Melkisedek kase ne, oturi gō i Oko Sekelea oχε sō opia ngbā oḍe lofo ara ika weova. ⁹ Ne oso boawo oχε sō gō Abraham otā Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafō ara ika weova ma wū matā. ¹⁰ Alaso maiχe Levi ku owi gomō ame, χεε kuχeme ne, opia i ḍ owa ima ame.

11 Levi mabi sɔrɛdze idɛ ame i mmara ɔki miba mitā Israel kaɔɛ. Ne ɔso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masɔrɛdze idɛ nɛgbe iso ne, be ɔso inya sɔ sɔrɛdze mama gɔ nse lɛ Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya? 12 Alaso si mafinikira masɔrɛdze ne, iyo ikate sɔ maafinikira mmara. 13 Bosate gɔ iso maɣɛ ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idɛ ɔbɔrɛ fiɛ kuwɛ iibɔrɛ i kale gamɔ ame ɔɔɛ sɔrɛdze ɔnya. 14 Boɣɛ kukaako sɔ Yuda kale ame maɣɛ wũ mapia, fiɛ Mose iɣɛ kuira i kale gagbe masɔrɛdze idɛ iso.

Sɔrɛdze Ƴɛɛ Gɔ Nse Lɛ Melkisedek

15 Itɔme ame ɔɔkpa ibua gɔ sɔrɛdze mama gɔ nse lɛ Melkisedek ɔɔba. 16 Iidɛ ɔ ɔɣɛkpare ɣɛɛ mmara iso manyɔ fiɛ mabara wũ sɔrɛdze, ɣɛɛ iki i ɔlɛ gɔ mpia i ngbā me loise miro ame. 17 Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Aaɔɛ sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa lɛ Melkisedek awe.”

18 Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɔlɛ gu kusia kukuwɛ, 19 fiɛ miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyɔ ira nɛ nle idɔ ɔri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Ƴaa.

20 Ana ne, ndamu ɔɔɔa i sɔrɛdze ɣɛɛ gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Ƴaa iikā ndamu i masɔrɛdze kuere iso. 21 Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔkpese sɔrɛdze gɔ Ƴaa ɔkā ndamu ɔtā wũ sɔ, “Bosate ɔkā ndamu teteree fiɛ ɔibafinikira me sɔ, ‘Aaɔɛ sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa.’ ”

22 Nnɛgbe ɔtā sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtā ndamu me nle midɔ kokooko.

23 Masɔrɛdze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maɣɛ karabara. 24 Ƴɛɛ gɔ Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ɔaɔɛ sɔrɛdze ɔaa. 25 Ɔsɛ ɔwo mma loki i ɔ iso maba Ƴaa kɔrɛ ɔfɔ pelepele alaso ɔsi ngbā ɔwi biara fiɛ ɔto ɔtā Ƴaa iti ɔtā ma.

26 Ne ɔso Yesu ndɛ sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele gɔ igbā lonya bo. Ɔsekele fiɛ ɔna ikpi kuiwɛ, ɔna iɣɛrɛ kuiwɛ, mate wũ mabɔrɛgu i makpiharadze ame, fiɛ makɔlɛ wũ kato maɔɔo kuɔkɔpo. 27 Ɔise lɛ ma sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele tɔɔra alaso ɔise ɔfɛ ara i ɔ mɔmɔ akpi iti iyi biara toto fiɛ ɔafɛ ara i maturi tɔɔra akpi iti. Nnɛgbe ɔɔara ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya gɔ ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔrɛ. 28 Mose mmara se mibara ɔturi awune gɔ mba aɣɛrɛ sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa ndamu me ɔkā i Mose mmara kama ɔɔara Ƴaa Ɔbi sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele gɔ loibakpi ɔnya fiɛ mibara wũ ɔyi pɛpɛrɛpɛ.

8

Yesu Ndɛ Bo Sɔrɛdzeɔkpa Pelepele

1 Itɔme nɛ boto boɣɛ ɔdziri kere ndɛ sɔ, boba Sɔrɛdzeɔkpa gɔgbe. Ɔsi i Ɔlesate sigaraiyara kuɔɔarɔ iso i kato. 2 Sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele gɔgbe se ɔɔara ɔ kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga ndɛ sikati ikpayo mɔmɔ ame. Bosate mɔmɔ lope ikpayo nɛgbe ne iidɛ maturi.

3 Mase masera sɔrɛdzeɔkpa pelepele biara sɔ ɔasu karatā gu ara fɛa, ɔtā Ƴaa. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ sɔrɛdze gɔgbe ana ne, ɔawe nne ɔasu ɔtā Ƴaa. 4 Si karɔ iso ngbe idɛ ɔpia ne, ɔibana ɔri ɔɔara sɔrɛdze karabara, alaso masɔrɛdze ma nse masu karatā mabo i mmara kanya pia koko. 5 Masɔrɛdze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ɔri ɔwɛ iso fiɛ idɛ ira nɛ mato masore.

Alaso gɔ Mose to ɔba ɔape sikati ikpayo ne, Ƴaa ɔɣɛrɛ wũ sɔ, “Nyo sɔ aabara ira biara i kumɛgɔ maɔi mate-ɔ i kube iso pɛpɛrɛpɛ.” 6 Ƴɛɛ masɔrɛdze karabara ga i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔpia Yesu nɔɔ ame lɛ kaɔɔ

kakuere kokooko le kumegɔ ame i ndamu ɣete me ɔkã i ʒaa gu ɔ̃ maturi ndē le miɔo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kaɣekase ga nle kaɔo iso.

⁷ Si kuirã iinina i ndamu ɔeakatɔ iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakã minyɔare. ⁸ ʒee ʒaa ɔnya iɣere i ɔ̃ maturi iso go ɔɣe so, “Bosate so,

ɔwi to ɔba go loanyi kanya ɣete

ku Israel kaɔe
gu Yuda kaɔe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi ɔeakatɔ ga lonyigu ma mawa

ku ɔwi go lomɔē ma i korɔ̃
lokɔ ma lobɔregu i Egipte
karɔ̃ iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso ɔso ne,
mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate ɔledza iɣe so kanya ɣete ga loanyiigu Israel kaɔe i ngebe ne,

ɔwi go mɔ ame ne,

Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame

fiɛ loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loadɔe ma ʒaa

fiɛ ma wũ maade wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwē iisibate ɔ̃ ɔlaa ɣee ɔte ɔ̃ ɔnyiibi so ɔtsue ʒaa.

Alaso ma ɔduɔu to maatsue me ita i ɔbiɛte kosoi tsɔra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyɔ ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma

fiɛ loisibanyigi wã lonya.”

¹³ Go ʒaa ɔɔe ika i kanya inyi ɣete iso ne, ite so kaɔeakatɔ ɔokpese kakuere, fiɛ ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwɔ pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I ʒaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karɔ̃ Ndē.

¹ Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, ʒaa isɔre mmara ɔwe, fiɛ kasɔrekɔ ana ɔwe. ² Mape sikati ikpayo fiɛ

maɣe ne ame aka anyɔ ala ɔkati. Mase makpere kaɔeakatɔkɔ so Kasekelekɔ.

Ngebe mase sikaniedziri gu ɔporɔ̃ gu isɔre aɔera ne. ³ I ɔkati go loɣe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i

kame mase marɔ so Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ. ⁴ Mmɔ i sikãreteã isɔrekasege ga iso

mase matsuedza kua korɔ̃korɔ̃ã gu Ndamu aɔaka wa mafere sikãreteã iso se ne. Sikãreteã irɔi

ne ame i ʒaa aɔera wa marɔ so mana pia i aɔaka wagbe ame.

Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri go lofere aɣɔla gu ata wa iso matsere ʒaa mmara masia pia i aɔaka wagbe

ame. ⁵ Aɔaka wagbe itititē ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maɔi

ʒaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngego i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iiɔe ɔwi goɔbe

ame boafafare ara wamɔ ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegɔgoɔbe mase ara wagbe i mmɔ ne. Masɔredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katɔ ame maabara ma

isɔre karabara iyi biara. ⁷ ʒee iyo ne i kame ame ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔnɔwē pe nse ɔbo i mmɔ

fiɛ ɔkpe ɔwē saã ɔse ɔbo mmɔ i iko ame. Si ɔabo i mmɔ ne, inya so

ɔasu ima ɔla, nne ɔasu ɔsɔre ʒaa i ɔ̃ gu maturi mama ma lobara aɣere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarã

Bielea ɔte sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumegɔ i sikati ikpayo ɔeakatɔ ɔnya iɣe ne, ɔri

iibusi so kuwē aabo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio ɔwi goɔbe iso ne.

Atoa so mase matã karatã gagbe, masɔre ʒaa i ɔri goɔbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara

so siase bɔlɔlɔ. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, ɔɔe gu ɔne gu kubarara agbãagbã wa loasekel-

era siturina iso kere aɔe. Mase kubarara goɔbe ɔduɔu matã maturi awune gbogboɔgoɔbo ɔwi go

maaba maaledza ira biara aaxo.

Kristo Ima Ɔɔɔɔi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Ƴɛɛ Kristo ɔɔba le sɔredzekpakpa pelepele awe ɔtā ara sɛɛ wa loɔba. Ɔɔɔ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuɣa fie ikote idɔ ideakatɔ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide ɔturi lope, go karɔ nde so iide karɔ iso ngbe ire ide. ¹² Kristo ɔbo i Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ kanya. Iide kutepuī ɣee manantsuī ima ide ɔsu ɔkelegu, ɣɛɛ ɔ mɔmɔ ire ide! Ne ɔso ɔtā so Ƴaa aafɔ bo ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndɔ mase masu mawewɛ i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne, ¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Ƴaa Siwarā iso ɔsu so ɔsɔre ɔtā Ƴaa fie iɣere kuiwɛ na iso ɣɛɛ? Nda iabara fie ɔ ima iibawo bo kaɣere ofore ɔɔi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwɛ ame so boawo Ƴaa go mba ngbā ɔsumu ɔɔɔɔɔ?

¹⁵ Nwagbe ɔso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi ɣete ofere bo gu Ƴaa kanya ndu so mma i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ aafɔ kusekuse go i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse fie kuna katui. Nnegbe ɔba ngbo alaso ɔturi lokpi fie ɔki i ɔ kukpi ame ɔɔi aɣere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si ɔturi iikpi ne, maisɛ mabara ɔ oko go ɔbara ɔse ɔtā ɔ karana iɣe karabara. ¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara ɔko ɔtā ɔ ara iɣe si ngbā ne, maibawo ɔko go mma karabara ɔbara. ¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kɔra ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose ɔɔpe mmara ɔɔɔɔɔ imomo ɔtā maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔro ne, ɔsu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerɛ rɛɛa gu iɣatati iwɛ ɔwɛ ima ofere i mmara ɔko gu maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso. ²⁰ Ɔɣe so, “Ima negbe losia ita i

kanya inyi ne i Ƴaa ɔnyi so mibara i kā iso ne.” ²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose ɔwewɛ ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara ɔɔɔɔɔ wa mase masu masore Ƴaa iso ne. ²² I ɔnukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karɔ.

Kristo Ɔsu So Ɔsɔre Si Ɔɔɔi Bo Ɔɔɔɔɔgu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne ɔso mase mabara kubarara goɣbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Ƴɛɛ kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aɔɔ mase masu masekelera wā. ²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekɔ ga ɔbo ne, iide nga masu nroɔ matsue ala fie kare kato kare kaɔɔ. Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔkele Ƴaa iyotɛ ngbego ɔsi i Ƴaa anɔ i bo kanya. ²⁵ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele se ɔkele iyo ne losekele idɔ ame ɔkpe ɔwɛ i iko biara ame ku mabɔi ima. Ƴɛɛ Kristo iise ɔasu so ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo. ²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔɔi wū ɔte ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā ku kayi kawirikɔ gagbe so iaki i ɔ isu so isɔre ame ne, ɔɔɔi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so ɔbiara aakpi ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā, ne kama ne, Ƴaa aayɛgu wū atɔme. ²⁸ Ne ɔso Kristo ɔ wū ne, ɔsu so ɔsɔre ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā so ɔɔɔi maturi gbodzoo. Ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse ɔso, ɣɛɛ ɔba ɔɔɔi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Ɔsu So Ɔsɔre I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katɔ kere ɔkala mide. Iide ara sɛɛ wa nto aba mɔmɔ mide alaso miibawo ɔturi ɔɔi ɔɔɔɔɔgu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafɛ iko biara ame. ² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Ƴaa to mana isekele ibɔre i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kaɣere iiba kele i katɔ kala kaɔɔɔa ma, iyo tee ara

ifē itā Yaa ana ka iatui. ³ YEE iko biara ara wa mase mafē se anyigira maturi ma akpi. ⁴ Alaso manantsuī gu kutepuī ima iibawo akpi ofore oḍi ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oḡere Yaa so, “Iiḍe ara fēa gu karatā nse katā-o isoḡo.

YEE siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafē matā-o gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoḡo.

⁷ Mmō loḡe so, ‘Nya me, looba lobara fo kuḍe

le kumegō matsere mase i wū iso i Ōko Sekelea ame.’”

⁸ Oḍe katō oḡe so, “Karatā ga masu mabo-o gu ara wa mafē matā-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoḡo.” Oḡe ngbo atoa so ara ifē negbe oḍuḍu ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya. ⁹ Fie oḡe ana so, “Nya me, looba lobara fo kuḍe.” Iki ne iso ne, Yaa okpa ara ifē kubarara deakatō ose i kurue fie osu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne.

¹⁰ Gō Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo oḍi i bo akpi ame okpe owē i owi oḍuḍu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwē saā gomo iyi biara, ḡee ma ara ifē iise iwo akpi oḍi oboregu i maturi iso. ¹² YEE Kristo oba obara kayora ga loyi i akpi iti itā owi biara, gō oro ne, ose osase i Yaa kuḍearō iso. ¹³ Fie ita i owi gomo ne, osi osia owi gō i Yaa aasu o matsirise opia i o ngba kayirino. ¹⁴ Alaso iki i okpe owē gō osu so osore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi oḍuḍu.

¹⁵ Siwarā Bielea ana oḡere bo so Bosate oḡe so,

¹⁶ “Kanya ḡete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi gō loaba ame ne,

loasu wū mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”

¹⁷ Fie oḡe ana so,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma aḡere.”

¹⁸ Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitā Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne oso ne, wū manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karō ame. ²⁰ Ala osu o siturina dze nde le okati gō loḡe ikpayo ame oḍi ngbā ori ḡete otā bo. ²¹ Ne oso gō boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne, ²² mitā bobore bobo Yaa ku otu gō nse oḡe onukuare, kafokade ga nḡe i ngba iso teteree gu otu gō kayere nyanyarā maofore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee. ²³ Mitā boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itōme boto boḡe ame, alaso ngō lotā bo kayekase ne, onukuarese oḍe.

²⁴ Mitā bo malaa ara si aḍo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kuḍe ame i ara see ibara ame. ²⁵ Midaatā bosē bo kasarekō ise le kumegō i mawē se mabara. YEE mitā bopia so katetere bobua gō boḡe so Bosate obawi oḡpetepete.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boḡe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifē kuiwē siina i akpi iti.

²⁷ YEE nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifō ame bosia atōme iḡegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maḡe Yaa iso. ²⁸ Obiara gō lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wū nnya, mase maḍoe wū si maḡegu wū atōme fie maturi inyo ḡee ite oḍe aḍansie so obara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyo Yaa obi pupurii, fie mainyo o ima ne nde Yaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira

ne lofo kuɣa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarā ana. Makote matā kutsue ikpadzē siare ne lobua imo. ³⁰ Alaso boɣe ngo loɣe so, “Loakpadzē mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Ɔɣe ana so, “Bosate to ɔayegu ɔ maturi atōme.” ³¹ Ifōra idɛ so ɔturi aabo i Ƴaa go mba ngbā sikipā ame.

³² Midaaxara inyewe gbodzoo ne ɔduɖu ame miki ku ɔwi go mitsue Ƴaa kere. ³³ Ɔwi ɔmɔi ne, matia mi i maturi ndē fie mimɔrē ana. Ɔwi ɔmɔi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara ɔtile iso. ³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafɔ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitā ma miikpēgu ma. Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɣe so karana ga nle kaɖo ngamo fie kaibanina se katā mi.

³⁵ Ne ɔso midaatā nrɔɔ si mifē mi go miɣe so kuso siare se kusia mi. ³⁶ Ikote so miana ɔtu so miawo Ƴaa kuɖɔe ɔbara fie miafo nne ɔɣe ɔse. ³⁷ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

“Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, ɔisibanina ɔwi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bololo to ɔase i kafɔkaɖe ame.

Ƴee si ɔkpese kama ne,
So iibaɣo me i ɔ iso.”

³⁹ Bo ɣee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndē, ɣee mma lofo maɖe fie masi ngbā ndē bopia.

11

Nne I Kafɔkaɖe Ɖe.

¹ Kafɔkaɖe nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo ɔtu asia i ira ne aito anya, ɣee aɣe so ipia iso. ² Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i makuere ɔbo Ƴaa ano.

³ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame bofo boɖe so Ƴaa ne, ɔ itōme idɛ ɔsu ɔbara kayi. Ne ɔso ɔsu nne boise bonya ala ano ɔbara nne boise bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i Abel ɔfē ara see wa lobo Ƴaa ano aɖo Kain

are. Iki i ne iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo wū so ɔɖe ɔturi bololoa. I kafɔkaɖe ame ne, atoa so Abel ɔkpɔi ne, ɔ kafɔkaɖe togu bo ika idɛ iki i ɔ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i Ƴaa ɔsu Enok nyɔa ɔkelegu kato so ɔikpi. Maisinya wū ala Ƴaa ɔsu wū ɔruigu. Si ɔakele kato ne, maɣe i ɔ iso so ɔbo Ƴaa ano. ⁶ Si ɔturi na kafɔkaɖe ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa ano ɔbo alaso si aaba Ƴaa kore ne, ikote so aafɔ aɖe so ɔpia, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔnyonyo wū dzinitii se onya wū.

⁷ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, Noa ɔkā Ƴaa atsue go ɔɣere wū so nne i ɔturi kuwē iinya onya to iaba. Ɖwe aɖaka ɔkolo go ame i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔna idji. Iki i nnegbe ame ne, ɔtā kayiiso maturi ipo fie ɔfo kaɖekɔ ga nse katā maturi sekelea ma lofo maɖe.

⁸ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i Abraham ɔkā atsue go Ƴaa ɔkpere wū so ɔkele karɔ ga ɔatā wū le ɔ kaɖekɔ iso. Ɖkā Ƴaa atsue atoa so ɔiɣe ngbego so ɔkele. ⁹ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, Abraham owe i karɔ ga i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔasu ɔtā wū le ɔfo awe. Ɖse i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ɔse i akpayo ame atoa so karɔ ga iso masi ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔasu ɔtā ma. ¹⁰ Abraham ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔto ɔnyo ori ɔtā ɔmagē siare go i Ƴaa mɔmɔ loɖae fie ɔ kubereku go mapia i karɔ ame ba ɔle.

¹¹ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, atoa so Sara ɔobe ɔfe ɔbi iɣe ne, ɔna ɔle ɔla kayiri alaso ɔfo Ƴaa go lokā ndamu ɔtā wū so ɔɖe ngo nse ɔbara i nne ɔɣe iso. ¹² Ne ɔso iki i Abraham ɔnowē go loobe iso ne, ɔɣekpare go losi ɔgodē. Masi le awami i kuɖokpo ɣee ɔpo ame iwarī ne maibawo ɔka.

¹³ Iki i kafɔkaɖe ame i magbe ɔduɖu ɔse ngbā gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatā ma. Manya wā dzoroo fie matofora wā. Matōrā

masia so mafɔ gu marisedze maɗe i kayi gagbe ame. ¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maɣe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma mɔmɔ karɔ mato mabie. ¹⁵ Si karɔ ga iso i Ƴaa ɔkpere ma ɔruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mɔ. ¹⁶ Ƴee le kumegɔ ise ne, mato mabie ma mɔmɔ aɗe karɔ ga nle kaɗo nga iso mase. Karɔ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne ɔso iise ikpɛ Ƴaa kunuare so ɔɔɗe mmagbe Ƴaa, alaso ɔto oledza ɔmagɛ siare go nle ɔɗo ɔse ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame ne, Abraham ɔsu ɔ obi Isak ɔtã go Ƴaa ɔla wũ onyo. Atoa so obi go i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse so ɔatã wũ ɔɗe ne, ɔtɔrã so ɔasu ɔ obi birereĩ ɔwɛ saã ɔfɛ ara ɔtã Ƴaa. ¹⁸ Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔɗegu katɔ i Isak iso so, "Isak mabi ame maaka-ɔ mawa." ¹⁹ Abraham ɔɗo ɔɗe so Ƴaa to ɔawo Isak ɔtara ɔɗi i makpise kɔra ame, fie gbaã ne, ɔfo wũ le ngo lota ɔbɔre i makpise ame.

²⁰ Iki kafɔkaɗe ame i Isak ɔtã Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

²¹ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame ne, go Yakob ɔoro ɔkpi ne, ɔtã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse. Ɔpiete i ɔ ɔsedziri iso ɔbo iti karɔ ɔle Ƴaa.

²² Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame ne, go Yosef ɔkpiwi ɔɔɣo ne, ɔɗe ika ɔɣere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie ɔɣere ma kumegɔ maabiara wũ ana.

²³ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame i Mose maɣese ɔkɔla wũ awa ate i kuɗokpo ku ɔwi go maɣe wũ. Manya so obi ɔre situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me ɔtã.

²⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame go Mose ɔmɔ ne, ɔsɛ so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa ɔbirɔgomi obi.

²⁵ Ɔtɔrã so ɔawe inye ku Ƴaa maturi ɔɗo so ɔnanagu makpibaradze isoɣo ɔwi kurukutu. ²⁶ Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo

iti ɔfo kuya kuɗo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go ɔto ɔba ɔafo ɔse. ²⁷ Kafɔkaɗe ame ɔrui i Egipte fie ɔinigã igara sikipã alaso ɔfo Ƴaa go ɔito onya ɔɗe teteree le onya ɔto wũ awe. ²⁸ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame i Mose ɔse Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. Ɔtã Israel mabi ɔsu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawɔra Egipte abiete si ɔdaabara ma ikpi kuiwɛ.

²⁹ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame i Israel mabi ɔse mawara Ɔpo Retea le karɔ korea iso mase, ɣee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma ɔbo i ɔpo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi. ³⁰ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko ɔbie go Israel mabi ɔse maki malo ne akpene akɔdze.

³¹ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame fie maidɔe Rahab go nde asɔɔɗedze ku ɔwi go maɗoe mma loifo Ƴaa maɗe alaso ɔfo marerɛ ma lose maala karɔ manyo kukaako.

³² Be loakpese loɣe ana? Alaso ɔwi na go loaɗe ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze iso. ³³ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame i mmagbe mawɛ ɔkpɛgu sigarakuɗekɔ kuwɛ maɗe ma iso, ma mawɛ ɔɣe atɔme i ɔri iso, mawɛ ɔfo ara wa maɣe mase matã ma, fie mawɛ ana ɔsɛ ma dzata nnya. ³⁴ Iki i kafɔkaɗe ame ne, mawɛ ɔnidza itokpe ne

nto itsue ku ɔle, kã ame lotã so maidɔe mawɛ i kakkpã ame ne. Kafɔkaɗe lotã mawɛ ma nse nyokɔtɔɔ ɔkpese mma mba ɔle fie katã mawɛ ana ɔbara kagbegbe i kakkpã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpakpɛdze mama ne.

³⁵ Kafɔkaɗe lotã matara marɔgo ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawɛ ana ɔtɔrã so maawe inye makpi ne maibasɛ Ƴaa, si maata mabɔre i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle miɗo mmegbe.

³⁶ Mabara mawē aḡiāra, mapē mawē, mapia mawē kugbagorōi fie marara ma iyo. ³⁷ Mapē mawē ata, fie makē mawē ana ala saa. Maḡoe mawē ala ipemi, mawē okpese mawereba ma lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i maserererō gu kutepuī siko ame, maturi ote ma oḡiā. ³⁸ Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasēkō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i fafuī ame gu abe iso gu sikipolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe oduḡu kafokaḡe oḡe adansie sēe i ma iso ne, maifo nne i ḡaa oḡe ose i ma iso. ⁴⁰ Alaso ḡaa oledza ira sēe iwē ne nle iḡo ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ōibabara ma mayi pōpōpō.

12

ḡaa Nḡe Bo Ose.

¹ Ne oso ḡo boba maturi gbod-zoo magbe fie maki malō bo le idōdō mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitā bodḡ ori itēra biara titirio ikpi ne nse iḡaa bo iḡo so boawo anō okarā otere ise ne nse bo i katō ku oḡzini. ² Mitā bo anō si asia i Yesu iso ala ō lose bo kafokaḡe ori karō fie ō ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi ḡo okpi ame ḡo mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ala oḡe isoyō ne nse wū i katō fie kinio ne, ka oḡi i ḡaa kuḡearō iso.

³ Nroō iibafē mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngō i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iḡḡaa wū. ⁴ Atoa so mito mikpēgu ikpi kōra ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karō.

⁵ Mioḡara katetere ipia itōme ne ame makpere bo so ḡaa mabi? Ne nḡe so,

“Wū obi, daanyo ḡaa ikpadzē pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroō si midaafefē-o.

⁶ Alaso ngō i ḡaa to oḡḡe ne, ō ose okpadzē i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara ḡo ofo le ō obi awe ne, ō ose okpadzē kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzē mi ne, mina otu alaso ḡaa ne, okpadzē oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ō ose iise okpadzē wū? ⁸ Si makpadzē obiara ḡee mi maikpadzē mi ne, ite so omagē ame mabi miḡe ne miḡe mabi mōmō. ⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maḡese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, ḡee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karō botā ngō nḡe bo siwarā ame Ose fie boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzē bo oḡi kurukutu ḡo lokote ma ame. ḡee ḡaa se okpadzē bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ō. ¹¹ Onukuare iḡe so si ato akpadzē oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wū omerē, ḡee ise ibo wū. ḡee kama ne, ikpadzē negbe se itā so ōabara ara sēe, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroō me loḡfefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtō ne, mipia wā ole. ¹³ Mikpē siri ḡekperere mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, ḡee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese ḡaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpē so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara ndē. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngō loisekele iibanya Bosate. ¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana ḡaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaḡo kukawē iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo. ¹⁶ Mi kuwē si oḡaakpese asorōḡedze ḡee ngō nḡe tsuelese le Esau awe. Oso ō siḡekpakpa oḡa aḡera iḡe iwē saā. ¹⁷ Le kumego miḡe ne, kama ne, obi teteree so matā wū kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obiē kaku teteree, ḡee maitā wū kusekuse alaso nne i ō mōmō obara ne, ōisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iḡe Sinai kube ḡo i oturi aawo oḡegu onyo kōre iḡe miba. Kayi oḡē kpirikpirikpiri

ibara gudu, awe to akpẽ fie oto to otsue. ¹⁹ Kadadã to kakparẽ fie silo dze nto side ika ana to sibõre. Mma lonõ ara wagbe otã iti so maisito mabie so manõ kura mabua. ²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matã ma iso oðe so, “Si bidẽ boi lopedu kube ne, maape wũ ata maðoe.” ²¹ Ara wa manya okpẽ ma ifõ itã so Mose õye so, “Ifõ to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Ƴee mi ne, Zion kube kore ide miba. Ƴaa go mba ngbã omagẽ, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Ƴaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia. ²³ Mi ne, miba Ƴaa mabi ðeakatõ ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafõðedze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Ƴaa go nde maturi odudu atõmexedze gu maturi see ma siwarã maofere sekelee anõmi ame. ²⁴ Mmõ ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi xete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, õ ima ne ofere i karõ fie ito ixe ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmõ.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasẽ ngõ nto oka mi. Ala si maiwo otere i ngõ loka ma i karõ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya ne, nda boabara fie boateri i ngõ nto oka bo obõregu i kato kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya? ²⁶ Owi gomõ ame ne, õ silo otidza kayiiso, xee kiniõ ne, õkã ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karõ itidza okpe owẽ ana, kiniõ ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kudokpo.” ²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza okpe owẽ ana” ote so ara wa loawõ loati, Ƴaa to ðamõẽ wã oði ikuti nwa loiti go otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitã bope Ƴaa siba so boba sigarakadẽkõ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosore wũ si boabo wũ anõ. ²⁹ Alaso bo Ƴaa ne, oto go nse otsuedza ara pelepele oðe.

13

Mimõẽ So Mila So Miabo Ƴaa Anõ.

¹ Mitã sinyii kudõe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafõðedze. ² Midaasẽ mafõ ifõ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ofõ Ƴaa makpabo le mafõ go ma mõmõ iixe. ³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze mide gu mma mato mate õxiã le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ side mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maðe onukuare matã so ala Ƴaa to õayegu masõðedze gu mma nse mafe ma marã xee ma mare kama atõme. ⁵ Midji sikã kanõbebe biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi anõ alaso Ƴaa õye so, “Loibanyua-o lose,

xee loði-o atsue kuiyikuyi.”

⁶ Ne oso boawo õye ku katetere so, “Bosate nde wũ buaidze, ne oso loibanigã.

Be i oturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matõðedze ma loba maadẽ katõ maxere mi Ƴaa itõme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Ƴaa kafõkadẽ si misore ma. ⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. O go ame lowe ku komakadẽ ne, õ ame mpia nome fie õawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karõ si ako mi ayura. Ƴaa pe nse obuale bo otã bo siwarã ame ole, ne iide aradẽa itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isõrekasege ga iso boawo adera oðe, xee ma Yudase masõredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasõrekõ na ori so maadẽ kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masõredze okpakpa pelepele se osu boi ima õkelegu Kasekekõ ame Kasekekõ le nne mato masu masõre i maturi akpi iti awe, xee mase matsuedza boi mõmõ i kabenya. ¹² Ngõ ame i Yesu oðe õxiã i kabenya si osu õ mõmõ ima õseklera maturi obõregu i ma akpi ame ne. ¹³ Ne oso bo

wũ mitã bokẽle ò kòre i kabenya si mapia bo kunuare le kumegò mapia wũ kunuare faa. ¹⁴ Alaso bona òmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso gò òase otã bo òwi biara, ƣee òmagẽ gò nto òba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne òso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile nẽ nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã Ƴaa òwi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo ò iyere mađe kanya ame ne. ¹⁶ Midaaxara ara see ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nnegbe nde le ara ifẽ nẽ nse ibo Ƴaa anò ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matòdɔdɔdze atsue si mibo so karò mitã ma, ala ma nto madzuẽ mi fie maatã Ƴaa mi ngbã iso akonta ne. Mitã sò maabara nnegbe ku isoƣò ne iide ku otu gò mba ɔròrã ala nnemo iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boƣe sò bo situ ame okpa fie boto bobie sò boabara ira biara ku kuware ¹⁹Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore sò mikparama kayi teteree sò Ƴaa aatã loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikò Atõme.

²⁰ Ƴaa gò nse otã isobue, ngò lotara Bosate Yesu gò nde Maserekòdze Siare oboregu i makpise ame, iki i ò ima kanya inyi nẽ nna katui ame, ²¹si òsu ara see ɔduɔdu otã mi kere sò miawo ò kuɔɔe obara. Oki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wũ anò i bo ndẽ. O okpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa sò miɣara so si mikã atsue atoa sò oko gò lotsere losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue sò maɔɔi bo onyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wũ kore oba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matòdɔdɔdze gu mafòdɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu. Mma ɔduɔdu lobore Italia maba sò maya mi.

²⁵ Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔdu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɔtsere

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔdabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔduɔ. Loya mi ɔduɔ.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔrɛ Ɖtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔrɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoxo gbaā. ³ Alaso miɛe sɔ si mala mi kafokade manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire sidu teteree. ⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kura iisinya ma. ⁵ Si iwola onya mi ndɛ ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɔi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔduɔ nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise onyo kama. ⁶ Ƴee si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɛ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ofo ɔɔe. Ɖbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ofe ɔkpese. ⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiɛ teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyo ɔri sɔ ɔafo kura ɔboregu i Bosate kore.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara onyii gɔ nde werɛba iti kato ne, ɔna isoxo. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo fɔɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ nde ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoxo. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu. ¹¹ Si kuɔɔ ɔbore fie kaɔe ɔobe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔokpa gɔ aisise ale onyo. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ofe ɔkpese gbogbo ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbegɔ I Kalakanyo Gu Ikereinyo Se Ibore.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyo ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbore ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kaɔekase ga i Bosate ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɔɔe

wū ɔtā wū le ɔɔeiso kuso. ¹³ Si kalakanyo gamo igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye sɔ Ƴaa kore kabore, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla onyo sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi onyo sɔ ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁴ Ƴee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyo ame. ¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi. ¹⁶ Wū manyii ɔɔese, midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara see gu karatā see ga lokate ɔduɔ ne, Ƴaa kore kabore. Kabore i ikpawai ɔduɔ baradze gɔ nde Ɖse kore. Ɖise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame sɔ boana kasekɔ ɔɔakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔduɔ ame.

Mino Itɔme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, minyo sɔ mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, ɔɔe miɔe mma nse maɔara sɔ i ikade gu sikipā ina ame. ²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie sɔ ɔbara. ²¹ Ne ɔso miɔi inyanyara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo sɔ karɔ mitā Ƴaa sɔ miawo ɔ itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ofo.

²² Mibara i Itɔme Bielea iso. Midaade mma nse makā itɔme atsue kere mila miɔsɔsɔla sɔ. ²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyo sɔ katɔ i aɔɔɔɔe ame kere. ²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumego i ɔ katɔ se. ²⁵ Ƴee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɖise le ngo nse ɔno itɔme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu sɔ ɔɔe Ƴaa fɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔise ɔpia onyagemi i

irekpo ne, o to ososola so fie ð kasumu ana de siefe. ²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kã iso i Yaa go nde ose ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amore ame, ana ne, bobore so bodji i ira biara ne loapukutura oturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndë I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wü manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawai Sate made ne, midaanyo maturi i katõ i mi kurabarara ame. ² Mitã bosu so owë ofu so okati go lofo kuɣa, opia sikãreteã isukpe oba mi kasarekõ, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekëã oba. ³ Si mitã ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miyere wü so, “Ba se i iyara see negbe iso,” fie miyere wereba so, “Ya i mmo, xee ba se i wü ngbatõ i karõ ngbe” ne, ⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndë, midæ atõme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wü manyii dæse, mikã atsue si mino. Yaa odji kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafodædze siare gu mma osu sigaradekõ ga oxe ose so ðatã mma nse madæ wü otã. ⁶ Yee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iide maranase made nse mabara mi kako, makpadzë mi makelegu atõmekaxekõ? ⁷ Ma ame made nse maxe anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matã mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Yaa sigaradekõ mmara iso pepepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Dæ fo olaa le kumego ato adæ so.” ⁹ Yee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndë i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otã mi ipõ so mita miya me iso. ¹⁰ Obiara go lobara i mmara odudu iso fie ota oya

miwë iso ne, ota oya i me odudu iso. ¹¹ Alaso Yaa go lotã mmara so, “Daade asorõ” ne, ð ame loxe so, “Daadæ oturi” ne. Ne oso si aide asorõ, xee adæ oturi ne, atu mmara. ¹² Ne oso mitã so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatã iseguso mide i Yaa aasu oxegu mi ala atõme. ¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atõme oxewi ne, Yaa iibanyo wü nnya ð wü. Yee Yaa iibatã ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipõ.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Mide.

¹⁴ Wü manyii, si orere oxe so oba kafokade, xee ð kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oba? O kafokade aawo wü ngbã otã? ¹⁵ Mitã bosu so onyii orerë xee orõgo go i arapia okpi iso, ana ne, ona nne ðade. ¹⁶ Si mi ndë owë oxere wü so, “Kele i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpë-o, de ara si ami,” fie ðitã wü nne lonya itã wü ne, mme ibuai ide otã wü? ¹⁷ Ne oso si orere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kade wü.

¹⁸ Yee owë aawo oxe so, “Oturi owë ba kafokade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatã ngomo nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara see si mme wü lote-o wü kare iki i kurabarara see ame.” ¹⁹ Afo adæ so Yaa owë saã pe mpia. Ibua ile, gbaã ide ana! Ta siwarã lalaa ofo side ngbo, fie sise siti sikpakpa ku ifõ. ²⁰ Itõ adæ! Obie ato so loxere-o so kafokade ga nna kurabarara see na kusia? ²¹ Be oso i Yaa onyo bo owa Abraham so ode oturi bolobõ? O kurabarara oso. Alaso osu ð obi Isak okelëgu so osu wü ofë ara otã Yaa. ²² Miinya ngbo? O kafokade gu ð kurabarara lose fie ð kurabarara lotã ð kafokade okote. ²³ Ne oso nne i Oko Sekelea oxe oba i ne ame so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ode, ne oso Yaa onyo

wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔ̃ ɔlaa ɔɔɔ ne. ²⁴ Mionya kinio sɔ Yaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafɔkaɔɔ kere ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si ɔ̃ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbo ame ana i Yaa ɔnyɔ Rahab gɔ nde asɔrɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ̃ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nde sɔ, gɔ ɔfɔ Israel mabi ma loba maala karɔ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma sɔ maki i ɔri mama matere.

²⁶ Ne ɔso iɔte sekelee sɔ kumegɔ ame i ɔturi nde kpise si siwarã na i ɔ̃ ame ne, ngbo ame i kafɔkaɔɔ ɔɔɔ ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyɔ Mi Sinyagẽmi Kukaako.

¹ Wũ manyii, midaatã sɔ mi ndẽ maturi gbodzoo akpesera sɔ maratedze. Le kumegɔ miye ne, bo maratedze atɔme iyegu to iawe ɔle idɔ marasuãɔɔɔ ɔkpɛ. ² Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ sɛ boɔɔɔɔ. Yee si ɔrere pia fie ɔise ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔ̃ ikaɔɔ ame ne, iyo ɔɔɔ ngo loyi fie ɔ̃awo sɔ iso ɔɔɔ pelepele. ³ Bose bosu ɔwẽ bopia i ipongo kanya botã ne ibara bo kudɔɔ. Ana ne, bɔse bowo ipongo ɔfinikira ise ngbego bodɔɔ. ⁴ Minyɔ ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa sɔ imɔ pawũ fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibɔra kekẽi kere idɔ i iyebikãɔɔɔ sɛ ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbego ɔto ɔbie sɔ iki. ⁵ Ngbo ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa sɔ ɔse kekẽi ne, ɔse ɔɔɔ ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumegɔ i ipo ɔmɔ, yee katɔmeremereĩ kekẽi kere nse kat-suedza ne. ⁶ ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi ɔɔɔ i bo situ-rina ame. ɔse ɔɔɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔtsuedza ɔturi ngbã, fie ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ne, ɔbosam itɔkpe nse itsue i ɔ̃ ame. ⁷ Bose bowo mabɔi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔɔɔɔɔ, mabɔi ma nse mabore i karɔ̃ gɔ ndu ame

mabɔi ɔɔɔɔɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔɔɔɔɔ mabɔi magbe ɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ Yee ɔnyagemi ɔɔɔ ira ne i ɔturi kuwẽ iwo ɔbara sɔ ɔ̃akã wũ atsue. ɔnyanyarĩ, ikpi ibara iise idã wũ, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔɔɔ maturi ɔyi i ɔ̃ ame. ⁹ Bose bosu wũ bole bo ɔse Yaa fie bɔse bosu wũ bogbarĩ maturi mama ma i Yaa ɔbara i ɔ̃ kumiamia ame. ¹⁰ Kanya kawẽ ga ame nto kale Yaa ame nto ka gbarĩ maturi ne. Wũ manyii iikote sɔ iase ngbo! ¹¹ Ndu me mba ɔmerẽ gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwẽ ame ɔwe. ¹² Wũ manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔɔ̃ yee kayakpei ɔɔ̃ aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerẽ iibawo itubu iwẽ ame ɔwe ne.

Kumegɔ Inogba Ne Lobɔre I Kato Se.

¹³ ɔwẽ pia i mi ndẽ gɔ ɔɔɔ nɔgbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ̃? Ngomɔ si ɔsu ngbã sɛɛ me ɔsi i karɔ̃ ibɔso gu iwola ame ɔte. ¹⁴ Yee si mito mikpẽ sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔɔ fie mise mibie mi ɔnɔwẽ ɔkpɛ ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso midɔɔ ndamu i mi iwola iso. ¹⁵ Iwola nɛmɔ igbã ne, iide kato ibɔre, yee kayiiso ire ne loide Siwarã Bielea ire fie ibɔre i ɔbosam kɔre idɔ. ¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnɔwẽ ɔkpɛ ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarĩ igbã biara ana se iwe i mmo. ¹⁷ Yee iwola ne lobɔre i Yaa kɔre ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imɔẽso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karɔ̃, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara sɛɛ se abɔre i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndẽ fie sila ana na i ne ame. ¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzẽ isobue mabɔ sɛ mapɔ ɔraɔɔi gɔ abi nde sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karɔ̃ Mitã Bosate

1 Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndē ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyariā wa nse akpē mi okā nsegu wā. 2 Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, xee miito mina, ne oso mise miḍoe maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i oturi kore, go miina mifo oso ne, mise milo kalo mikpēgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa. 3 Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, ñise otā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudoe. 4 Mma nse mafe Yaa kama miḍe! Miixē so ngo nse oḍegu kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise oḍe? Ne oso obiana go losu kayiiso ara obara ñ olaa ne, Yaa tsirise oḍe. 5 Mibu so otsere kere matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Yaa se okpē sirere teteree i ñ Siwarā dze osu opia bo ame kanya.” 6 Xee ole go i Yaa se otā kora osi oḍo. Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Yaa iise otorāgu mma nse makole so kato, xee ose onyo mma lobo so karō nnya.” 7 Ne oso mibo so karō mitā Yaa, mita miya Obosam iso si obare mi kama. 8 Mibore mibo Yaa si ñ wū obore obo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroō! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ! 9 Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibie kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoxo si ikpese otu ibiera! 10 Mibo so karō mitā Bosate si obakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fodedze Malamala.

11 Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loxe ira ne loikote i ñ onyii fodedze iso, xee oxegu ñ onyii atōme ne, oxe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie oxegu mmara atōme. Fie si mmara oxegu atōme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, xee ngo nto oxegu mmara atōme aḍe. 12 Yaa onowē nde ngo nse osi mmara gu atōmexedze. O onowē lowo oturi ngbā otā, fie obawo wū

owora ana. Fo nde nna fie ato oxegu fo olaa atōme?

Midaakole So Kato I Korākaḍe Iso.

13 Milo si mino, mi mma nse miye so, “Nome, xee korākaḍe loase omagē siare gogbe xee ngomō, boawe i mmo iko iwē boḍe kuḡa bona kusia.” 14 Xee nto loxere mi so miixē nne loabore mi iso ku korākaḍe. Ose kere mise le kuḡo go losake kinio xee ito ibara kere kuoyu. 15 Nne ikote so miaxe nde so, “Si Bosate otā bo ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.” 16 Xee mise mikole so kato, miḍe ndamu go iile.

17 Ne oso ngo loise obara isee ne oxe so obabara ne, ikpi iḍe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

1 Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso oso. 2 Mi karana oxoxe fie kukorokpebubui ana oḍe mi arapia. 3 Mi sikaretea gu sifudza oḍe matō fie matō ma i sikā ope ngbe to iade aḍansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le otō ku atōme ixyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame. 4 Mi marabaradze ma misē so miito mitā aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa oḍaḍi kanya matā mi sitōrē oḍo Bosate go nde Kpakpēdzekpakpa i kutsue. 5 Miḍe ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuḡa miminidza so owi biara, miḍe ara mina iḍa mitā mi iḍoeyi. 6 Mma loixere mi ne, miotā ma kukpi ipō, miḍoe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Otū Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ori.

7 Ne oso wū manyii, miyara so pōkōsoo gbogbooxgo Bosate aaba. Minyo kpēdze! Si otō onyo kamō ga obare ne, ose oxara so otā Butu

gu Sala makado so mape si kale.
 8 Ne oso mi wū miyara so ngbo si
 mina otu alaso Bosate obawi ororo
 oyo.

9 Midaanyagalagu so si Yaa
 iibayegu mi atōme. Atōmexedze
 ororo oba. 10 Wū manyii, minyigi
 kanyamaq̄idze ma loḡe ika i
 Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā
 le ikparī awe i kumeḡo maḡara
 so i ma inyewe ame. 11 Bose
 bonyo mma lona otu i inyewe ame
 so kusekuse sia ma iso. Mino
 kumeḡo i Hiob ona otu i inyewe
 ame, fie mino nne i Yaa obara otā
 wū i kawirikō. Oturi ara se aḡo
 Bosate kayiri, fie ose onyo oturi
 nnya.

12 Inyaare ne wū manyii, mi-
 daala miotarīgu ara. Midaatarīgu
 kato, xee karō, xee kuira mama,
 xee mitā mi aī si iḡe aī, si mi ooḡo
 si iḡe ooḡo, iyo Yaa sikpā iibaba
 mi iso.

13 Si mi orere pia i imorē ame
 ne, okparama kayi, fie si mi orere
 to ona isoḡo ana ne, oka aka ole
 Yaa. 14 Si mi ndē orere to onye
 ne, opia si makpere mafod̄edze
 matōḡedze si makparama kayi i
 ō iti, masola wū nnoī i Bosate
 iyere ame. 15 Kayi ga makparama
 i kafokaḡe ame to kaasa nḡo nto
 onye, Bosate otara wū oyedza. Fie
 si obara ikpi ne, Yaa aasu otse wū.

16 Ne oso mibusī mi akpi miyere
 so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa
 ati si miana isosare. Ole siare pia i
 oturi bololba kayi ikparama ame.

17 Eliya ō wū oturi kere oḡe le bo.
 Okparama kayi teteree so Yaa si
 oḡaatā kado si ope, fie gbaā ne,
 ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i
 karō. 18 Kama ne, okparama kayi
 fie kado ka ope ofere i karō iso
 oraḡui ole.

19 Wū manyii, si mi ndē orere
 oyu ori, ore onukuare kama fie
 mi ndē owē okpesera wū oba ne,
 20 minyigi so obiarā ḡo lofinikira
 kpibaradze oba Yaa kore ne, oto

ōtatā kpibaradze gomo ona ngbā
 gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatsē.

1 PETRO Ōko Ŋeakatō Gō i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gogbe nto lotā mma i Yaa ōđi otā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso. ² Bo Ōse Yaa mōmō lođi mi i ō kuđe kanya fie otā so ō Siwarā obara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ō ima ana ōsekelera mi.

Bosate si obuale mi si otā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafōdedze Ba Ōriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bopē Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba! Ōnyo bo nnya gbaā gō otā bo ngbā xete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe otā bo ōriinyo ne mba ngbā. ⁴ Ne ōso bo ano sia i ara wa i Yaa oledza ose otā ō maturi iso. Ōledza wā ose i kato ngbego aibaburi, xee anina, xee akpi anomi. ⁵ Mi ma lofo miđe fie Yaa ōsu ō ole oledza mi ose so ōatā mi ngbā xete ku ōwi tsora ame okpe nde ara wa oledza ose ngbe.

⁶ So si sixo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ōwi kurukutua gogbe ame. ⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāreteā dze nse sinina kora ne, mase mafore sē i otō ame, ne ōso mi kafokade ga lofo kuḡa kađo sikāreteā ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawāi gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba. ⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miđe wū, mifo wū miđe atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne ōso miba isoxo ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafokade ōso ne, Yaa otā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Yaa kanyamadidze ma lope bo idi nnyainyo negbe imomo ōnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maḡe ara mase i karatā ga i Yaa aasu otā mi ngbe iso. ¹¹ Maki i ori igbā biara iso so si matsue ōwi gō iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ōwi gogbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ōki i ma iso sitā maḡe ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ōana ikpawāi siare. ¹² Yaa ōđi ote kanyamadidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Mađe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maḡedze to maḡere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Yaa ōsese oboregu i kato ole iso. Ikpē ta Yaa makpabo okā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafōdedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ōso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzue so si misu mi ōriinyo oduđu misia i kusekuse gō i Yaa aatā mi ku ōwi gō i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso. ¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Yaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola oḡkpē mi okā ku ōwi gō miide mafōdedze obara. ¹⁵ Yee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara oduđu ame le kumego i Yaa gō lokpere mi se sekelee. ¹⁶ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa oxere ō maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Yaa gō loise ōnyo oturi i katō i atōme ixe ame so, “Bo Ōse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ōso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Yaa kuware. ¹⁸ Miḡe so iide sikāfudza, xee sikāreteā dze nse sinina siđe i Yaa ōsu otā mi iti kuso fie ōđi mi oboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ose fie mina kusia kukuwē ame. ¹⁹ Yee Kristo ima ne lofo kuḡa iđe. Ō nse le serererō ibi ne lokote fie ina ixere kuiwē ana ne. ²⁰ Yaa

ɔɔsia Kristo ikparĩ ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, ɔɔe ɔɔi wũ ɔte ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame i mi iti. ²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Ƴaa miɔe. Ƴ lotara Kristo ɔɔɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔtã wũ kuware kasekõ. Ne ɔso mi kafɔkaɔe gu anɔ ka asia i Ƴaa iso.

²² Kiniɔ go miɔkã ɔnukuare at-sue fie miɔki i ð ame misekelera so mito miɔɔe mi mafɔɔɔɔɔe laa ne, miɔɔe mi manyii ta situ ame.

²³ Alaso iki i Ƴaa itõme ne mba ngbã fie ina katui ame ne, Ƴaa go nde ɔse go loise ɔkpi ɔɔledza mi iɔe. ²⁴ Le kumegɔ i Ƴko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Maturi ɔɔɔɔ se le sikua
fie ma kuware ɔɔɔɔ se le
ayõla.

Sikua se siɔɔ, fie ayõla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Ƴee Ƴaa itõme pia ɔwi biara.”

Itõme negbe nde Itõme Bielea ne mape imomo maɔere mi ne.

2

Mafɔɔɔɔe Nde Ƴaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbã biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarã ite maturi, sirere ikpẽ gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndẽ. ² Ƴaa itõme ne mailupu kuiru si ikpẽ mi ɔkã teteree le kumegɔ i inyedu se ikpẽ mabi ɔete ɔkã si miamo i mi idji ame. ³ Alaso mi momo ɔoti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbã fie iire kuiru i mayotsuedze anɔ, ɔɔe ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi, fie ð katõ ne, ne lofo kuɔa idɔ. ⁵ Misu so mitã le ata wa mba ngbã si Ƴaa si ɔsu mi ɔtsue Siwarã ame isɔreyo ne ame miade masɔredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarã ame ara wa lokote misɔre Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁶ Alaso Ƴko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Loɔi ita ne mba kuɔa,

fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokã ame ita.

Ƴbiara go loafɔ wũ ɔɔe ne,
kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe ɔfo kuɔa gbaã i mi ma lofo miɔe kɔre, ɔɔe mma loifo maɔe ne, matsue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idɔ
pelepele ne.”

⁸ Ƴko Sekelea kakɔi kawẽ ana ɔɔe so,

“Ita negbe loatã maturi ɔtura,
fie iatã marõ.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo Ƴaa itõme maɔe, fie ngbo i Ƴaa ɔɔe i ma iso ne.

⁹ Ƴee mi ne, maturi ma i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔse miɔe, masɔredze ma nse male Igara, kaɔe ga nse sekelee, Ƴaa momo maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse so maape ð awawãra imomo miɔe. Mma i Ƴaa ɔkperere ɔɔɔregu i idududu ame ɔbo ð ikpawai siare ame. ¹⁰ Ƴwi go lofe ame ne, miide Ƴaa maturi, ɔɔe kiniɔ ne, ð maturi ka miɔe. Ƴwi go lofe ame ne, Ƴaa iinyo mi nnya, ɔɔe kiniɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbã Me Loale Ƴaa.

¹¹ Manyii ɔɔese, le mma nde mafɔ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpẽ mi ɔkã fie ata aɔe i mi ɔkala iso. ¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafɔɔɔɔe ndẽ si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maɔe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matã Ƴaa ku ð iyi ne ɔaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosɔre ɔso ne, mibo so karõ mitã mma ɔɔɔɔɔe nto maɔe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana. ¹⁴ Mibo so karõ ana mitã makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ɔpia so makpadzẽ ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see. ¹⁵ Alaso Ƴaa kudɔe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa anɔ sidzimi aate.

Iyo maibaɣe inyakpi kuiwẽ i mi iso. ¹⁶ Mise ngbã le mma nsigu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde ɣaa masande. ¹⁷ Miware matura oduɖu si miɖɔe mafodɖe oduɖu. Minigã ɣaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karõ Mitã Mi Makõse.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde maɖabo ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi makõse si miware ma. Iiɖe makõse ma nse maɖɔe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, ɣee ta mma nde matilese ana. ¹⁹ Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso oto obara ɣaa kudɔe ne, ɣaa se otã wũ kusekuse. ²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Ɏee si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, ɣaa aanagu mi isoxo. ²¹ Nnegbe oso i Ɏaa okpere mi obo ne, alaso Kristo õ wũ owe inye i mi iti onyua ikparĩ ose so miasiai õ ngbama.

²² “Obara ikpi kuiwẽ,
fie õila sila onya ana.”

²³ Go matia wũ ne, õitia oti kuso, mma lote wũ oxia ne, õigbarĩ ma, ɣee osu õ otu oxia i Ɏaa iso, ngo nse oxɛ atõme i ori iso.

²⁴ Kristo momo lofo bo akpi osore ku owi go mape wũ matatãra i kudziri iso. Obara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroõ ame, ɣee boase ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i õ aɣei wa ofo ame ne, miona isosare. ²⁵ Owio ne, mise le masererẽ ma loyu ori, ɣee kinio ne, Ɏaa okpesera mi obo Maserekodze gu ngo nto odzuẽ mi kore.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Iso.

¹ Mi marayiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karõ mitã mi marã so si ma orere iide fodɖe ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miiwa kanya miɣe kuira. ² Alaso

mato maanya mi karõ iboso gu mi ngbã sekelea. ³ Iiɖe mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikãreteã ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuɣa ipia loadi mi kule ite. ⁴ Ɏee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, otu ɣoa gu karõ iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufo kuɣa ta Ɏaa ano ana. ⁵ Marõgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i Ɏaa iso ku koko owi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karõ ibo so itã ma marã ame ne. ⁶ Ngbo i Sara obo so karõ otã Abraham fie ose okpere wũ so, “Wũ iyo Ose.” Sara mabi birõgomi ka miɖe mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifõ.

⁷ Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne, mit-sue so mi mare na ole makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i Ɏaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, Ɏaa to õakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi oduɖu adzuni si aɖe awẽ, mi manyii ara si aɖo mi kayiri, miɖɔe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibo so karõ. ⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne, midaagbarĩ miti kuso, ɣee i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala go Ɏaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse oxɛ ose so õatã mi.

¹⁰ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxɛ so,
“Obiara go nto obie so õanya ngbã
omerẽ
fie oto obie so so si siɣo wũ ne,
onyua maturi ara lalaa iɣe
si onyua mila ana.

¹¹ Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee.
Obie isobue ku õ otu oduɖu.

¹² Alaso Ɏaa ano sia i maturi ma
nse mabara
sibololo ara iso,
fie ose okã ma atsue si mak-
parama kayi.

Ɏee Ɏaa se okarã makpibaradze
ano.”

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si anɔ ɔretɛ mi i isɛɛ ibara iso? ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ si miwe inye ala isɛɛ ibara ɔso ne, mitā so si siɔ mi. Midaanigā kuwē, fiɛ midaamararā so ana. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ i nneɓbe kanya ne, misu kuware ɔduɔdu mitā Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ɔwi biara ɔ miawo ɔbiara go loakare mi itōme irere i ɔriinyo ne miba iso mmuai ɔtā. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kaɣere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maɣe iso. ¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isɛɛ ibara ame si ngbo nde Ƴaa kuɔɔe ido so aawe inye le kpibaradze. ¹⁸ Alaso Kristo ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti ɔkpe ɔwē saā i ɔwi ɔduɔdu kanya. Atoa so ɔde ɔturi bɔbɔba ne, ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ɔawo bo ɔko ɔbo Ƴaa kɔre. Maɔɔe wū i siturina ame, ɣɛɛ iki i Ƴaa Siwarā ame ne, ɔta ɔpia ngbā. ¹⁹ I Siwarā ame ne, ɔse ɔaɣere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Ƴaa itōme. ²⁰ Ma nde mma loikā Ƴaa kuka atsue ku ɔwi go i Noa to ɔwe aɔaka ne. Ƴaa ɔna ɔtu ɔtā ma. Maturi irēsāa pe ma nde ma farafana lona idj i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame. ²¹ Ndu meɓbe se le Ƴaa itupie ne loɔfo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me lofore anyini idj maturi iso miɔde, ɣɛɛ idɛ ndamu ikā itā Ƴaa i kaɣere ga lokpa ame. Ƴaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso. ²² Kristo ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa kuɔɔarō iso i kato, fiɛ ɔto ɔde Ƴaa makpabo, mma nto maɔe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ɔduɔdu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafɔɔedze Awe.

¹ Ne ɔso go Kristo ɔwe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi

adzuni ame mise le ɔ, alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔwe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi. ² Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Ƴaa kuɔɔe kanya ne iide ɔturi ara wa nse akpē wū ɔkā kanya. ³ Mionina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi go lofe mibara ara wa i maɣɔsɔredze se maɔɔe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarā idɛ, ɔrakolo, itarē, ɔdegbodzo, ɔnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɣo isore. ⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɔkaɔdu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ɣii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne. ⁵ Ƴɛɛ mato maadj so kanya i Ƴaa go loledza so ɔtā atōme iɣegu maturi nyɔa gu makpise katō. ⁶ Nneɓbe ɔso i Kristo ɔɣere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Ƴaa ɔɣegu ma atōme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Ƴaa awe.

Ikote So Mafɔɔedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔduɔdu kawirikō ɔoro ɔɔo, ne ɔso minyo so si mimɔē so mila kukaako so miawo kayi ɔkparama. ⁸ Ƴɛɛ nne lonya ido i wā ɔduɔdu ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kuɔɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse. ⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafɔ ne, mifo ma, ɣɛɛ midaaɣe kusakuso. ¹⁰ Mi ndē ɔbiara ɔfo karatā ɔboregu i Ƴaa kɔre, ne ɔso le maturi sɛɛ ma nto manyo Ƴaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaadɛ kusia katā mi ɔduɔdu. ¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔɣe Ƴaa itōme ne, ɔɣe ne le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia silo i kanya so ɔɣere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ɔle ɔduɔdu go i Ƴaa ɔtā wū so i ara ɔduɔdu ame ne, maale Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ɔ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ɔle ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii ɔɔese, idaabara mi ɣii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le

ira ne loiba inya idɛ nto iba mi iso. ¹³ Ƴɛɛ i ne kanya ne, mina isoɔɔ sɔ mito miwe inye le Kristo awe sɔ owi go ɔaledza iba i ɔ̃ ɔle ame ne, so aaxɔ mi kukaako. ¹⁴ Si mato matia mi sɔ miɛ Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoɔɔ alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze ndɛ Ƴaa Siwarā sia mi iso. ¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ mi ndɛ̃ kuwɛ si ɔdaawe inye le turidɔese, ɔɛe yukukpe, ɔɛe ɔturi lalaa, ɔɛe ngo nse ɔɔɛ maturi iso ara awe. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ si mito miwe inye alaso miɛ Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpɛ mi, ɔɛɛ miɛ Ƴaa siba sɔ Kristo iyere sia mi iso. ¹⁷ Ƴaa atɔme iɔeyi ɔɔɔ, fie ɔ̃ maturi iso iase karɔ̃. Fie si ise karɔ̃ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo ɔ̃ Itɔme Bielea maɛ? ¹⁸ Le kumegɔ matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Si iba ɔle fie Ƴaa aafɔ maturi bɔlɔlɔa ne, nda iase mma loiɔe Ƴaa gu makpibaradze?” ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Ƴaa kuɔɔe kanya si makelegu i katɔ̃ mabara isɛɛ. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroɔ̃ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

5

Minyɔ Ƴaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, fie loto loana kaɔɔɔɔ̃ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mi ndɛ̃ i kukpa. ² Mimɔ̃ɛ Ƴaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nroɔ̃ ame mila ku mi situ le kumegɔ i maserekɔdze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Ƴaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔɔie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafɔ kere ɔso, ɔɛe kuɔɔe go miba mitā karabara ɔso. ³ Midaaɔe sigara i Ƴaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ɔɛɛ miɛ ikpari seɛ mitā ma. ⁴ Iyɔ ɔwi go i Maserekɔdzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafɔ sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo sɔ karɔ̃ mitā makpakpa. Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misu karɔ̃ ibɔso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maɔe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ƴaa se ɔkarā mma lokɔle so kato ano, ɔɛɛ ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo sɔ karɔ̃ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Ƴaa korɔ̃ teterea kayirino i karɔ̃ ibɔso ame si ɔ̃kaɔle mi kato i ɔ̃ ɔwi seɛ iso. ⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ nto aɔaa mi mipia wū i nroɔ̃ ame alaso ɔ̃ ano sia i mi iso ɔwi biara. ⁸ Midzuɛ̃ so si minyo wai! Alaso mi tsirise ɔbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafa ɔbie ngo ɔamɔ̃ ɔwe. ⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafakaɔe ame si misɛ̃ wū alaso miɔe sɔ mi malaa fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ si miwe inye ɔwi kekei kere ne, Ƴaa go ndɛ nnyainyo ɔse go lokpere mi sɔ mi gu Kristo aana kaɔɔ̃ i ɔ̃ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtā miya teteree, ɔtā mi ɔle, mire siɔu. ¹¹ ɔ̃ ɔkpe ndɛ ɔle go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ go nɔe teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko ɔɔɔbe. Lobie sɔ lopia mi ɔle iki i nne lonya ku wū ano sɔ Ƴaa abualera bielea aɔe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wā ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne i Ƴaa ɔɔi i Babilonia karɔ̃ iso gu wū ɔbi Marko sɔ maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ame kuɔɔe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ndɛ Kristo mare.

2 PETRO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ i Petro

Ɔtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo ɔɖabo gu katɔmesedze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā mma ɔɖuɖu iki i Ƴaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibololo ame ne, maba kafɔkaɖe ga lofo kuɔa le bo kare.

² Ƴaa si ɔtā sɔ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gɔ ndɛ Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Ƴaa Ikpere Ame

³ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔsu ara wa ɔɖuɖu lonya bo i ngbā meɖbe ame ɔtā bo sɔ boase ngbā me lokote le mafɔɖedze. Ɖbara ngbo alaso boɔe ɔ gɔ lokpere bo sɔ boba boana kaɖekɔ i ɔ ikpawaɪ gu ɔ isee ibara ame. ⁴ Fiɛ iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔtā bo karatā ga ɔɔe fiɛ kafɔ kuɔa sɔ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabɔre i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi ɔkā fiɛ iawɔra mā ame. ⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mipia kube sɔ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɔkaɖe iso, misu inɔgba mibua i mi isee ibara iso. ⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔgba iso, misu kanɔnyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Ƴaa kunigā mibua i kanɔnyi iso. ⁷ Misu mafɔɖedze kuɖɔe mibua i Ƴaa kunigā iso si ka misu kuɖɔe mibua i mi mafɔɖedze kuɖɔe iso. ⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fiɛ asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sɔ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame. ⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisɛ manya dzoroo, fiɛ maɔɔara kɔra sɔ Ƴaa ɔɔfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔɖi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ ɔwiɔ misu misia mi ikpere ne i Ƴaa ɔkpere mi ita.

Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi-ibakpese kama minya i kafɔkaɖe ame minya. ¹¹ Si mibara ngbo ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakaɖekɔ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa sɔ ka miye ara wagbe koko fiɛ miɔre siɖu i mi kafɔkaɖe ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote sɔ loanyigira mi ɔwi biara. ¹³ Lonyɔ sɔ ikote sɔ loala loɔnyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumegɔ losi ngbā. ¹⁴ Loɔe sɔ iisibadzoro fiɛ loaɖi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔere me ɔɖi. ¹⁵ Nnɛgbe ɔso fiɛ loto lobie sɔ loanyɔ sɔ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala mionyi ara wagbe ɔwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawaɪ Ku Bo Anɔ.

¹⁶ Itɔme ne boɔere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ɔle iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔturi ɔɖe i inɔgba ame ide boɖi ne bobɔregu. Bo mɔmɔ lonya ɔ kuware gu ɔ ɔle ku anɔ fiɛ boɔere mi. ¹⁷ Bopia i mmo ku iyi nemo fiɛ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔsu kuware gu ifie ɔtā wū. Silo ɔbɔre i Ɖlesate kɔre sitā wū sɔ, “Wū Ɖbi ɖɔese i ngbe ne, ɔ ara ɔbo me anɔ.” ¹⁸ Bo mɔmɔ lono silo dzeɖbe ɔbɔre i kato ku ɔwi gɔ bopia i Yesu kɔre i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnɛgbe ɔso bofo kanyamadidze kaɔekase boɖe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimɔɛ kaɔekase gamo mila le ɔkanie gɔ nto ɔfiɛ i idududu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɖeserā aayo fiɛ ɔɖeserā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ira ne lonya idɔ fiɛ ikote sɔ miatsue ndɛ sɔ, kuwɛ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ɔle iso ɔɖi kaɔekase ga matsere mase karɔ. ²¹ Alaso kuwɛ iye Ƴaa kaɔekase i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔɔe itɔme ɔse ɔnya, ɔɔe Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ɔle fiɛ maɔe nne lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre mase.

2

Petro Ōka Mafodzedze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumego i mila kanyamadjidze owe ku owi go lofe ame ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze ana to maabore i mi nde ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawora maturi, masē ta Bosate go lodji ma go iaki i ne iso ne, maawora so mala. ² Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarīa ibara itā so ne oso ne, maturi aaxe anyakpi i Kristo kafokade iso. ³ Go made mma nse makeke ano oso ne, mato maasu mila atōme mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa otā ma ipo ose koko, fie doledza so otā ma iwora.

⁴ Yaa iinyo ō makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, xee onyi ma ofuidza opia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ose otā iyi ne ōaxegu ma atōme. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose ngbā ku Noa owi fie maise manigā wū nnya ne. Otā ndu oyi miwora ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikodze mama pe lona idji.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagē ana ne, Yaa otā ma ipo go owora ma ku ala oto si osu ote mma loase ngbā fie maibasus kunigā matā Yaa. ⁷ Yaa odji Lot go nde oturi bololola fie ara nyanyarīa wa i mamō to mabara obie wū otu. ⁸ Oturi bololola gogbe ose i ma nde fie iyi biara ne, ola ōono fie ola ōonya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wū otu. ⁹ Ne oso Yaa xe kumego ōadi maturi bololola i ma amore ame fie ōamoe malalaa opia i kutsue ikpadzē ame ose otā atōme ixeyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makā ara wa nse akpē ma sosina okā fie maise maware Yaa ole go nto ode ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba otu maise manigā si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato. ¹¹ Xee ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ole fie makole maḍo mila marat-edze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa

katō matia sile sekelea dzegbe. ¹² Xee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loixe ara fie maawo ma omoe odoe. Mase maxe anyakpi i ara wa maino karō iso fie Yaa to ōawora ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ōatā mawe inye i oxiā go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpē ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina omerē ku anowā. Mase mabara anuare gu anyanyara. Mase maḍegu mi kulaa i ayi ide ame, xee ososola mato so. ¹⁴ Asorō ide iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masosola mma loire sidu i kafokade ame fie maose katō i kanobebe ame, ne oso Yaa sigbarī sia ma iso. ¹⁵ Maoyu ori alaso masē ori bololola iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie ose odoe kuso go ōafo i ikpi ibara ame. ¹⁶ Yaa onyagalagu wū i ō ikpi iti go ō momo ofirimu odeggu wū ika ku siturilo otindza wū i ō alalara wa oto obara oso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losō xee adodo wa i owiri teregu okigu. Ne oso Yaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo gudua ame. ¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maxe atsue pē fie mase masu ma sosina orakolo makpadzē mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame. ¹⁹ Mase masosola maturi so maatā ma idji ku owi go ame i ma momo de masande matā ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide oturi iso ne, ōokpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamo okpese aba aamoe ma adde ma iso ne, ma ngbā kawirikō se inyanyarī ido karōkasekō. ²¹ Si madaatsue kuira i sibololo ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma ido so maatsue ngbā ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i Yaa otā kama.

22 Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee so igbā negbe de onukuare so, “Kpekpe okpese okpa oade o kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu okpese okpa oapie iba.”

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

1 Wū manyii dōese, oko nyōare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sē inyoo ame ne, loregēra mi adzuni i ara sēe ibara iso. 2 Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamadidze sekelea oye mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katōmemasēdze osu matā mi.

3 Ideakatō ne, lobie so mitsue so i owi tsōra gogbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto ađe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi axiāra to maaba. 4 Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loye so oto oaledza iba xee? Alaso ita i owi go owa merē okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karōkasēkō.” 5 Masē so maito mafō mađe so ta kokooko ne, Yaa oye itōme fie kato gu karō ogodē. Karō ne, obara kā oboregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaye. 6 Fie ndu ame ide i Yaa osu owōra ala kayi kuere ne. 7 Yaa itōme ame ide lomōē kato gu karō ito ipe i kinio fie oledza wā ose otā itsuedza ne. Oledza wā ose otā atōme ixyei ne oawōra mma loise manigā wū.

8 Wū manyii dōese, loito lobie so miyara ira ka iwē! I Bosate ano ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndē. I o korē ne, wā anyoo ne, ira ka iwē kere ide. 9 I mawē kasusu kanya ne, Yaa iito ope siwa i nne oye ose iso, xee ne, iide ngbo ide. Yee ne, oto oğara so pokosoo otā mi alaso oito obie so kuwē si owō, xee so obiara si ofiniki ona idi.

10 Yee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se oba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kudokpo to kuayu

ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karō ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

11 Go ara wagbe odudu to aawo le ngbe oso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote so miade? Ikote so miase ngbā sekelea minigā Yaa. 12 Go misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara odudu aawenekē ala otowiri oso. 13 Yee bosu bosia nne i Yaa oye ose go ne nde Kato xete gu Karō xete ngbego i sibololo aawe.

14 Ne oso wū manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i Yaa ano miwe i isobue ame gu wū. 15 Misu Bosate iğaraso le ori go otā mi so miana idi. Itōme negbe ame i bo onyii dōese Paulo otsere osese mi i inogba ne i Yaa otā wū kanya ne. 16 Nnegbe ide oye i o siko odudu ame i itōme negbe iso ne. Ara awē pia i o siko ame go aba ole ku karō ino. Wā i maturi mawē ma loikpa ano fie miye teteree to mađi karō i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Yaa atōme mama. Nnegbe nto iawōra ma ne.

17 Yee mi wū mađese ne, ka miye ara wagbe koko, ne oso midzue so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwū i karō. 18 Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo si obuale mi so miatsue wū gboldzoo mibua. O okpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko ðeakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi ōko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana. ² Gō Yaa oḍi ngō nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ō iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse oḍi wū ote bo fie oḍia i Yaa kore. ³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḍere mi ne, sō mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Boto botsere nnegebe botā mi si bo isoḍo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawai.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboregu i ō Ōbi kore nde nne boto bope imomo sō, Yaa nde ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwē na i ō ame oḍuudu. ⁶ Ne oso si boḍe sō boto bopegu wū kulaa, yee bosu ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola sō i ikade gu kurabarara ame. ⁷ Yee si bosu ngbā i ikpawai ame le kumego ō wū oḍia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto bopegu sō kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḍe sō ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bososola sō, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame. ⁹ Yee si bobusi bo akpi boḍere Yaa ne, oḍe ngō nse omoē ō kayekase ola fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi oḍuudu otse bo fie ōafore bo oḍi i bo ara nyanyarīa wa oḍuudu bobara oḍi bo iso. ¹⁰ Si bosē sō boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ō itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi dōse, nto lotsere ōko gogbe lotā mi sō si miibabara ikpi, yee si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngō nse otā Yaa iti i bo kanya gō ō nde Yesu Kristo gō nde oturi bolola. ² Fie Kristo momo nde ngō iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, yee kayiiso maturi oḍuudu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee sō boḍe wū. ⁴ Si orere oḍe sō oḍe wū, yee ōise obara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio de, fie onukuare na i ō ame. ⁵ Yee ngō nse omoē ō itōme ola ne, ō kuḍe gō oḍa otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue sō bopia i ō ame ngbe ne. ⁶ Ōbiara gō loaye sō oḍia i Yaa ame ne, ikote sō ōase ngbā le kumego i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawai Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii dōse, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara yete mide, yee mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō mide. Mmara kuere megebe nde itōme ne mioḍo koko ne. ⁸ Yee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miyete mide, fie onukuare gō mpia i me ame se ote sō i Kristo gu bo ame oḍuudu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai momo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara gō nse oḍe sō oḍia i ikpawai ame fie otsiri ō onyii ne, okpese oḍia i idududu ame ipe i kinio. ¹⁰ Ngō nse oḍe ō onyii ne, ikpawai ame ose, fie kuira na gō iatā obo i ikpi ame. ¹¹ Yee obara gō lotsiri ō onyii ne, oḍia i idududu ame. Idududu ame ide ose, ne oso ōise otsue ngbegō ose ala idududu obie wū anomi.

¹² Wū mabi dōse, nto lotsere ōko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa oosu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miye Kristo gō mpia ta

karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporoi alaso miōḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miye Bo Ɔse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miye Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporoi nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana ne, Ƴaa itōme pia i mi ame fie miōḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaaḍe kayiiso xee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito miḍe kayiiso ne, iyo miito miḍe Bo Ɔse. ¹⁶ Alaso ara wa oḍuḍu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyan-yaria wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpē ma okā gu nwa iso i maturi se makole so kato oḍuḍu iibore i Bo Ɔse kore, xee kayiiso abore. ¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kā ara wa oḍuḍu nse akpē maturi okā owi ka oto ofe, xee ngo nse obara Ƴaa kuḍe to oase ngbā daaro daaro.

Ngō Nde Kristo Ɔ Tsirise Gbaā

¹⁸ Wū mabi, kayiiso kawirikō ooro oḅo! Miye so Kristo Ɔ Tsirise to oḅaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo mat-sirise gbodzoo oḅa go ito ite so kawirikō oḅore kabo. ¹⁹ Gbaā ne, iide bo ndē maturi maḍe, ne oso fie mabore i bo ame ne. Si bo ndē maturi maḍe gbaā ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndē. Ƴee mabore i bo ndē si ite sekelee so ma kuwē iide bo ndē owē.

²⁰ Ƴee Kristo ofedza Siwarā Bielea ofere mi iso, ne oso mi oḍuḍu xe onukuare. ²¹ Iide go miye onukuare oso loto lotsere mi oko gogbe, xee ala kumego miye onukuare fie miye sekelee so sila kusiwē iide Itōme Bielea.

²² Nna kowū nde ladze? Ɔ nde ngo nse oḅe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Ƴaa osola nnoī. Ɔ gomō nde Kristo Ɔ tsirise ne. Ɔ oḍe losē Ɔbi gu Ɔse oḍuḍu ne. ²³ Ɔbiara go losē

Ɔbi ne, osē Ƴaa ana, fie obiana go lofo Ɔbi ne, ofo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karōkasekō aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo. ²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbā me nna katui miḍe oḅe so oḅatā bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura oso fie loto lotsere oko gogbe losese mi. ²⁷ Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarā dze mifo miboregu i o kore pia i mi ame. Ne oso miibabie kuwē so ote mi ara ala kumego o Siwarā dzegbe to site mi ira biara i onukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarā siḍe oso. Mikelēgu i katō i sē ara ite ame miwe i o ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boḍe

²⁸ Wū mabi ḍeese, mikelēgu i katō miwe i o ame so si owi go oḍusi obore ne, boawo oya i o katō ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpē bo. ²⁹ Si miye so Kristo de oturi bololola ne, ikote so miatsue so obiana go nse obara sibololo ara ne, Ƴaa obi oḍe le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kuḍe wodoroa go igbā i Bo Ɔse ba otā bo! Ƴaa to oḍe bo kaḍu so ose okpere bo so o mabi, fie gbaā ne, o mabi boḍe. Nne oso i kayiiso iye bo nde so kaiye Ƴaa. ² Wū manyii ḍeese, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boḍe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, xee boye so si Kristo oḅa ne, boto boase le o, fie kumego ose ne, ngbo boanya wū ne. ³ Obiana go mba oriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se obara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Obiana go nse obara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso ide ota oya, alaso ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara. ⁵ Miye so Kristo ne, oḅa so si oḅa oasu kayiiso akpi okelēgu, fie o momo na ikpi kuiwē. ⁶ Obiana go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise okelē i katō obara ikpi. Ƴee

ɔbiara ɔ nse ɔna isoɔɔ i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wū duɔuuɔu.

⁷ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsɔla mi, wū mabi dɔɔse! ɔbiara ɔ nse ɔbara isee ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔɔ le kumegɔ i Kristo se bɔlɔlɔ. ⁸ ɔbiara ɔ nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ɔbosam ɔre ɔɔɔ alaso ɔbosam ne, ikpi ɔse ɔbara ta karɔkasakɔ. Nnɛgbe tutuutu ɔso i ɔaa ɔbi ɔba ne, sɔ si ɔnina ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ ɔbiara ɔ nɔɔ ɔaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoɔɔ i ikpi ibara ame, alaso ɔaa nsegbai pia i ɔ ame. ɔisise ɔkele i katɔ ɔbara ikpi ala ɔaa nɔɔ ɔ ɔse. ¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i ɔaa mabi gu ɔbosam mabi ndē nɔɔ sɔ, ɔbiara ɔ loise ɔbara isee, fie ɔise ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔnyii ne, ɔiɔɔ ɔaa ɔbi.

Miɔɔe So

¹¹ Itɔme ne minɔ ta karɔkasakɔ nɔɔ sɔ, mitā boɔɔɔe sɔ. ¹² Iikote sɔ boase le Kain ɔ nɔɔ Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii. Be ɔso ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii? ɔɔɔe wū alaso ɔ ɔnyii ɔɔɔ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔɔɔ ɔturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wū manyii, idaabara mi ɔaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi. ¹⁴ Boɔɔe sɔ boɔɔɔɔe i kukpi nɔɔɔ ame bobo i ngbā ame, boɔɔe ngbɔ alaso bɔse boɔɔɔe bo manyii. ɔbiara ɔ loise ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔnyii pia i kukpi nɔɔɔ ame kokooko. ¹⁵ ɔbiara ɔ lotsiri ɔ ɔnyii ne, turidɔese ɔɔɔ, fie miɔɔe sɔ turidɔese na ngbā me nna katui i ɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumegɔ i Kristo ɔsu ɔ ngbā ɔtā i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nɔɔ kuɔɔɔe. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo wū boasu bo ngbā bɔsɔɔe i bo manyii ngbā iti. ¹⁷ Si ranase ɔnya sɔ ira ɔnya ɔ ɔnyii, ɔɔɔe iibɔɔe i ɔ ɔtu ame sɔ ɔabuai wū ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔɔɔɔe sɔ ɔto ɔɔɔe ɔaa? ¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatā boɔɔɔe sɔ ala kanya kunu, ɔɔɔe bo kuɔɔɔe si kuɔɔe kuɔɔɔe mɔmɔ ɔ loate sɔ i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatā Bo Katetere I ɔaa Katɔ.

¹⁹ Iki i nnɛgbe ame bonya sɔ ɔnukuare mabi boɔɔe, fie boawe katetere i ɔaa anɔ ne. ²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtā bo ipɔ ne, boɔɔe sɔ ɔaa ɔmɔ ɔɔɔ bo ɔtu fie ɔɔɔe ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii dɔɔese, si bo ɔtu iitā bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i ɔaa anɔ. ²² Fie ira biara ne bɔse bokare bobɔɔɔɔe i ɔ kɔɔe ne, bɔse bofɔ, alaso boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ kuɔɔɔe. ²³ Mmara me ɔtā bo nɔɔ sɔ bofɔ ɔ ɔbi Yesu Kristo boɔɔe si boɔɔe bo manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɔɔe bo ɔfegu. ²⁴ ɔbiara ɔ nse ɔbara i ɔaa mmara iso pia i ɔaa ame fie ɔaa ɔ wū ɔpia i ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔtā bo ame ne, boɔɔe sɔ ɔaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyɔ.

¹ Wū manyii dɔɔese, midaafɔ ɔbiara ɔ loɔɔe sɔ ɔaa Siwarā pia i ɔ ame miɔɔe, ɔɔɔe mifafare minyɔ sɔ Siwarā dzemɔ ne, ɔaa kɔɔe sibɔɔe, alaso mila kanyamaɔɔɔɔe gbodzoo ka mapia i kakɔi biara. ² ɔbiara ɔ nse ɔɔɔe sɔ Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i ɔaa kɔɔe. ɔri ɔɔɔe iso miaki fie miatsue ngɔ mba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i ɔaa kɔɔe ne. ³ ɔɔɔe ɔbiara ɔ loɔɔe sɔ Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemɔ iibɔɔe i ɔaa kɔɔe, Kristo ɔ tsirise sire siɔɔe. Minɔ sɔ siwarā dzemɔ to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

⁴ ɔɔɔe mi wū mabi dɔɔese ne, ɔaa kɔɔe mibɔɔe fie miɔɔe mila kanyamaɔɔɔe mamɔ iso. Alaso ɔaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle siɔɔe ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame. ⁵ Kayiiso maturi maɔɔe, fie mase maɔɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itɔme atsue. ⁶ ɔɔɔe

bo ne, Yaa mare bodɛ. Ɖbiara go nɣe Yaa se ɔkã bo itõme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔre i Yaa kɔre ne, ðise ɔkã bo itõme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya onukuare Siwarã gu mila sire bodɛ ite ne.

Yaa Ɖɔɔi Kuɔɔe Bielea Ɖte Bo.

⁷ Wũ manyii ɔɔese, mitã bodɔɔe so alaso Yaa kɔre i kuɔɔe ɔbɔre. Ɖbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔɣe Yaa. ⁸ Ɖbiara go loise ɔɔe maturi iixe Yaa, alaso Yaa nde kuɔɔe. ⁹ Ɖri go iso i Yaa ɔɔi ð kuɔɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ð Ɖbi Ɖwẽ saã kayi ame so iaki i ð iso ne, boana ngbã me nna katui. ¹⁰ Mitã loɣere mi nne nde kuɔɔe. Iide kumegɔ boto bodɔɔe Yaa nde kuɔɔe, ɣee kumegɔ i ð ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ð Ɖbi ɔsese bo so ðade ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔɔe ne.

¹¹ Wũ manyii ɔɔese, si ngbo i Yaa to ɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote so boadɔɔe so. ¹² Kuwẽ iinya Yaa ɔnya. Si boto bodɔɔe so ne, iyo Yaa pia i bo ame fie ð kuɔɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɣe so Yaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ð ame alaso ɔsu ð mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame. ¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boosu ne bope imomo boɣere maturi so, Bo Ɖse ɔpia ð Ɖbi so ɔba ɔakpese Ɖidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame. ¹⁵ Ɖbiara go nse ɔɣe so Yesu ne Yaa Ɖbi ɔɔe ne, Yaa pia i ð ame, fie ð wũ ɔpia i Yaa ame. ¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɣe, fie bofo kuɔɔe go i Yaa ba ɔtã bo bodɛ.

Yaa nde kuɔɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ana pia i ð ame. ¹⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ikote so kuɔɔe aayi i bo ame so atõme iɣeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire. ¹⁸ Ifõ kuiwẽ na i kuɔɔe ame, ɣee kuɔɔe go loyi se kusa ifõ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ð kuɔɔe iiyi, alaso ifõ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

¹⁹ Bose bodɔɔe Yaa alaso ð loɔe katõ ɔɔe bo. ²⁰ Si ɔrere ɔɣe so ɔse ɔɔe Yaa, ɣee ɔtsiri ð ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔɔe. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔe ð ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ðibawo Yaa go ðito ɔnya ɔɔe. ²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔɔe Yaa si ɔɔe ð ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔe Loɔe Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɖbiara go lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔsola nnoĩ ne, Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe ɔse se ɔɔe ɔbi ana. ² Ne ɔso si boto bodɔɔe Yaa fie boto bobara i ð mmara iso ne, iyo boɣe so boto bodɔɔe Yaa mabi ana. ³ Si bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔɔe wũ, fie ð mmara iso ibara na ɔle. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nde Yaa ɔbi se ɔɔe kayi iso. Nne bosu bodɛ ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔe. ⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔɔe nde ngo lofo ɔɔe so Yesu nde Yaa Ɖbi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ bodɛ ite iki i ð Yaa itupie kubarara gu ð ima ne ɔfere i karõ iki i ð kukpi ame. Ɖiba ku ndu kere, ɣee ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔɔe aɔansie so gbaã ide alaso nne i Siwarã ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide. ⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia. ⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔɔuɔu aɔansie ɔe awẽ. ⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie bodɛ, ɣee Yaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrã aɔo, fie ɔsia itõme negbe ita i ð Ɖbi iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Yaa Ɖbi ɔɔe ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ð ɔtu ame. Ƴee ɔbiara go loifo aɔansie ɔɔe to ɔsia Yaa sila alaso ðifo aɔansie wa i Yaa ɔɔe i ð Ɖbi iso ɔɔe. ¹¹ Aɔansie nde so, Yaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ð Ɖbi ame i ngbã meɣbe pia.

¹² Ɖbiara gɔ lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ne, ɔba ngbã meḡbe, fie ɔbiara gɔ loifo Ɖbi ne, ɔna ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Mɛ Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere ɔko gɔḡbe lotã mi ma lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi miḡe si mitsue so miba ngbã mɛ nna katui. ¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ƴaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ̃ kuḡɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue. ¹⁵ Si boḡe so ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boḡe so ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ɔ̃ kɔre.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii foḡedze to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikɛlegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ̃ iti si Ƴaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngɔ lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itɔme iḡe ngbe. Ƴee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia gɔ iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iḡe ne igbã loto loḡe so mikparama kayi. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi iḡe, ɣee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akɛlegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boḡe so ɔbiara gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔkɛle i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alasɔ Ƴaa Ɖbi se ɔdzuẽ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boḡe so Ƴaa mare boḡe atoa so kayiiso ɔḡuḡu pia i Tsirise ɔle kayirino. ²⁰ Boḡe so Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bono ara karɔ botsue Ƴaa gɔ nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ̃ gɔ nde ɔnukuarese gu ɔ̃ Ɖbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbã. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa nde nukwarese fie ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã mɛ nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera so kama i iḡɔsɔre kɔre.

2 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iide wū ɔnowē me nse loɔɔe mi, ɣee mma ɔɔɔɔ nɣe ɔnukuare. ² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ɔbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya so fo mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo Ɔse ɔte bo. ⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokonyi dɔese so mitā boɔɔe so. Iide mmara ɣete loto lotā mi, ɣee mme bofo ta karɔkasekō mide. ⁶ Kudɔe gɔ itōme boto boɣere mi nde so boabara Yaa kudɔe. Mmara me mino ta karɔkasekō nde so, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kudɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsɔladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate so Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsɔladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɔe Kristo mat-sirise. ⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako so nne iti mito mikpē iibayu, ɣee miafo mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ɔbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, Ɔse gu Ɔbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame. ¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iide Kristo ara ite ide ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafo ɔnyii, midaatofora wū kɔra. ¹¹ Alaso ngɔ loware nroō ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

¹² Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie so loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie so loatsere wā i ɔko ame. Ƴee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri so mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loaxere mi fie bo isoxɔ aayi.

¹³ Fo ɔnyii rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi so maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gogbe obore i mme mafoddedze okpakpa kore nto losese-o, Gayo wu onyii go lobua nse lodɔe.

² Wu onyii dɔese, nse lokparama kayi owi biara so kayi si kalegu-o, si awe i isosare ame le kumego ilegu ta fo okala. ³ So ogo me gbaa go manyii foddedze mawɛ oba maayere me so akpese amoe onukuare ato teteree le kumego amoe ala kokooko. ⁴ Go lono so wu mabi si ngba i onukuare ame ne, so ogo me gbaa.

Mafoddedze Oe Gayo.

⁵ Wu onyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumego ase afo manyii foddedze titirio mafɔ. ⁶ Maoba maayere mafoddedze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumego ase adɔe ma. Loto-o i kukpa so kelegu i katɔ si abuai ma kumego lokote i Yaa karabara ame so maakelagu ma irise i katɔ. ⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame ide mayo ori fie maifo kaira maboregu i mma loiɔe mafoddedze kore. ⁸ Ne oso ikote so bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate so mawɛ boɔe i onukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Oɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere oko kurukutua owe losese mafoddedze ikuri, xee Diotrefo go losu so obara ma todedze iiware me opia i kaira ame. ¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loayere mi ara nyanyarɛ wa oduɔu oto oye i bo iso, gu mila me ose ola. Fie iide ne kere, xee si manyii foddedze oba ne, ose so isibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarɛ ido nde so, isise otã manyii mama ori so mafɔ mafɔ, xee ose osa mma lobie so mafɔ ma oɔi i mafoddedze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wu onyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, xee suã isee ibara, alaso ngo nse obara isee ne, Yaa ore oɔe fie ngo nse obara ara lalaa ne, siye Yaa.

¹² Ōbiara to oɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie o nsegbai see momo ana kora to miye ara see i o iso. Bo wu boto boɔe adansie see i o iso fie miye so nne boto boye ne, gbaa ide.

Yohanes Okala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia loabie so loyere-o ne, loibayere-o iki i oko ame. ¹⁴ Xee lofo loɔe so iibadzoro ne, boto boasare ano ku ano fie boadɔe ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-o. Fo malaa oduɔu so maya-o o-o. Mme wu loya bo malaa oduɔu i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ŋko Gɔ I Yuda Ŋtsere

¹ Ŋko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɔe Yakobo ɔnyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ŋse Ŋaa ɔkperere fie ɔse ɔɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuē ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo.

² Ŋaa nnyainyo gu ŋ isobue gu kuɔe gɔ ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɔeese, tee lobie sɔ si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Ŋaa ɔfo bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia ngbā iso, ɔee ne, iba ianya sɔ loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle sɔ mikpē i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Ŋaa ɔsu ɔtā ŋ maturi ɔkpe ɔwē saā. ⁴ Alaso mawē ma loise manigā Ŋaa ɔɔɔ mabo i bo ndē i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Ŋaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masē bo Igarakpakpa ɔwē saā gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaā ne, Ŋaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɔe ɔse koko sɔ ɔatā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa sɔ miye ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ koko ne, lobie sɔ loanyigira mi sɔ Ŋaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɔi Israel kade ɔbɔreɔ i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɔe i ɔwi kama. ⁶ Minyigi sɔ Ŋaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakō ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔrɔi ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame sɔ maawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nemo. ⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagē dze loki silo ma ne. Sē maturi ɔse ngbā nyanyarīa maɔe asɔrɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marerē to maregu so, ne ɔso Ŋaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ

loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma sɔ maade ikparī matā maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masē are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maise makā Ŋaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɔe ma iso atsue fie mase maɔe anyakpi i mma nto maɔe ma iso iso. ⁹ Ŋee Ŋaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ŋwi gɔ mato mawararā sɔ i Mose kpise iso sɔ nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iye kuira nyanyarīa i Ŋbosam iso idɔ sɔ ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!” ¹⁰ Ŋee mmagbe se matiatia, magbarī ara wa karō maino fie ara wa maɔe ta ma karōkasekō le kumego ipo ame maboi ɔee kurodzai iye kuira ne, wā ame loadoe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɔe mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara iɔere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɔe ame mito mise ɔpɔrɔ katō ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwē saā isoɔɔ pe mase mabie. Mase le adodo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɔee adziri wa loise aɔɔ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta sidu ame fie ɔkpi. ¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɔe awami wa loiyɔ kayakō kawē, fie Ŋaa ɔɔledza kasekō ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso idɔe i Enok gɔ nde Adam ɔɔekpare kɔdzewa ɔbi ɔɔe sɔ, “Bosate gu ŋ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba. ¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɔɔɔɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ atōme. Ŋɔɔɔɔ mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loise manigā Ŋaa atōme i ara lalaa wa ɔɔɔɔɔ mabara iti. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, maɔɔɔɔ makpibaradze ma loise manigā Ŋaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔɔɔɔɔ maɔe i ŋ iso iti.” ¹⁶ Maɔe

maturi ma nse maḡe aka i ɔme ame, maḡi maturi matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē ma ɔkā iso. Mase maḡe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerē masoḡola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Үεε mi wū manyii ḡese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katōmemasēdze ɔḡere mi koko. ¹⁸ Maḡere mi so, “I ayi tsora ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi aḡiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkā ḡo maibanigā Үaa.” ¹⁹ Ma nḡe mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyɔ ndē ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwē iso, fie Үaa Siwarā na i ma ame.

²⁰ Үεε mi wū maḡese ne, mitā mi kafokaḡe ga nḡe ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarā Bielea ole ame. ²¹ Mikola so i Үaa kuḡe ame si mila mionyo ɔri so Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya ɔtā mi ngbā me nna katui.

²² Ma ndē mawē ma nto mawararā ne, minyo ma nnya. ²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipē ma mifo mipia i ngbā ame. Minyo mawē nnya, ḡεε minigā ma nsegbai nyanyarīa me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Үaa ḡo loawo mi ɔmōē ola so miibarō fie ɔako mi mila mionya isoḡo ḡbḡḡbḡḡḡ miase miabo ɔ ikpawaī ame si ɔbara mi so iḡere kuiwē iibawe mi iso. ²⁵ Үaa ɔwē saā ḡo nḡe bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botā, bokole wū kato. ɔ ɔnɔwē loḡe bo iso, ɔwe ole i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE ŐKO Yohanes Kadikate Őko

¹ Őko gogbe nde ara wa i Őaa odji ote Ő madabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo ode lodji wā kayi ote Ő odabo Yohanes iki i Őaa kpabo go opia iso. ² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto lođe adansie i Őaa itōme ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maxe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba opetepete.

Yohanes Őya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Őaa go mpia kinio fie Őowe onya, fie oto Őaledza iba gu Ő Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i Ő sigaraiyara katō, ⁵ gu Ő obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. Ő nde odeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso. Őse odpe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, Őodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame. ⁶ Őobara bo masoredze kadē so boasore Őaa gu Ő Őse. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Őturi biara to Őanya wū
gu mma odudu lobara wū
kako.

Kayiiso maturi odudu to maabie
nnome i Ő iti.
Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Őaa go nde Őle odudu Sate nto oxe so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Ődi So Őte.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala Ő sigarakađekō oso, mme nto loxe itōme negbe. Mamōē me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loxe Őaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu odji ote iso. ¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lono silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama. ¹¹ Sigere me so, “Tserē ara wa anya se si asu oko ase se mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.”

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto odegu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze. ¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndē ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oxe. Őpia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe. ¹⁴ Ő iti gu siwerē odudu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, xee le sno fie Ő anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe. ¹⁵ Ő ngba to mifie le ibora reteā mapia i oto ame fie Ő silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree. ¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kuđearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie Ő katō to kafie le kuḡē ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i Ő ngbatō le kpise, xee osu Ő kuđearō osia me iso oxere me so, “Daanigā! Mme nde Ődeakatō gu Őtsora. ¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, xee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame. ¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserē ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se. ²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Őaa makpabo ma nto

manyo mafoddedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafoddedze akuri akodze.”

2

Itōme Ne Tsere Otā Efeso Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tsere itōme negbe tā Efeso mafoddedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomōē awami akodze oto i kudearō, fie ose i sikāretēa sikaniedziri ikodze ndē itōme i ngbe ne.

² Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kube gu kumego ase ana otu i inyewe ame. Loxe so aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoḡo. Mma nse makpere so so katōmemasedze mađe, ḡee maiđe ne, okere ma anyo fie atsue so maladze mađe. ³ Loxe kumego aḡara so ana otu i inyewe ame ala wū iyere oso fie iida-o.

⁴ ḡee iḡere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, aisito adpe me le owi go lofe ame. ⁵ Ne oso nyo fo kayakō ngbego akpase abore si afiniki abara ara wa ala obara ku okpe deakatō. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamōē fo okaniedziri loḡi i o kayakō. ⁶ ḡee ira ka iwē ne mba me omerē i fo iso nde so, aise adpe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wū loise loḡe kō.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i ḡaa Siwarā to siḡere mafoddedze akuri. Ngo loḡe iso ne, loatā wū ori so oadpe idziribi ne nse itā ngbā fie ipia i ḡaa Paradiso ame.”

Itōme Ne Tsere Otā Smirna Mafoddedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne oḡere me so, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto onyo Smirna mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go nde oḡeakatō gu Otsora, ngo lookpi onya fie ota ne, mme nto loxe itōme negbe ne.

⁹ Loxe fo inyewe gu fo siwēreba, ḡee ranase adpe fie. Loxe kumego i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudase mađe, ḡee maiđe to manina-o iyere. Obosam masiaidze mađe ne iide ḡaa masiai. ¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! Obosam to oala mi mawē onyo otā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi otile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kora so miakpi fie loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i ḡaa Siwarā to siḡere mafoddedze akuri. Ngo loḡe iso ne, kukpi nyore iibana ole i o iso.”

Itōme Ne Tsere Otā Pergamo Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹² Ne oḡere me so, “Tsere sese kpabo go nto onyo Pergamo mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe itōme ne loxe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loxe so ngbego misi nde Obosam sigarakadekō, ḡee mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wū ame ana iiti nane owi go ame maḡe wū oḡabo bielea Antipa go nse oḡe wū itōme i ngbego i Obosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ ḡee aḡere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde so, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam goḡbe oḡe lote Balak kumego oabara fie Israel mabi aḡere fie maḡe ara wa masu masore aḡo makuti maḡe asoḡo ne. ¹⁵ Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne. ¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamo ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

17 Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri. Ngo lođe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Yaa okola ođe fie loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere yete ne i kuwē iye ido ngo matā onowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafoddedze Ikuri.

18 “Tsere tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Oko gogbe obore i Yaa Ōbi go anomi nse le itokpe fie ō ngba to mifie le ibora retea kore.

19 Lođe fo karabara. Lođe fo kudɔe gu kumego ase abara ara i ori iso gu fo karabara gu fo iɣaraso. Lođe so ato apia kube kinio aɔo owio.

20 Yee iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā orōgo Isabel go nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ō ara ite ame ne, otā so wū madabo to made asorō fie mato made adera wa masu masore ala aɔo. 21 Lotā wū owi so ofiniki, xee osē so ōibanyua asorō ide. 22 Ne oso loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma lođe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame. 23 Loto loadɔe ō masiaidze ana si mafoddedze akuri odudu aat-sue so, mme nse lonyono oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatā obiana kuso i nne obara kanya.

24 Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mit-sue so loisibasiasia mi ato mama iso. 25 Yee gbogboogbo loaba ne, moē nne aba la teteree.

26 Ngo lomoē wū karabara ola ose obabo kawirikō fie ođe iso ne, loatā wū ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

27 ‘Jađe ma iso ala iboradziri fie obabie ma wosowoso

le kumego mase mabie ibui.’ Loto loatā wū ole le kumego i wū ose otā me. 28 Loatā mafie le kaya iwāmi.

29 Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafoddedze Ikuri.

1 “Tsere sese mafoddedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngo mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Lođe fo karabara ga abara. Lođe so afo iyere so apia ngbā, xee ne, okpi. 2 Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wū Yaa katō. 3 Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moē wā la si afiniki. Nyo tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe 4 Yee maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis go maigera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne. 5 Ngo lođe iso ne, Yaa to obapia wū awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ō iyere lođi i magbanadze oko ame. Loadi wū kanya i wū ose gu ō makpabo katō so wū olaa ođe.

6 Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafoddedze akuri.”

Oko Go Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafoddedze Ikuri.

7 “Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafoddedze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wū i nroō ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si osē ana ne, kuwē iibawo osese ne, ō nto oxe so,

8 Lođe fo karabara ga abara. Nyo! Lose-o kayogodō ga losese kase i fo katō ga i kuwē iibawo

osẽ. Alaso atoꝝ so ole kekeĩ kere aba ne, amõẽ wũ itõme ato fie aisẽ me ana. ⁹ Minyo, mawẽ pia go mađe Ɔbosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maye so ma Yudase mađe, Ɔee maiđe ma Yudase, maladze mađe. Nyo, mato maaba maape agegẽ i fo ngbatõ fie ma odudu aatsue so loto lođe-ɔ. ¹⁰ Go amõẽ wũ itõme ala fie ana ɔtu i fo inyewe odudu ame oso ne, mme wũ loadj-ɔ i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi odudu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Ne oso mõẽ nne aba la teteree so kuwẽ iibafo-ɔ fo sigaraikoto iso. ¹² Ngo lođe iso ne, loasu wũ lobara ikpa i wũ Ɔaa kasorekõ fie õisibabore i mmõ ɔnya. Loatsere wũ Ɔaa iyere gu wũ Ɔaa ɔmagẽ go nde Yerusalem Ɔete go loso ɔbore õ kore i kato iyere losia wũ iso, fie loatsere mme mmmõ iyere Ɔete ana losia wũ iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ɔaa Siwarã to siƆere mafoddedze akuri.”

Oko Go Ɔtsere Ɔsese Laodikea Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹⁴ “Tsere oko tã Laodikea mafoddedze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame fie ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu aɔansiẽ nukuarese, ngo iso i Ɔaa ɔki ɔbara õ kurabarara odudu itõme i ngbe ne. ¹⁵ LoƆe fo kurabarara. Ana ɔto, fie aiƆo ana. Ɔbie lobie so aawe ɔto Ɔee aayõ. ¹⁶ Ɔee go ase kpiekpie fie ana ɔto, aiƆo ana oso ne, loatua-ɔ lođi i wũ kanya ame! ¹⁷ Ase aƆe so ranase ađe, aba ara fie kuirã iinya-ɔ. Ɔee aiƆe so wẽreba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse isõ ađe. ¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-ɔ so ba Ɔa sikãreteã seẽ dze mawenekẽra i ɔto ame i wũ kore si aakpese

ranase. Ɔa ɔkati fudza nyõme si aibase isõ kunuare ɔkpẽ-ɔ. Si aƆa anõmi kua ana pia fo anõmi si aanya ara. ¹⁹ Mma loto lođe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzẽ kut-sue ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki. ²⁰ Nyo! LoƆe i kayogodõ loto lokpukpura kukui korõ. Si ɔrere ɔno me silo fie ɔsese me ne, loabo i õ kore. Loadegu wũ aɔera, õ wũ ođegu me aɔera. ²¹ Ngo lođe iso ne, loatã ɔsegu me i wũ sigaraiyara iso le kumegõ mme wũ lođe iso fie losi i wũ Ɔse kore i õ sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ɔaa Siwarã to siƆere mafoddedze akuri.”

4

Kumegõ Mato Masore Ɔaa I Ɔ Sigarakadekõ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodõ ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze lođe katõ siđegu me ika fie sire le kadadã ɔkpere me siƆere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si lođi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ɔ.” ² Ɔluwẽ ne, Ɔaa Siwarã ɔbo i wũ ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ɔwẽ si. ³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ɔfie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuƆa fie ɔbebei go nto ɔfie teteree le emerald ita ɔki ilo sigaraiyara. ⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ɔki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matõme sikãreteã sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso. ⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbãagbã to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze ɔmõẽ sito i sigaraiyara katõ. Nwagbe nde Ɔaa Siwarã aka akodze ne. ⁶ I sigaraiyara katõ ne, ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔpo ne masu aƆoƆe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame ɔkpa waĩ.

Ara ana awē wa mba ngbā fie anōmi oyi wā iso katō gu kama oki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara. ⁷ Ara wa mba ngbā ngbe idēakatō se le dzata, inyōare se le nantsuīrerē, iteare katō se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto ofererē awe. ⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbā ngbe odudu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wā iso kakoi biara oyi ku anōmi. Kasē i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele
nde Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Odudu
Sate

ngo loose ngbā onya, fie osi ngbā,
fie oto ōaledza iba.”

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbā ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atā ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ōibakpi onya. ¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamō se makole mafu i ō katō masore ō go nsi ngbā owi biara. Mase maqi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katō maka kuka male wū maye so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu Yaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.
Alaso fo lobara ara odudu,
abara wā fie atā apia ngbā
i fo kuḍoe kanya.”

5

Serererō Ibi Ōfo Ōko Go Makarī.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owē go i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omōē oto i kuḍearō. Matsere ara masia i katō gu kama odudu, xee masē wū ala atsuebi akodze so kuwē iibawo obusi. ² Lonya Yaa kpabo owē go mba ole to oya isā teteree so, “Nna lokate so ōadi atsuebi fie ōabusi oko gogbe?” ³ Xee mainya kuwē i kato, xee karō iso, xee karō ame go loawo oko obusi xee onyo ō ame. ⁴ Lobiē kaku gbaā alaso kuwē iikate so ōabusi oko, xee onyo ō ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamō owē to oxere me so, “Daabie! Nyō! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie oḍe David owa tete oḍe iso fie okate so ōadi atsuebi akodze wa masu masē ala oko fie ōabusi wū.”

⁶ Lonya go Serererō Ibi iwē xē i sigaraiyara ndēndē fie ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa oki malo ne. Ibara le oḍoe maḍoe Serererō Ibi manya. Iba asa akodze gu anōmi akodze. Anōmi akodze wagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akodze dze osese kayiiso odudu ne. ⁷ Serererō Ibi ose ikele ise iafo oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuḍearō ame. ⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana wamō gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererō Ibi katō. Sisango gu sikāreteā arōi pia i ma obiarā nroō ame. Kua korōkorōa go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikparama oyi sikāreteā arōi wagbe pōpōpo.

⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwē so,
“Fo lokate so aafō oko gogbe
fie aadi ō atsuebi gbaā
Alaso fo maḍoe,
fie iki i fo ima ne asu asore
ame ne,
afo maturi aya atā Yaa.
Afo maturi aboregu i okpare
biara, kaḍe biara, siḍe
biara,
gu maturi agbāagbā ndē.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masoredze kaḍe so masore bo Yaa,
fie maade sigara i kayiiso.”

¹¹ Si loledza inyō kere ne, lonyo Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwē iibawo oka xē maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to maqi silo. ¹² I kuka teteree ame so,

“Fo Serererō Ibi ne maḍoe ne,
fo lokate so aafō ole, karana,
inogba, iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole.”

¹³ Ne lonyo ara wa odudu i Yaa obara, nwa mpia i kato gu karō,

karõ ame, ɔpo ame gu ara wa ɔduɔdu mpia i wã ame to aɣe sɔ,
 “Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi ɔkpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ole kayi daaro.”

14 Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Si iba ngbo!” ɔluwẽ makpakpa ɔkole mafu katõ i karõ masore ɣaa gu Serererõ ibi.

6

Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi Atsuebi.

¹ Lonya Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi akɔdze wamo ideakatõ. Ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo iwẽ ɔɔe ika le kado loɔu iɣe sɔ, “Ba!” ² Lonyɔ ne, ipongo fudza iwẽ ɣe. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraikoto iwẽ matã wũ. ɔbore le ngo loɔɔe iso awe, fie ɔbore sɔ ðaɔe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi nyɔare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã inyɔare ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!” ⁴ Ipongo mama ne lorete peẽ ɔbore. ɣaa ɔtã ngo nsi i ne iso ole sɔ ɔmoẽ isobue ɔɔi i kayiiso sɔ maturi aadɔe sɔ. Ne ɣaa ka ɔsu ipemi siare iwẽ ɔtã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi teare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã iteare ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!” Lonyɔ ne, ipongo kpinakpina iwẽ ɔbore iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera. ⁶ Lonɔ nne lore silɔ ɔbore i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndẽ siɣe sɔ, “Kakpã igaku si ifo ikpene kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso, ɣee daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!”

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi naare, ne lonɔ ara wa mba ngbã inaare ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!”

⁸ Lonyɔ ne, ipongo ne iso nse le ndõ ɔbore. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama. ɣaa ɔtã ma ole i kayiiso maturi ma ɔduɔdu mpia si maɣe ma aka ana ika iwẽ iso sɔ masu

kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maɔe maturi.

⁹ Go Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maɔe alaso mato maɣe ɣaa Itõme ɔso gu mma loɔe aɔansie i õ iso sikala i Isorekasege kayirino. ¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate go nto ɔɔe iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme ɔwi kowũ aaxegu mma loɔe bo i kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?” ¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma ɔbiara. Ne maɣere ma sɔ maɣara sɔ kekeĩ si masu ma manyii gu ma maɔabo laa ma maadɔe sikala mabua i ma sire iso sɔ maayi mma ɔɔoɔoɔo lokote sɔ maadɔe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi atsuebi kuova. Karõ ɔti teteree, kuɣẽ ɔbara kpinakpina le aɣogereĩ, fie ɔgbaworeti ɔkpese le ima. ¹³ Awãmi ɔkpase afere i karõ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe ɔkpẽ. ¹⁴ Kuɔokpo ɔkarĩ le kumego mase makarĩ ɔko fie marui abe gu kubemi go ɔduɔdu i ndu ɔki milo i kõ kuwekõ.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magari, mma nto maɔe iso, makpakpẽdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsɔra ɔduɔdu, masande gu mma loide masande ɔkola sɔ i sikpolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndẽ ame. ¹⁶ Maɣere abe gu ata siare sɔ, “Mibie mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipã kanya. ¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipã iyi lalaa ɔba fie kuwẽ iibawo ne kanya ɔya!”

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I ɣaa ɔɔi I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya ɣaa makpabo ina ma nyɛ i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matẽ ɔri sɔ ɔwiri kuwẽ si ɔdaasikpẽ ɔbore i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karõ iso

o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, ɔee nane kudziri kukuwɛ ame.

² Loledza ʎaa kpabo mama inya go ɔbore i kuɔɛkaborekɔ ise fie ɔto ʎaa go mba ngbã ikpari isiara. ʎaa kpabo goɔbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔɔere ʎaa makpabo ina ma maɔi ori so maate karɔ gu ɔpo inyewe, ³ maɔe so, “Midaabara karɔ ɔee ɔpo, ɔee adziri kuira boa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ bosu ikpari isiara bosia bo ʎaa maɔabo ikpari i atongbo toto.” ⁴ Ne marɔ maturi ma matã ʎaa ikpari ala ʎaa ikpari isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lonɔ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame,

fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbore i Benyamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwɛ iibawo ɔka fie mabore i maturi agbãagbã ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ. Mabore i kale biara gu kaɔe biara gu siɔe biara dze mase maɔe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. Ma ɔɔɔɔ pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike. ¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɔe so,

“Bo ʎaa go nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã.”

¹¹ ʎaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ ɔee maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mape agegɛ mafu katɔ i karɔ i sigaraiyara katɔ masore ʎaa ¹² maɔe so, “Si iba ngbo!

ile gu ikpawã, gu iwola gu siba, gu kuware gu ɔle gu kato ikɔle nde bo ʎaa ɔkpe,

ita i kinio gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kayi daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbo.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔkare me so, “Mabe maɔe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

¹⁴ Ne lotã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loixe, fo nɔe.”

Mmo ɔto ɔɔere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererɔ Ibi ima ame afudza fututu. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne,

maɔe i ʎaa sigaraiyara katɔ mato masore wũ kasɛ i kakome i ɔ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndɛ ɔdzuɛ ma.

¹⁶ ɔtukã ɔee kukã iisibakpɛ ma kunya.

Fie kuɔɛ ana iisibabɛbe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererɔ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndɛ nde makɔdze.

ɔto ɔako ma ɔkelegu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ɔɔɔɔ,

fie ʎaa aanukutu ma nnome ɔɔɔɔ i katɔ.”

8

Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔi Itsuebi Kɔdzeva.

¹ ɔwi go i Serererɔ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kɔdzeva ne, kato ɔlo kananana le ɔɔwũ ofã.

² Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nxe i Yaa katõ fie otã ma kudadã kukodze matõ ne.

³ Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikãreteã irõ i ne a me mase matsuedza kua korõkorõã oba õaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korõkorõã gbozoo matã wũ so osu obua i Yaa maturi odudu kayi ikparama iso si otsuedza i sikãreteã isorekasege ga nxe i sigarayara katõ iso. ⁴ Kua korõkorõã go mapia oto obore kuõ isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nxe i Yaa katõ nroõ ame kukele kato. ⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo odu oto i isorekasege iso opia i irõ i ne a me mase matsuedza kua korõkorõã ame ofuõdza ose i karõ iso. Oluwẽ ne, kado odu teteree, silo agbãagbã ore, kado omama, fie karõ õti.

Yaa Makpabo Ofẽ Ma Kudadã.

⁶ Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadã oledza so matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

⁷ Go Yaa kpabo deakatõ ofẽ õ kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu oto go losakanya ku ima ope ifere i karõ iso. Si maye karõ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ otsue. Si maye adziri wa nxe i karõ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue odudu dzemo ana otsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Yaa kpabo nyõare ofẽ õ kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuõdza mapia i ope ame. ⁹ Si maye ope aka ate ne, ika iwẽ okpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ope ame fie iba ngbã ika teare okpi fie sikolo siare dze odudu nsia i ope iso ana ika teare onina.

¹⁰ Go Yaa kpabo teare ofẽ õ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue okpase ibõre i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu odudu ika teare ame. ¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba odu. Siwore ika teare ame ndu õbara odudu fie kabiete ana obo i me

ame go itã so maturi gbozoo okpi.

¹² Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofẽ õ kadadã ne. Oluwẽ ne, ira o owuõ kuõ ika teare gu ogbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe otã so ikpene ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawai.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owẽ to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lono oto õxe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miõde mitã mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadã tsõra go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafẽ onyanyari kuõ.”

9

¹ Go Yaa kpabo ruva ofẽ õ kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwẽ okpase ibõre i kato iba iawuõ i karõ. Yaa osu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi opia i iwãmi nroõ ame. ² Go obusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuõ lipii otse isake ibõre le ikpo siare ame kuto kubõre. Kuõ odu kuõ ifie ala kumego kusi oso.

³ Kugbadzedzei oso kubõre i kuõ ame kuba karõ iso, fie Yaa otã kõ kabiete ga mba õle le siboitete ore. ⁴ Oõere kõ so kudaabara sikua, karõ, ayatati yee adziri kuira, yee kubara mma odudu nna Yaa ikpari i itongbo otile. ⁵ Yaa otã kõ ori so kute maturi õyã awa aru, yee kudaadõe ma. Si kuta oturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe. ⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, yee maibana, kukpi to kuakpẽ ma okã, yee kuatere kuõ ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apõngõ wa manyi akpadza matã kãkã. Ira o sia kõ ati le sikãreteã sigaraikoto fie kõ katõ se le maturi kure. ⁸ Kõ iti siwerẽ okarã le orõgo sire fie kõ anye se le dzata are. ⁹ Kõ agbegbe akolo se le ibõra ne mase mafu igbegbe i kãkã ame. Kõ abue ipe to ire le ibõra makeke gu apõngõ

gbodzoo wa nto akelē kakkpā ame. ¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikā gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kō sikā ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi oxiā awa aru pia. ¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto onyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. O iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wū so Apolion i si Helase ame go karō nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe deakatō oofe, nyo, ikuti wā anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Yaa kpabo kuova ofē o kadadā ne, lonō silo siwē obore i asa ana wa nyē i sikā isorekasege ga nyē i Yaa katō ame. ¹⁴ Silo oxere Yaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadā so, “Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat owore katō!” ¹⁵ Ne oso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamō. Maledza ma fie ma wū maledza so matā oduwū, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadoe kayiiso maturi odudu ika tare.

¹⁶ Lonō so makpakkpēdze ma nsi i apongō iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo. ¹⁷ Kumego lonya apongō gu mma nsi wā iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abora i agbegbe, awē orete le oto go lowara, awē ana se le kudokpo go lokpa, fie awē ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongō ati se le madzata fie oto gu kuḡo gu atogereī to abore wā i kanya ame. ¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala oturi oxiā, wa nde oto, kuḡo gu atogereī wa nto obore i apongō kanya ame maḡoe ala kayiiso maturi odudu ika tare. ¹⁹ Apongō ole pia i wā kanya ame gu wā sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aḡe fie aba iti. Sikā dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi oxiā ne.

²⁰ Mma odudu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masē, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arōi mabara osore. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāreteā

gu sikāfudza, ibora reteā gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, xee ano ara, xee ase isore. ²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituridoe, sibo ipe, asorō ide gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Go Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole oso obore i kato. Oḡe i adodo ndē fie obebeī oki olo o iti. O katō to kafie le kuḡe fie o ngba se le oto akpa. ² Omōē kakoi kawē ga mabusi oto i korō. Oso o kudearōkpa oxedza i oḡo iso fie kubenakpa ana xē i karō iso. ³ Ne ofā teteree le dzata nto ofafā. Go ofā ne, kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore. ⁴ Go kado idu ikpe ikodze silo ore ne, lobie so si lotsere ara wa lonō lose, xē silo siwē oḡe me ika siboregu i kato so, “Sē ara wa i kado idu aka akodze oxē se ne daatsere wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo go lonya oxē i oḡo gu karō iso okole o kudearō kato. ⁶ Okā ndamu i Yaa go nna kawirikō fie o lobara kato gu kā ara odudu, karō gu kā iso ara odudu, oḡo gu o ame ara odudu iyere ame oxē so, “Owi in-ina kuiwē iisibawe. ⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofē o kadadā ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wereā wa imomo i o kanyamaḡidze ma nde o maḡabo ope aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lonō loboregu i kato oledza me ika idegu so, “Kelē aafō kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo go nyē i karō gu oḡo iso nroō ame.”

⁹ Ne oso lokelē Yaa kpabo kore loxere wū so osu kakoi otā me. Oxere me so, “Fo si awe. Ito iawe oḡo i fo kayiri ame, xē i fo kanya ame ne, iawe omerē le maḡendu.”

¹⁰ Lofō kakoi i o kore lowe. I wū kanya ame ne, iwe me omerē le maḡendu, xē go lome ne, iwe oḡo i wū kayiri ame. ¹¹ Ne oxere

me so, “Ikate so aape Yaa Itōme imomo atā ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbāagbā, siđe agbāagbā, gu ma-gara gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa Otā Maḡansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu oḡziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matā me ne Yaa oḡere me so, “Kele aasusu wū isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame. ² Yee daasusu isoreyo katō, alaso masu mmō matā mma loiđe ma Yudase fie maatutui sikpatore i omagē sekelea iso awa sina-inyo. ³ Loatā wū maḡansie inyo ole maḡe wū Itōme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu siku ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maḡansie inyo magbe nde nnoḡsidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nḡe i karō Sate anomi ame ne. ⁵ Si orere obie so oḡbara ma ira boa ne, oto se obore i ma kanya ame owora matsirise. Ngo loabie so oḡbara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maadoe wū ne. ⁶ Maba ole so go mato maḡe Yaa Itōme ne, maasē kudokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafnikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbā mabo i kayiiso owi biara go maḡoe.

⁷ Si maḡe ma itōme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to oḡkpēgu ma oḡe ma iso fie oḡdoe ma. ⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omagē siare go iyere i igbā ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omagē goḡbe ame iḡe mape ma Okose mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. ⁹ I ayi ate ku ofā ame ne, maturi to maabore i kaḡe biara, kale biara, siđe biara gu maturi igbā biara ndē maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā ori so mabiara ma. ¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoḡo i maḡansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele,

mase so ara alaso Yaa maḡansie magbe okpadzē inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofā wamo kama ne, siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā obore i Yaa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifō omōē mma oḡduḡu lonya gbaā. ¹² Ne kama ne, maḡansie inyo magbe ono silo teteree siwē obore i kato siḡere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne oso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwē ame makele kato.

¹³ Owi goḡo ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go itā omagē kuse kuweo ame iwē obiebie wosowoso. Maturi kukpi kukoḡze okpi i karō iti nemo ame. Ifō omōē maturi tsora ne oso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifō nyore oḡe, nyo iteare to iba kinio kinio.

Maḡe Kadadā Kodzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofē o kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ore teteree i kato so, “Kayi gagbe sigarakoḡkō oḡkpese Bo Yaa

go o Kristo okpe,

fie oḡḡe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ Oluwē ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yaa katō ota makole mafu i o katō male Yaa. ¹⁷ Maḡe so,

“Bosate Yaa ole oḡduḡu Sate go mpia fie oḡwe onya,

boto bope-o siba,

alaso asu fo ole siare ato aḡe kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikipā okpē mma loiđe ma Yudase, fie fo sikipā owi oḡo.

Owi oḡo go aaxegu makpise atōme,

fie aakpadzē ma kutsue.

Owi oḡo ana go aatā fo kanyamaḡidze,

ma losore-o, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere oḡduḡu kuso,

maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira
ame,
fie aawora mma nto manina
kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Yaa isoreyo ne i kato osese fie
lonya kanya inyi adaka i isoreyo
ame. Oluwẽ ne, kado oma silo
agbãagbã ore, kado odu, karõ oti,
fie atumagereĩ ope teteree!

12

Orõgo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawãra siare iwẽ obore i
kudokpo. Orõgo owẽ go losu kuẓẽ
opia le awu obore. Ogbaworeti
pia wũ i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto
ne masu awami aweo-anyo
mabara sia wũ iti. ² Oto kayiri
fie kuẓe to kudodo wũ. Kumego
oto onya ibo kaḍu oso ne, oto ola
kulu teteree. ³ Iwawãra mama
ana oledza ibore i kato go nde la
siare retea owẽ. Oba ati akodze,
ore asa aweo fie otõme sigaraikoto
akodze. ⁴ Osu õ okã ofie awami
wa oduḍu mpia i kato si maye
wã aka ate ika iwẽ oba ðafere
i karõ. Ne oso la oba ðaya i
orõgo go i kuẓe to kudodo katõ
so si onya oye obi ne, si ðasu obi
ome. ⁵ Orõgo oba ðaye obirereĩ.
O nde ngo loasu iboradziri oḍe
kayiiso oduḍu iso ne. Mape obi
mafa oluwẽ makelegu Yaa gu õ
sigaraiyara katõ. ⁶ Ne orõgo otere
okele fafui ame ngebego i Yaa
oledza kasekõ ose wũ so maanyo
wũ iso ayi karki gu alafa anyo gu
sikuo ne.

⁷ Owi gomõ ame ne, karkã ope i
kato. Mikael gu õ makpabo laa orõ
aye karkã, fie aye gu õ maḍabo
ma wũ masaregu ma i karkã ame.

⁸ Maḍe aye gu õ maḍabo iso fie
maisina kasekõ i kato. ⁹ Ne oso
masu aye siare mafuĩdza masese
karõ iso. Wã nde aye kuere wa
lofo iyere so Obosam gu Satana go
lososola kayiiso oduḍu ne. O gu õ
maḍabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso
ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonõ silo ore teteree i kato
sito siẓe so,
“Kini i bo Yaa idj gu õ ole gu sigara
oḍewi oyo ne.

Fie õ Kristo ole ana ooba.
Alaso maosu ngo nse oḍae
bo manyii kanya kasẽ i
kakome otã Yaa mafuĩdza
maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maḍe wũ iso
iki i Serererõ Ibi ima iso
gu Itõme Bielea ne mape
imomo ame.
Alaso matorã kere so maakpi
fie ma ngbã iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne oso so si siẓo
kato gu mma oduḍu mpia i
mmo.
Yee ndzo midẽ mitã karõ gu owo!
Alaso Obosam oso oba mi
kore
fie sikipã to wũ gbaã,
alaso oye so õ owi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuĩdza wũ
mabo karõ iso ne, oti orõgo go
loxe obirereĩ kama. ¹⁴ Yee Yaa
osu finikpo siare abue anyo otã
orõgo so oferere oye la okele fafui
ame ngebego maledza mase wũ fie
maakararã wũ ako ate gu awa
akuo so la iisibawo wũ kutsue
oḍaa. ¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le
owore siare so si misore orõgo ne,
¹⁶ yee karõ ofõgu orõgo go kaware
kanya kane ndu me oduḍu i la ora.
¹⁷ Sikipã lalaa omõẽ la i orõgo iso,
ne oso okele so ðakpẽgu õ mabi gu
mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma
oduḍu nse mabara i Yaa mmara
iso fie mamõẽ onukuare itõme ne
maḍi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i
onukuare ame ne. ¹⁸ Ne la ose
ðaya i owo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawẽ.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi
lalaa owẽ go oto obore i owo ame.
Oba asa aweo, fie oba ati akodze.
Ana ne, isa biara tõme sigaraikoto
fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia

i ñ ati iso. ² Bɔi gɔ lonya se le ɔgidi. Ɔ ngba se le iketeke mire fie ñ kanya se le dzata kare. La ɔsu ñ mɔmɔ ɔle gu ñ sigaraiyara gu ɔle siare gɔ ɔto ɔɔe iso ala ɔtã bɔi lalaa gɔgbe. ³ Bɔi iti iwẽ ɔbara le maɔɔe ne manya, ɔɔe igbe siare nemo ɔokpi. Ne ɔso ñ ara ɔbara kayiiso maturi ɔii gɔ itã so masiai wũ. ⁴ Maturi ɔsɔre la alaso ɔsu ñ ɔle gɔ ɔba ɔtã bɔi gɔgbe. Masɔre bɔi ana maɔe so, “Nna nse le bɔi gɔgbe? Nna loawo wũ ɔkpẽgu?” ⁵ Matã bɔi ɔle so ɔakɔle so kato ɔɔe amusuora gbodzoo fie ɔaɔe iso awa sina-inyɔ. ⁶ Ɔbusi kanya ɔɔe amusuora i Ƴaa gu ñ iyere gu ñ kasekɔ gu mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kato iso. ⁷ Matã wũ ɔri ana so ɔkpẽgu Ƴaa maturi si ɔɔe ma iso. Matã wũ ɔle ana i kale biara, kaɔe biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbã biara iso. ⁸ Mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererɔ Ibi ne maɔe ngbã ɔko ame ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ to maasɔre bɔi.

⁹ Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno!

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔkate so maamɔẽ wũ sisande ne,
maamɔẽ wũ sisande.
Si ɔrere ɔkate ɔtã iɔe ala ipemi ne,
ipemi maɔe wũ ala.

Maɔe nneɔge so Ƴaa maturi aawe ɔdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafakaɔe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya bɔi lalaa mama gɔ losake ɔbɔre i karɔ ame. Ɔba asa anyɔ i iti le kakpalasai fie ɔto ɔɔe ika le la awe. ¹² Ɔbara ɔle gɔ ɔɔɔɔ i bɔi lalaa ɔeakatɔ ba karabara i ñ katɔ fie ɔɔe kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ so masɔre bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔ lofo igbe fie ñ iɔei ɔokpi. ¹³ Bɔi nyɔare gɔgbe ɔbara awawãra siare. Ɔtã ɔto ɔkpase ɔbɔre i kato ɔba karɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ano.

¹⁴ Fie ɔki i ñ awawãra ibara ame ɔsɔsɔla kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ i bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔmɔ katɔ. Bɔi gɔgbe ɔɔere mma mpia i kayiiso

so mapɔ bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔ maɔi igbe ala ipemi fie ɔpia ngbã kumiamia itĩ si masu mapia wũ kuware. ¹⁵ Matã bɔi lalaa nyɔare gɔgbe ɔle so ɔwarã siwarã ɔpia i bɔi ɔeakatɔ kumiamia itĩ ne mapɔ ame so iawo ika ɔɔe, ana ne, iatã maɔe mma losẽ so maito masɔre ne.

¹⁶ Bɔi gɔgbe ɔɔe maturi ɔɔɔɔ, masiare gu ma nna i kaira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande so mafɔ ikparĩ i ma kudearɔ ɔe ma itongbo. ¹⁷ Ɔbiara gɔ loifo bɔi ikparĩ ne nde ñ iyere ne, ɔe ara kukame gɔ nyɔe kutã ñ iyere ne, maitã wũ ɔri so ɔarɔɔe ara, ɔe ɔaɔa kaira.

¹⁸ Iwola itɔme iɔe i ngbe! Ɔbiara gɔ ikpa aano ara kukame gɔ nyɔe kutã bɔi gɔgbe karɔ, alaso ɔturi iyere iɔe itã. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Ɔnya Serererɔ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ Ibi gɔ iɔe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ñ iyere gu ñ Ɔse iyere masia ɔe wũ i kɔre. ² Lonɔ silɔ siwẽ dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, ɔe kado nto ɔɔɔ teteree i kato. Silɔ dze lonɔ ɔre le maturi sisango ifẽ silɔ ana.

³ Mato maka kuka ɔeɔe i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa katɔ. Kuwẽ iibawo kuka gɔmɔ ɔsuã iɔe maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ɔtã kuso i kayiiso ɔno wẽ. ⁴ Ma nde marerẽ ma loiregu ɔrɔgo manya le marɔgo ma loiregu ɔrerẽ manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererɔ Ibi makele kakɔi biara ga ɔse ne. Ma iti iɔe ɔtã kuso i maturi awune ndẽ fie ma nde maturi ɔeakatɔ ma masu matã Ƴaa gu Serererɔ Ibi ne. ⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iɔere kuiwẽ ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Itɛ.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana go nto ɔferere i kato gu karɔ ndɛ. Itɔme Bielea ne nna kawirikɔ pia wũ i nrɔɔ ame ɔape ne imomo ɔtã kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu, maturi agbãagbã, kale biara, siɔe biara gu kaɔe biara. ⁷ Yaa kpabo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Minigã Yaa si misu kuware mitã wũ, alaso ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔaɣegu kayiiso maturi atɔme. Misɔre ɔ go lobara kato gu karɔ, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔduɔdu!”

⁸ Yaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔɔeakatɔ ɔto ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔɔbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! Ɔmagɛ go lomidza nɔebi ɔduɔdu ɔ asɔɔ idɛ ndã fie ɔkpadzɛ Yaa sikipã ɔbo ma iso ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!”

⁹ Yaa kpabo tɛare go nsiai ngomo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔsɔre boi lalaa ɣee ɔ kumiamia itĩ, ɣee ɔfo ɔ ikparĩ i itongbo, ɣee karɔtɔ ne, ¹⁰ ɔane Yaa sikipã siare gu kutsue ikpadzɛ ndã me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu ɔto gu atumagerɛi mabara ngomo kako i ɔ makpabo sekelea gu Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. ¹¹ Kuɣo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ɔate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losɔre boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itĩ gu mma lofo ɔ iyere ikparĩ iibana iwarã manya kasɛ i kakome.

¹² “Maɣe nnegbe sɔ si mma nɔe Yaa maturi fie mamɔɛ Yaa itɔme mato fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lonɔ silɔ siwɛ ɔbɔre i kato sito siɣe sɔ, “Tserɛ nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aaxo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarã ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Gbaã ne, maatã ma kusekuse fie maana iwarã i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Ɔraɔui Ɔsɔrɛwi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwɛ ne iso i ɔwɛ si le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi awe. Ɔtɔme sikãretɛa ikoto fie ɔnyɔi go mba ɔbe pia wũ i korɔ ame. ¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama ɔbɔre i Isɔreyo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere ngo nsi i idodo iso sɔ, “Ɔraɔui ɔsɔrɛwi ɔɔɔo! Nabarã ɔnyɔi si asɔrɛ ɔraɔui alaso kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔokote matã isɔrɛ.” ¹⁶ Ne ɔso ngo nsi i idodo iso ɔnabarã ɔ ɔnyɔi ɔsese kayiiso ɔsɔrɛ kã ɔraɔui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ɔbɔre i isɔreyo ne i kato ame. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔnyɔi go mba ɔbe i korɔ.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba ɔle i ɔto iso ɔbɔre i isɔrekasege ame. Ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere kpabo go nto ɔnyɔi go mba ɔbe i korɔ sɔ, “Adziribi wa loɣɔ ɔbe! Nabarã fo ɔnyɔi si asɔrɛ adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakɔ ame.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo ɔnabarã ɔ ɔnyɔi ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɔaɛ wain abi wa mpia i karɔ iso. Ɔbodza wã ɔfere i nne ame mase makã wain ame go nnegbe nyɛ i Yaa sikipã siare kanya. ²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibɔre i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Ɔbo Inyewe Aka Akɔdze Tsɔra.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba ɣii gbaã. Ne nɔe Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nrɔɔ ame i inyewe aka akɔdze pia ne. Inyewe akɔdze wagbe nɔe atsɔra wa loadi Yaa sikipã tsɔra ate ne.

² Lonya ɔpo go nse le aɣɔɣɔe wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɔe boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itĩ gu ɔ iyere ara kukame iso ɣe i aɣɔɣɔe katɔ fie Yaa ɔpia ma sisango i nrɔɔ ame. ³ Maka Mose go nɔe Yaa ɔɔabo gu Serererɔ Ibi kuka sɔ,

“Bosate Yaa go nde ole odudu Sate, fo kurabarara omoo fie kuse yaa gbaa.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso odudu igara,
fo siri se bololo
fie ađe onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie ōibanigā-o Bosate? Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowē fo nse sekelee fie maturi odudu aabo ma ati karō matā-o.

Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose seese ise. ⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikaretea kufiami mato so i agbegbe. ⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngba aka ana iwē osu sikaretea aroi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngba fie opia owi biara sikipa pia otā Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne. ⁸ Kuwo go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawai gu ō ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitii. Kuwē iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogboogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamoo obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipa Aroi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonoo silo siwē ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamoo so, “Mikele miefedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipa aroi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatō ose ōafedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwē ne, adzalebi awei wa nse aforē obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losore ō kumiamia itī.

³ Yaa kpabo nyooare ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i ooo ame. Ndu me mpia i ooo ame okpese le

kpise ima, ne oso ara wa odudu mba ngba i ooo ame okpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ofedza ō irōi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne sē ndu okpese ima ne. ⁵ Ne lonoo kpabo go nto onyoo ndu iso oye so, “Fo go fo mpia fie oowe anyia fie ađe ngo losekele.

Ađae atōme i ori see iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe odoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamađidze.

Ne oso atā ma ima so mane ne.

Kutsue ikpadzē negbe okategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonoo isorekasege to kaye so, “Aī, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase aye onukuare fie ase ađae atōme i ori iso.”

⁸ Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i kuwē iso itā kutsuedza maturi ala kō otowiri. ⁹ Kuwē obebe maturi teteree so maye amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, we masē so maibafiniki masu kuware matā wū.

¹⁰ Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza ō irōi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwē ne, idududu obo i boi sigarakađekō. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya oso.

¹¹ Maye amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi awei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. Yee masē so maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarā kama.

¹² Yaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame go itā so osō okpese kakorekō gu ori otā magara ma lobore i kuwēkaborekō. ¹³ Lonya siwarā lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorōkorō obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarā aka ate dzegbe nde siwarā lalaa dze nse sibara awawāra ne. Siwarā dzegbe loabore sikele kayiiso magara odudu kore so siasa ma kanya sitā

Yaa Ole Odudu Sate Iyi siare nemo karpā.

¹⁵ “Nyō! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxo ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ō awu ose so ōibase isō i maturi ndē kunuare okpē wū.”

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarā lalaa dzegbe gu magara oba maasikanya i ngbegō mase maro i si Hebrise ame so Armagedon.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ō irōi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwē ore sibore i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isoreyo ame so, “Ioro o-o!” ¹⁸ Oluwē ne, kado otse imama, silo agbāagbā to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karō otse iti ku ifō. Ita i owi go i Yaa obara oturi ne, karō iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karō iti ne lonyanyarī idō ne. ¹⁹ Omagē siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagē siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagē siare go lofo iyere, ne oso oso ō sikipā ndā ikoi ne oto otā wū one otara karō. ²⁰ Nrō me odudu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwē ana iisiwe maanya. ²¹ Atumagerēi wa lomo le mma okoto oba aape. Awuīwuī maturi gbaā ne oso maxe amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarī gbaā.

17

Yaa Okpadzē Asorōdzedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto aroi akodze owē oba wū kore oxere me so, “Ba nyo kumego maakpadzē asorōdzedze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue. ² Kayiiso magara odegū asorōdzedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorō, fie ō asorō idē omōē kayiiso maturi le ndā.”

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarā ame okelēgu fafuī ame ngbegō i maturi na. Lonya orōgo owē go nsi i boi lalaa retea owē iso.

Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo. ⁴ Orōgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikāreteā ara, anyi wa lofo kuḡa gu ata wa lofo kuḡa. Oto sikāreteā itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarīa wa ona oboregu i ō asorō idē ame. ⁵ Matsere iyere ne karō lowere masia i ō itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
Masorōdzedze onyi, kayiiso
anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orōgo gogbe one Yaa maturi gu mma maḡoe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orē le ndā. Go lonya wū ne, ibara me ḡaa gbaā. ⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, “Nda oso ito ibararo ḡaa? Loaxere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orōgo go nsi wū iso iso. ⁸ Boi go anya ne, ōose ngbā onya, xee kinio ne, ōokpi. Oto ōabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawora wū. Mma nsi ngbā i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karōkasekō ne, ito iabara ma xii si manya boi, alaso oḡe ngo loose ngbā onya fie okpi, fie oto ōaledza iba ana.

⁹ “Ngo mba iwola gu ara karō ino pe loano nnegbe karō. Ati akodze ḡe kubemi kukodze go iso i orōgo si, ¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara maḡe go ma ndē iru sigara oḡewi oḡe koko. Owē to oḡe iso kinio, fie otsora owi iixō. Si ō owi oxo ne, owi kurukutu kere ōaḡe sigara. ¹¹ Boi lalaa go loose ngbā onya fie osiina kinio nde igara farafanava, xee oḡe magara ikodze ndē owē go i Yaa to ōawora.

¹² “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara oḡewi loixō maḡe, xee maana ole oḡowū owē so maḡegu boi lalaa sigara. ¹³ Adzuni awē saā aḡe magara iweo magbe odudu fie maasu ma

kayakpa gu ole matā boi lalaa.
 14 Mato maakpēgu Serererō Ibi,
 ɣe ito iade ma iso, alaso ɔ nde
 Makose ɔduɔdu Okose, gu magara
 ɔduɔdu igara. Ɔ masiaidze ma Ƴaa
 ɔkpere, ɔte ma ɔse fie masiai wū i
 ɔnukuare ame to maawegu wū.”

15 Ƴaa kpabo ɔledza me iyere so,
 “Ndu me anya asorɔɔdedze si iso
 nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi
 agbā, gu siɔɔɣea agbāagbā. 16 Asa
 aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri
 asorɔɔdedze. Mato maafɔ wū ira
 biara iso ɔse isō. Maawe ɔ sina
 matsuedza wū. 17 Alaso Ƴaa ɔsu
 nnegbe ɔpia i ma situ ame so
 mabara ngbo si adzuni wa ɔbara
 ɔse iso iki i mawē ibara ame so
 maasu ma ole go mato maɔe iso
 ala matā boi lalaa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi
 go i Ƴaa itōme aaba i ne ame.
 18 Ɔrɔgo go anya ne, ɔmagē go lofo
 iyere fie ɔto ɔɔe kayiiso magara
 iso ɔɔe.”

18

Yohanes Ɔno Babilonia Ibie

1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Ƴaa
 kpabo mama go loso ɔbɔre i kato
 ɔto ɔba. Ɔba ole gbaā fie ɔ ifie to
 iɣo karō. 2 Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe
 so,

“Ɔobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere
 ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!
 Ɔokpese siwarā lalaa gu si-
 warā dze loisekele,
 kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo
 maide kawekō.

3 Alaso ndebi ɔduɔdu
 ɔne ɔ asorɔ idɔe ndā. Kayiiso
 magara ɔɔegu wū asorɔ,
 fie kayiiso kuɣamaɔese ana
 ɔkpese maranase iki i ngbā
 nyanyarā isegu wū ame.”

4 Ne lonɔ silɔ mama to siɔe ika
 sibɔreɣu i kato so,
 “Wū maturi, mibɔre i ɔmagē gomo
 ame, si iide ngbo ne,
 mi wū miaba miabara akpi
 wa igbā ɔbara.

Fie Ƴaa aasu inyewe ɔkpadzē
 mi kutsue le kumegɔ
 ɔkpadzē wū!

5 Alaso maafu ɔ akpi ikpe akole
 ase aabo ta kato,
 fie Ƴaa ɔnyigi ara lalaa wa i ɔ
 maturi ɔbara.

6 Mibara wū miti kuso!
 Nwa ɔbara mi ne, mibara wū
 miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame ɔka ɔtile ndā ɔtā mi
 ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo
 mitā wū ɔne!

7 Mitā ɔwe inye,
 si ɔmararā so le kumegɔ
 ikote i ɔ ikereso gu inyo
 kaɔkaɔdu kanya.

Alaso ɔrɔgo gomo to ɔɣe i ɔ ɔtu
 ame so,
 ‘Marɔgo igara loɔe i ngbe.
 Loiɔe kpise ɔre fie loibama-
 rarā so lonya!’

8 Ne ɔso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba
 wū iso,
 kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie ɔto aatsuedza wū,
 alaso Bosate Ƴaa go nto ɔɣegu
 wū atōme ne,
 Ɔlesate ɔɔe.

9 “Si kayiiso magara ma loɔegu
 wū asorɔ ɔnya kumegɔ ɔto ɔtsue
 ɔbɔre kuɣo ne, mato maape sik-
 pabo mabiɔgu wū kaku. 10 Ɔ
 inyewe to iakpē kayiiso magara
 mamɔ ifō, ne ɔso mato maaya
 dzoroo mala maɔɣe so,
 ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo ɔmagē go
 lofo iyere!

Babilonia go mba ole!
 Ɔɔɔwū ɔwē saā kere makpadzē-ɔ
 kutsue kumegɔgbe!’

11 “Kuɣamaɔese siare ma mpia
 i kayiiso ana ɔbie kaku mamararā
 so alaso kuwē siina go loɣa ma
 ara. 12 Ara wa mato marɔdē
 nde sikāretea, sikāfudza, ata
 wa lofo kuɣa, anyi, sikati fudza,
 siɔɔbɔrɔa, ɔgo retea gu ɔkati
 kpinakpina, adziri agbāagbā
 wa nse ɔforē korɔkorɔ, ara wa
 mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa ɔduɔdu
 mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara

ala ayiwa, ibora mōmō gu adziri wa lofo kuḡa gbaā gu ata wa nto ale ɔnyo. ¹³ Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo korōkorōa wa mase maro so sinamōn, kutu awara, kua korōkorōa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī me mase maḡe, ɔraū go lobe ḡekperere, kakpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsuī, apōngɔ, makeke ma i apōngɔ se akpadzē, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma aḡo.

¹⁴ “Kuḡamaḡese ɔḡe so, ‘Ara see wa i fo ɔkala se ɔḡe ɔore-ɔ nroō. Fo karana ɔḡuḡu gu fo kule ana ɔoyu go aisibanya wā anya.’ ¹⁵ Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuḡa gogbe ide ame ḡe dzoroo alasɔ mato manigā inye ne ɔto ɔwe. Mabiē kaku ku sikpabo, mamararā so, maḡe so,

¹⁶ ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! ɔmagē siare, fo go manyomēdza ɔkati fudza gu ɔreteā gu ogo kpinakpina, fie asu sikāreteā ara gu ata wa lofo kuḡa gu anyi akere so.

¹⁷ Karana gagbe ɔḡuḡu ɔwo i ɔḡowū ɔwē saā ame!’

“Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa, sirimasedze, gu maturi tsora ɔḡuḡu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maḡe kuḡa oya dzoroo, ¹⁸ mabiē kaku ku sikpabo go manya kumegɔ i ɔmagē to ɔtsue fie kuḡo to kubore maḡe so, ‘Mme ɔmagē lokategu ɔmagē siare gogbe?’ ¹⁹ Mabodza ɔsebu mafere so iti ame mabiē kaku mamararā so maḡe so,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo buē buē boatā-ɔ, fo ɔmagē siare.

Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare

se mana ma karana maboregu.

ɔḡowū ɔwē saā ne, ɔokpese ikpakpi!

²⁰ So si siḡo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi ḡaa maturi, katōmemasedze gu ḡaa kanyamaḡidze, so si

siḡo mi so makpadzē ɔmagē gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alasɔ ḡaa ɔḡeggu wū atōme ɔtā wū ipɔ i ara wa ɔbara mi iti.’”

²¹ Ne lonya ḡaa kpabo ɔwē go mba ɔle ɔputa ita siare ɔfuīdza ɔpia i ɔpo ame ɔḡe so,

“Ngbo i ḡaa

aafuīdza Babilonia ɔmagē siare ɔwū i karō so maisibanya wū manya ne.

²² Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka makadze silo iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

²³ Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame, fie ɔrōgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinya.

Mma nse maḡa-ɔ ara

nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ɔle

fie asu fo sibo ipɔ asɔsola ndebi ɔḡuḡu.

²⁴ Babilonia ɔmagē ame manya ḡaa kanyamaḡidze gu ɔ maturi ima.

Fie iide ma ɔkpe kere, ḡee manya mma ɔḡuḡu maḡe i kayiiso ima i mmo.”

19

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonɔ silo dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siḡe so,

“Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ɔle nde Bo ḡaa ɔkpe.

² Alasɔ ɔse ɔḡe atōme i ɔri iso fie ɔ itōme ḡe ɔnukuare.

ɔtā asorōḡedze siare go lonina kayiiso

ku ɔ asorō ide ipɔ.

ḡaa ɔkare so iti alasɔ asorōḡedze gogbe loḡe ḡaa maturi ne.”

³ Maledza kulu ila iḡe so,

“Aleluya!

ɔmagē siare gomo kuḡo aala kuokele kato ɔwi biara.”

⁴ Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbã ope agegẽ matã Yaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maye so, “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererõ Ibi Orõgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwẽ ore sibore i sigaraiyara kore so, “Mile bo Yaa,

mi ma nde õ maqabo odudu, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya, gu mma odudu nse manigã wũ.”

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwẽ obore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire xee ndu gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so, “Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Odudu Sate to ode sigara.

⁷ Mitã bona isoxo, so si sixo bo, si bokole õ iyere kato.

Alaso Serererõ Ibi orõgo ikoyi oxo

fie õ ore oledza so ose.

⁸ Yaa osu awu fudza wa nto afie atã orõgo so opia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nxe atã Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Tsere se so, so aaxo mma makpere so maba Serererõ Ibi orõgo iko oporõ katukõ.” Oledza ixe so, “Yaa kanya ame atõme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰ Lope agegẽ so si loto iti i karõ lotã wũ, xee oxere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maqabo kere i bo gu-o gu manyii ma nto maqe adansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agegẽ tã Yaa onowẽ!”

Alaso adansie wa mato maqe i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamaqidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngõ Nsi I Ipõngõ Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato obusi fie lonya ipõngõ fudza iwẽ xe. Ngõ nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngõ nse obara ara i ori iso gu Onukuare. Ose okpẽ kakpã, oxee atõme i ori bololola iso. ¹² J anomi

se le oto sinyagemi fie otõme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwẽ masia wũ iso ne i kuwẽ iixe idõ õ onowẽ saã. ¹³ Opia awu wa mawarã mapia i ima ame fie õ iyere nde Yaa Itõme. ¹⁴ Kato makpakpẽdze pia okati qoborõa fudza sekelea fie masi i apõngõ fudza iso masiai wũ i kama. ¹⁵ Kakpã ipemi ne mba obe pia wũ i kanya ne õasu owora ndebi. Jaqe ma iso ku ibora otsiamidziri fie õabiobio ara ku Yaa Ole Odudu Sate sikpã le kumegõ mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame. ¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i õ awu tagbaraa iso gu õ ikpabo iso nde so,

MAGARA AME IGARA GU
MAKõSE AME OKõSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ go oxe i kuwẽ iso. Ola kulu teteree okpere kurodzai go odudu nse kufere i owiri ame oxere kõ so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miqe Yaa kutsue adera siare. ¹⁸ Miba miade magara, makpakpẽdzekpakpa, makpakpẽdze, apõngõ, gu mma nse mase i apõngõ iso mina. Obiara igbã sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayi-iso magara gu ma makpakpẽdze oro ngõ nsi i ipõngõ iso gu õ makpakpẽdze kakpã ne. ²⁰ Mamõẽ boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqidze go lobara awawãra i boi ole ame. Awawãra wamõ osu ososola mma iso i boi ikparĩ sia gu mma losore õ kumiamia itĩ ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqidze mafuĩdza mapia i itõkpe ne nto it-sue ame manyõa. ²¹ Matsõra ne, ngõ nsi i ipõngõ iso odoe ma ala ipemi ne lobore i õ kanya ame fie kurodzai oba kuade ma sina kumegõ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase

Ako Ipemu Iwẽ.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ oso obore i kato oto oba oto iwo gudua wodoroa siboi gu kunyiborei siare i korõ. ² Omõẽ aye wa nde aye kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wã so Obosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo onyi wũ ose ako kakpi. ³ Ofuĩdza aye opia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, osẽ ne kanya kpa, fie ka osu itsuebi osẽ iwo kanya so si õisibana ori oko ndebi oyura gbogbõogbo ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadj wũ owi kekeĩ kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawẽ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matã ma ole so maɛe atõme. Ma nde mma maɔe alaso maɔe aɔansie i Yesu gu Yaa itõme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karõ matã boi lalaa, yee õ kumiamia itĩ, fie maifo õ ikparĩ i itongbo yee korõ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maɔegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi. ⁵ Makpise ita ðeakatõ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbogbõogbo ako kakpi ofe. ⁶ So aaxo makpise ðeakatõ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyõare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maade Yaa gu Kristo masõredze fie maade gu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maɔe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ofe ne, mato maadj Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame. ⁸ Jabore ose õasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oduɔu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto õasa ma kanya otã karpã fie mato maasi le owo ame iwarĩ. ⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oduɔu fie maba maaki malo Yaa maturi gu omagẽ go i Yaa se oɔe. Yee oto obore i kato oba õatsuedza ma pelepele. ¹⁰ Masu Obosam go lososola ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atogereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadjidze mafuĩdza mapia

mafegu ne. Maate ma õyiã i ngbe kasẽ i kakome owi daaro.

Yaa Oye gu Kayiiso Oduɔu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oyu i õ katõ fie maisina kawekõ. ¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maɛe i sigaraiyara katõ. Mabusi siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, õ nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maɛegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Owo oɔi makpise ma mpia i õ ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana oɔi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa ye gu obiaara atõme i ara wa obara kanya. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne. ¹⁵ Obiaara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21*Yerusalem Yete Obore*

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato yete gu karõ yete alaso kato ðeakatõ gu karõ ðeakatõ ofe, fie owo ana siina. ² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ yete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri. ³ Ne lonõ silo siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore siye so, “Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi ndẽ. Jawe i ma ndẽ fie maade õ kaɔe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie ñaɔe ma Yaa. ⁴ Oto ñanukutu ma nnome biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe ðeakatõ ofe.”

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso õye so, “Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara iyete.” Ne oledza iye ana so,

“Tserere se ne atōme biele wa maafō maḡe aḡe.”

⁶ Ne ɔxere me sɔ, “Ira biara ɔkote kini. Mme nḡe ɔḡeakatō gu ɔtsɔra, karōkasekō gu kawirikō. Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore ne, loatā wū ndu me nse mitā ngbā fie migodē i itubu ne loise isō ame gɔ ɔibatā kuso. ⁷ Ngɔ loḡe iso ne, kuso gɔ loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loḡe ɔ Yaa fie ɔ wū ɔaḡe me ɔbi. ⁸ Yee mafōdze, mma loifō maḡe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiḡese, asorōmaḡedze, maturiḡese, asorōmaḡedze, sibo maḡedze, maɔsɔredze, gu maladze ɔḡuḡu ne, maafō ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Nnegbe nḡe kukpi nyɔare ne.”

⁹ Nnemɔ kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arɔi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsɔra ɔwē ɔba wū kɔre ɔxere me sɔ, “Ba si lote-ɔ Serererō Ibi ɔrōgo gɔ ɔto ɔba ɔakɔ.” ¹⁰ Yaa siwarā ɔbo i wū ame fie Yaa kpabo ɔko me ɔkelɔgu kube kolɔa kuwē iso. ɔte me Yerusalem ɔmagē sekelea gɔ loso ɔbɔre i Yaa kɔre i kato ɔto ɔba. ¹¹ ɔto ɔsa ku Yaa ifie fie ɔ ifie se le ata wa lofɔ kuɔa. ɔse le yaspa ita awe fie ɔ ame ɔkpa le aɔɔɔawe awe. ¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wū ɔkolɔ fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo ɔxere i kuyogodō fie matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso. ¹³ Kuyogodō kute pia i kuɔkɔbɔrekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuɔkɔ iyo kabokō ise. ¹⁴ Ata aweo-nyo masu mapia ala ɔmagē abere i karō ame fie matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo gɔ loḡeḡu me ika ɔmɔē sikāreteā ɔdziri gɔ maasu masu ala ɔmagē, ɔ kuyogodō gu ɔ kubereku ɔto i karō. ¹⁶ ɔmagē ba abese aka ana, fie ɔ kukarāme

gu ɔ kubeme ɔḡuḡu ɔkote. Yaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔsu ɔ sikāreteā ɔdziri ɔsusu ala ɔmagē, ne ɔnya sɔ kase kawē ɔkarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. ɔmagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku kolɔme ɔkate. ¹⁷ Yaa kpabo ɔsusu ibere ana fie ɔnya sɔ ibe mita sikuɔ i ɔdziri gɔ ɔto ɔsusu ala ara kanya. ¹⁸ Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāreteā dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aɔɔɔawe masu matsue ala ɔmagē. ¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofɔ kuɔa agbāagbā mapia ala ɔmagē abere i karō ame.

Ita ɔeakatō marɔ sɔ yaspa, inyɔare nḡe safir.

Itɔare nḡe halkedon, fie inaare nḡe smaragdo.

²⁰ Iruvare nḡe sardonik, ikuɔvare nḡe sardis.

Ikodzevare nḡe krisolit, fie farafanavare nḡe beril.

Kaiwēvare nḡe topas.

Iweovare nḡe krisopras.

Iweowēvare nḡe yiakint, fie iweonyɔare nḡe ametist.

²¹ ɔmagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo ɔḡuḡu ne, anyi aweo-nyo wa lofɔ kuɔa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. ɔmagē ɔri siare ne, sikāreteā sɔe mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ɔ ame.

²² Loinya Isɔreyo kuiwē i ɔmagē ame alaso Yaa ɔle ɔḡuḡu Sate gu Serererō Ibi nḡe Isɔreyo. ²³ Kuɔkɔ ɔxere ɔgbaworeti iinya i ɔmagē ame, alaso Yaa ikpawai se ifie ifere wū iso fie Serererō Ibi nḡe ɔ ɔkanie. ²⁴ ɔmagē ikpawai ame i kayiiso nḡebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁵ Maibasē ɔmagē kuyogodō ku anowā fie kaḡe iibaro i ɔ ame kanya. ²⁶ Nḡebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ɔ ame. ²⁷ Yee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i ɔmagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ɔ ame. Mma ayere matsere

mapia i Serererõ Ibi ngbã oko ame pe loawe i õ ame.

22

Yaa Owore Gõ Nse Otã Ngbã

¹ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo gõmo òte me owore gõ ame ndu nse mitã ngbã. Ndu òre kpenenene le aɔɔɔɔe wa ame losekele gbaã. Owore gogbe ogodẽ obore i Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara ame. ² Obore òki i omagẽ òri siare ndẽ. Kudziri gõ nse kutã ngbã xe i owore sikipokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuxõ i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kõ aɔata de kua gõ nse kusa sinye itã ndebi. ³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwẽ i omagẽ gõmo ame. Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmõ fie õ maɔabo aasore wũ. ⁴ Mato maanya wũ katõ fie õ iyere to iasia ma i atongbo. ⁵ Kaɔe iisibaro i mmõ, fie okanie xee kuxẽ ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Yaa loadẽ ma ikpawai fie maadẽ sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

⁶ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Onukuare atõme wa maawo ofõ oɔde aɔe i ngbe. Bosate Yaa gõ losu õ Siwarã opia i õ kanyamaɔidze ame lopia õ kpabo so oɔi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame òte õ oɔdabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aaxõ mma lomõẽ atõme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngõ lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ana. Gõ lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ne, lope agegẽ i Yaa kpabo gõ loɔi wã òte me ngbatõ si losore wũ. ⁹ Yee oxere me so, “Daabara ngbõ! Fõ gu fõ manyii ma nde kanyamaɔidze gu mma oɔdu nse makã oko gogbe ame otõme atsue oɔdabo laa loɔe. Sore Yaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo oxere me so, “Daakola atõme wa matsere

mapia i oko gogbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame. ¹¹ Ngo nse obara ara nyanyarã si okelẽgu i katõ si obara, ngõ nse obara anyanyara si okelẽgu i katõ, ngõ nse obara isee si okelẽgu i katõ obara, fie ngõ nse sekelee ana si okelẽgu i katõ ose sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokiniok! Losegu wũ kuso loto lobo, fie loatã obiara kuso i õ kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Mme nde Oɔdeakatõ gu Otsora, Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ.

¹⁴ “So aaxõ mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Yaa aatã ma òri maɔe kudziri gõ nse kutã ngbã abi, fie maaki i kayogodõ ame mabo i omagẽ ame. ¹⁵ Yee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibo gu masorõɔdedze gu maturidoese gu maɔosoredze, gu mma oɔdu nse maɔe mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagẽ ame, maawe i omagẽ ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wũ kpabo so oɔe ara wagbe aɔansie otã mi si mafõɔdedze akuri aanõ. Mme nde David Oɔdu gu õ owa tete, fie mme nde oɔdeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarã gu orõgo gõ mato mako oxẽ so, “Ba!”

Ngõ nto onõ ana si oxẽ so, “Ba!”

Ngõ i ome to okore si oba õafõ ndu me loatã ngbã one kuso idaatã.

Kawirikõ Atõme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma oɔdu lonõ atõme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame so, si orere osu irere obua i wã iso ne, Yaa to õasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame obua i õ inyewe iso. ¹⁹ Ngõ ame si orere oɔi irere oboregu i atõme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame ne, Yaa iibatã õ korõ opegu ara see wa matsere, õibana kaɔekõ i kudziri gõ nse

kutã ngbã gu ɔmagẽ sekelea gɔ i kiniɔkiniɔ!”
 kato ame. Ne lotɔrã sɔ, “Si iba ngbɔ, Bosate
 Yesu, ba!”
²⁰ Yesu gɔ loɖe ara wagbe ²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ
 aɖansie ɔɣe sɔ, “Aĩ, nto loba mi ɔbiara.